

AUTHOR INDEX

- Aalund, O. 4374
 Aamdal, J. 6699
 Aardt, W. P. van 4330
 Aarle, P. A. M. van 5935
 Aaronson, S. A. 323, 6775
 Aarts, M. H. 4694
 Abada, M. 3028
 Abaracón, D. 2884, 5340
 Abate, O. 4676, 6254
 Abbott, B. 6032
 Abdalla, M. A. 1985
 Abdel-Hamid, M. A. 5182
 Abdel' Moneim Salikh 2684
 Abdel-Wahed, M. N. S. 3520
 Abdou, M. S. S. 1224, 1225, 3296, 7758
 Abdullaev, D. V. 337
 Abe, C. 607
 Abe, P. M. 5275
 Abe, T. 4649
 Abel, J. 2008, 4534
 Abel, M. H. 7743
 Abell, J. M. 4724, 4763
 Abenes, F. B. 2606
 Abou-Gabal, M. 4261
 Abplanalp, H. 3798
 Abraham, A. 2922
 Abraham, A. S. 2924
 Abramov, I. V. 3613
 Abrams, E. 3269
 Abrams, G. D. 7601
 Abrams, J. T. 3142
 Abrams, M. 2105
 Abt, D. A. 6217
 Abu-Zahr, M. N. 5320
 Abuhab, T. G. 2940
 Abusineina, M. E. 4478
 Acharya, R. M. 3879
 Ackerman, L. J. 5947
 Ackerman, M. E. 7663
 Ackermann, O. 5566, 6654
 Ackermann, W. 7092
 Acland, H. M. 7212
 Acosta, I. 4444
 Acree, W. M. 146
 Acres, S. D. 5961
 Acton, A. B. 5595
 Adachi, Y. 1456, 6577
 Adalsteinsson, S. 6184
 Adam, E. 1125
 Adam, K. M. G. 1613
 Adam, S. E. I. 1810, 6320, 7616
 Adamec, O. 3199
 Adamovich, V. F. 2819
 Adamowicz, P. 104
 Adams, B. W. 2090
 Adams, D. B. 238, 3658, 4354, 6109, 6124, 7387
 Adams, D. H. 588, 600
 Adams, H. R. 426
 Adams, J. W. E. 2405
 Adams, L. G. 842, 2179, 3509, 4126, 4176, 4333, 6690
 Adams, N. R. 378, 3792, 5631
 Adams, O. R. 5528
 Adams, S. R. 915, 916, 3228
 Adamson, T. M. 1975
 Adamyan, Yu. S. 1736
 Adato, I. 7593
 Addis, P. B. 4633
 Addo, P. B. 69, 4112, 5909
 Adegboye, D. S. 4112, 4116, 4793
 Adkinson, R. W. 6412
 Adlam, C. 663, 1430
 Adlan, A. M. 3447
 Adler, J. H. 6227
 Adolph, A. J. 894, 1654, 3046
 Adrian W. J. 3419
 Adrichem, P. W. M. van 2347
 Adusu, E. 1628, 4303
 Ady, G. 380
 Afifi, A. 4623
 Afnan, M. 7078
 Afzal, H. 7203
 Agafonov, V. P. 3096
 Agahd, S. 3209
 Agergaard, N. 3928
 Agger, N. 953
 Agnes, A. G. 3569, 5393, 5984
 Agostinelli, A. G. 4434
 Agrawal, R. D. 1684
 Agresti, A. 5441
 Agricultural Research Council 4708
 Agüera, E. 1221
 Aguiar, C. A. de 2735
 Aguirre, G. 7473
 Aguirre, G. D. 6261, 7472
 Aguirre, L. 2900
 Aharonovici, A. 5588
 Ahart, J. G. 5667
 Aherne, F. X. 6920, 7447
 Ahlengard, S. 6150
 Ahlers, D. 457
 Ahlsrweide, L. 7765
 Ahlsweide, L. 376, 1073, 5057
 Ahluwalia, G. S. 1684
 Ahluwalia, J. S. 1673
 Ahmad, A. 2536, 3224, 6299
 Ahmad, S. 7525
 Ahmed, A. A. 3356, 3483, 4113
 Ahmed, A. K. 5181, 7794
 Ahmed, S. S. 4135
 Ahourai, P. 6183
 Ahouraii, P. 4155
 Ahrens, E. 4602
 Ahrens, E. H. 2314, 3636
 Ahrens, M. 1157, 3232
 Ahuja, S. P. 1634
 Aikins, H. E. 610
 Ailenberg, M. 3896
 Ainsworth, G. C. 1572, 2077
 Airapetyan, V. G. 5932
 Aire, T. A. 474
 Aires, A. J. C. 6221, 7414
 Aitken, I. D. 3583, 4867, 5657, 6456
 Aitken, L. D. 1935
 Aitken, M. M. 4064, 7064, 7065, 7066
 Aiyedun, B. A. 7296
 Aizinbud, E. 3683, 4610
 Ajayi, S. A. 7150
 Ajello, L. 4258
 Ajdagba, P. O. A. 179
 Ajinkya, S. M. 413
 Akakpo, A. J. 4642
 Akakpo, J. A. 5260
 Akbaev, M. Sh. 5516
 Akbar, S. A. 2254
 Akefekwa, G. I. 3552
 Akerejola, O. 1219
 Akers, R. M. 1258
 Akers, T. G. 3577
 Akhmadaliev, N. A. 14
 Akhmedova, A. G. 724
 Akhmetova, N. A. 1495
 Akhtar, A. S. 7525
 Akiba, Y. 4469, 5643
 Akinshina, G. T. 4299
 Akita, T. 7776
 Akiyama, Y. 4168, 4173
 Akkerman, J. W. N. 1585
 Akkermans, J. P. W. M. 5933
 Akpokodje, J. U. 179
 Aksenov, V. I. 3349
 Akulov, A. V. 3417, 4308
 Al-Ani, F. K. 2089
 Al-Bassam, L. S. 2089
 Al-Dahash, S. Y. A. 1798, 1801, 1803, 2478
 Al-Fayadh, H. A. 1310
 Al-Kafawi, A. A. 2089
 Al-Khayyat, A. A. 4535
 Al-Khazraji, A. K. 1310
 Al-Mahmoud, F. 3262
 Al-Sadi, H. I. 1717
 Al-Samarrae, S. A. 6852
 Al-Sammarræ, S. A. 2356, 3661
 Al-Sheikhly, F. 66, 67
 Al-Tanabi, A. S. 1310
 Alain, R. 7121
 Alamargot, J. 5225, 5705
 Alanko, M. 6244
 Alberio, R. 2549
 Albert, D. M. 1724, 3563, 3750
 Albert, E. N. 521
 Albinus, M. 3872
 Alborch, E. 2596
 Albrecht, C. 6242
 Albright, J. E. 7768
 Alcaino, H. 2361
 Alcorn, D. 1975
 Alden, C. L. 1729
 Aldridge, P. L. 770, 1523
 Alekhin, R. M. 1737, 4151, 4706, 6568
 Alekseev, M. Yu. 5167
 Alemu, P. 3086
 Alencar Filho, R. A. de 2506
 Alert, H.-J. 4575
 Aleshko, S. F. 5172
 Alexander, A. D. 7109
 Alexander, D. J. 754, 805, 2962, 3512, 5363, 6000, 7241, 7242, 7247
 Alexander, D. P. 2622, 2628, 2640
 Alexander, F. 453
 Alexander, G. 1995
 Alexander, J. C. 3338
 Alexander, J. E. 4853
 Alexander, J. W. 297, 1349
 Alexander, R. McN. 7795
 Alexander, T. J. L. 5552
 Alexandrov, I. D. 5229
 Alford, A. 5771
 Alford, B. T. 254
 Ali, B. 7616
 Ali, H. A. 7801
 Ali-Khan, Z. 2352
 Aliev, R. M. 7097
 Aliev, Z. G. 724
 Alifakiotis, T. 6361
 Alifakiotis, T. A. 481
 Alikutty, K. M. 3686
 Alitalo, I. 3245
 Aliu, Y. O. 1219, 5109
 Alizade, T. A. 724
 Allam, I. H. 4172
 Allan, D. 408, 4514
 Allan, E. M. 2164, 3083
 Allan, G. M. 7229
 Allan, G. S. 5815, 6193, 6537, 7831
 Allan, K. 6084
 Allan, W. H. 157, 754, 805, 5363
 Allen, G. P. 4175
 Allen, J. R. 3639
 Allen, P. L. 1015
 Allen, P. Z. 1118
 Allen, S. D. 7594
 Allen, W. E. 1791, 6806, 6906
 Allen, W. M. 4954, 5598, 6246
 Allen, W. R. 2673, 4471
 Aller Gancedo, J. M. 1427, 7270
 Alley, M. R. 1466
 Allhands, R. V. 5562
 Allison, A. C. 1615, 6048
 Allison, A. J. 1913
 Allison, C. 3751
 Allison, M. J. 3206
 Allsup, T. N. 3963
 Alm, C. C. 1170
 Almeida, J. D. 160, 4835, 7202
 Aloñso Fernández, A. 1479, 2881, 2883, 5347, 5924
 Alonso, O. 5808
 Alonso, R. 4491
 Alsaker, R. D. 320
 Altaif, K. I. 7384, 7634
 Altamirano, J. 3815
 Altan, Y. 2309
 Althaus, U. 503
 Althen, T. G. 1253
 Altstein, A. D. 5981
 Alvarado R., J. F. 3529
 Alvarez, A. R. 2533
 Alvarez, E. 1150
 Alvarez, O., Jr. 5947
 Alver, H. 5309
 Alverson, D. R. 1608
 Alwis, M. C. L. de 2109, 7035
 Amann, R. P. 3945, 7791
 Amanov, E. A. 3638
 Amantæev, S. Zh. 5360
 Ambrogio, A. 2784
 Amend, D. F. 2977, 5429
 Amend, J. F. 4584, 5835, 6401, 7692
 Amer, T. 1500
 Amerault, T. E. 7127
 American Association of Immunologists 5088
 American Institute of Nutrition 5027
 American Physiological Society 491
 American Society for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics 5070
 Amerio, M. 2138
 Amin, M. 2524
 Amin, M. M. 7136, 7138
 Aminzadeh, M. 5988
 Aminzhanov, M. 1657, 3648
 Amir, D. 2497
 Amjadi, A. R. 5457, 6183
 Amos, D. 1122
 Amstel, J. A. van 931
 Amstutz, H. E. 1034
 Amsberg, G. 647, 1877, 2123, 2867, 7070
 Amure, J. 2327
 An, S. H. 3573, 5396, 5990
 Anand, G. R. 3177
 Anan'ev, P. K. 7048
 Ananth, M. 1507, 1824
 Anastassiadis, P. A. 1260, 7768
 Anders, U. 6549
 Andersen, A. A. 3519, 5929, 6602, 6620
 Andersen, B. 7842
 Andersen, F. L. 6097, 6098
 Andersen, J. E. 2772, 2775
 Andersen, K. 2097, 4740
 Andersen, K. E. 6085
 Andersen, T. H. 7494
 Anderson, A. J. 3467
 Anderson, B. 7818
 Anderson, B. G. 3944
 Anderson, C. 3187
 Anderson, C. K. 6161
 Anderson, D. C. 5916
 Anderson, E. C. 5930
 Anderson, G. A. 7577
 Anderson, G. B. 3233, 6409
 Anderson, I. L. 4587
 Anderson, J. 5930
 Anderson, J. C. 1430, 2140, 2812
 Anderson, J. G. 6556
 Anderson, L. J. 1716
 Anderson, L. L. 6293
 Anderson, M. 53, 1263
 Anderson, N. 2348, 3059, 3375
 Anderson, P. A. W. 7721
 Anderson, P. H. 3141, 5485, 5736
 Anderson, R. K. 7013
 Anderson, R. M. 910
 Anderson, R. W. 7721
 Anderson, W. D. 3944
 Anderson, W. I. 4880, 6685
 Andersons, Z. 4816
 Andersson, L. 385
 Andersson, T. 6150
 Ando, Y. 4167
 Andradá, J. A. 3282
 Andral, L. 1488, 3526, 6610
 André, J. P. 5126
 André-Schwartz, J. 4223
 Andreani, E. 711
 Andreev, E. V. 1510
 Andreev, V. P. 2252
 Andréin, H. 3703
 Andresen, E. 3708

- Andresen, P. 449
 Andrews, C. 6516
 Andrews, A. H. 2678
 Andrews, A. T. 53
 Andrews, P. 1855
 Andries, L. 7058
 Andriyanov, N. S. 1416
 Androssov, V. A. 82
 Andryushin, V. V. 2989
 Anetzhofer, J. 1062
 Anfinson, M. S. 4544
 Angelo, S. J. 1889
 Anger, H. S. 7845
 Angerhofer, R. A. 1147
 Anghinoni, U. 7862
 Angus, K. 7639
 Angus, K. W. 918, 1667, 2229, 4449
 Angus, K. W. 5081
 Angus, K. W. 5501, 7107, 7547
 Angus, R. D. 705, 7013
 Anhalt, G. 5661
 Animal Health Trust 6514, 6515
 Animal Research Institute, Ghana 585
 Aniulus, E. 2377
 Anke, M. 1788
 Anojčić, B. 4081
 Anosa, V. 1586
 Anosa, V. O. 2106
 Ansari, H. 6284
 Ansari, J. A. 2367
 Ansari, M. M. 5831
 Anselmo, F. P. 3551
 Anson, M. A. 4185
 Antanaityte, A. 219
 Anthony, V. 4732
 Antillon, A. 367
 Antoine, H. 3558, 6688
 Antoine, O. 6662
 Antonijević, M. 6678
 Antonik, A. 4633
 Antonisse, H. W. 6485
 Antonov, S. 2644
 Apetjonoka, P. 5038
 Apetrei, A. 368
 Apitzsch, L. 4821
 Appel, M. J. G. 3, 4, 5258, 7232
 Appleby, E. C. 4356
 Arafa, A. S. 1853
 Arak, A. P. 4428
 Arakawa, A. 6854
 Arambulo, P. V. 3052
 Arango J., S. 1517
 Arapis, S. C. 5863
 Arata, N. 819
 Araujo, F. G. 207
 Araújo, M. L. R. 3551
 Araujo, W. P. de 110
 Arbeiter, K. 1178, 2475, 2483
 Arbitman, A. 2924
 Arbuckle, J. B. R. 4334
 Arbutnot, J. P. 663
 Archer, B. G. 3542
 Archer, L. T. 633
 Archer, R. K. 2056, 2719, 2756
 Archimbault, P. 3836
 Arcos, L. 4928
 Arcos, M. 5154
 Ardans, A. A. 6326
 Ardoin, P. 4158
 Arellano-Blanco, J. 1750
 Arendarčik, J. 2703, 3854
 Arentzen, C. E. 7721
 Arfert, H. 4496
 Argaman, M. 4477
 Argote, E. 5261
 Argüelles, E. 5937
 Arie, G. 4590
 Arias, J. L. 7793
 Arimbalam, S. 5329
 Arisoy, F. 2168, 5323
 Arizmendi, G. 1750
 Arkhangel'skii, I. I. 662, 1426
 Arkhipov, A. V. 4467
 Arkhipov, N. I. 5995
 Armbricht, B. 6017
 Armentano, J. 3761
 Armitage, R. E. 2834
 Armour, J. 1652, 3656, 4335, 4926, 4937, 4954
 Armstrong, D. 6479
 Armstrong, D. G. 6795
 Armstrong, J. A. 3225
 Armstrong, R. H. 1045
 Armstrong, W. D. 2813
 Arnastauskienė, T. 184
 Arnaud, F. 7083
 Arnaudov, D. 3024
 Arnault, G. A. 3548, 5368
 Arndt, U. 3693, 4386, 4629, 4968
 Arndt, U. von 6749
 Arneson, P. D. 336
 Arnoczky, S. P. 3936
 Arnold, J. T. 6074
 Arora, A. K. 4520
 Arora, G. S. 1684
 Arora, R. G. 385, 2095
 Arpent, C. 3538
 Arregui, L. A. 7337, 7338
 Arrillaga, B. 3815
 Arrington, L. R. 7888
 Arrowsmith, A. E. M. 3515
 Arru, E. 4327, 6096
 Arscoff, G. H. 5644
 Arshadi, M. 4132
 Arteche, C. C. P. 7337, 7338
 Artem'eva, S. A. 1416
 Arthur, D. 949
 Arthur, R. 6340
 Arunasalam, V. 2788
 Arundel, J. H. 3046
 Asagba, M. O. 4189
 Asagi, M. 4059
 Asahida, Y. 3983
 Asanova, S. E. 1495
 Ascherman, G. 6903
 Ashbel, G. 6458
 Ashby, M. G. 675
 Ashdown, R. R. 7567
 Ashford, R. W. 4908
 Ashford, W. A. 198
 Ashmore, M. D. 1579
 Askaa, J. 6169
 Aslin, T. 5759
 Asmar, J. A. 1848
 Assaf, R. 5969, 5988
 Assali, N. S. 2588, 7723
 Assan, R. 2640
 Association of British Pharmaceutical Industry 5251
 Assoku, R. K. G. 2282, 5844
 Asteggiano, C. A. 2463
 Åström, G. 3480, 5105
 Astudillo, V. M. 5341
 Aswad, A. 6151
 Atai, P. 7800
 Atanasiiu, P. 1333
 Atef, M. 4535, 6852, 7656
 Athanikar, N. K. 6369
 Athenstädt, J. 3675
 Atherton, D. R. 2705
 Atherton, J. G. 1056, 4036, 4872
 Atia, M. 4261
 Atinmo, T. 6912
 Atkanasiu, P. 6222
 Atkinson, G. 1872
 Atobe, H. 88
 Attenburrow, D. P. 4695
 Aturaliya, D. S. 2374
 Aucok, H. W. 2859
 Audell, L. 6756
 Auer, J. A. 4584, 5131
 Augé de Mello, P. 4813, 5347
 Augé de Melo, P. 5924
 Aughey, E. 4405
 Augier, J. 4099
 Auguera, E. 543
 Augustijn, C. W. M. 3249
 Augustine, P. C. 1601, 6684
 Augustini, C. 545, 546, 4677
 Aulahi, N. 5345
 Aulerich, R. J. 6295
 Auletta, F. J. 6903
 Aulie, A. 4593
 Aureli, G. 4426
 Auró S., R. 2329
 Aursjø, J. 2386
 Austad, R. 4990
 Austen, P. 5230
 Austin, V. H. 6199
 Australian Meat Research Committee 1367, 4005
 Australian Society for Reproductive Biology 373
 Australian Veterinary Association 3382, 3400
 Austwick, P. K. C. 1572, 2077
 Autefage, A. 3364, 6502
 Autrup, E. H. 7188
 Avessalomov, I. S. 1625
 Avezov, S. R. 6827
 Avidar, J. 2158, 3937
 Avidar, Y. 3312
 Avila, F. A. 4789
 Avram, N. 4425, 5000, 5001
 Avrameas, S. 1333
 Avramidis, D. 548, 648
 Avtar Singh 3619
 Awaad, M. H. H. 6580
 Awad, F. I. 7030, 7093
 Axelsen, A. 5502
 Axelsen, N. H. 3920
 Axiotis, I. 5349
 Ayalon, N. 2922
 Aycaardi, E. R. 4959
 Ayivor, M. D. 77, 7105
 Ayliffe, T. R. 5106
 Aynaud, J.-M. 1530
 Aynaud, J. M. 2937, 3566, 4845, 7214
 Azeredo, R. 5925
 Azizov, Yu. M. 1009
 Aznar, E. 5533
 Azuma, R. 16, 3435
 Baackmann, W. 7860
 Baader, W. 602
 Baadzh, M. R. 2547
 Baas, E. J. 4114, 4115
 Babaeva, M. V. 1416
 Babcock, W. E. 7117
 Baber, D. 5930
 Babić, P. 4391
 Babiker, A. 7357
 Babiuk, L. A. 1120, 1146, 4181, 4517, 5961, 5971, 6335, 7197
 Babu, M. R. 1824
 Bach, S. 4557
 Bachmann, A. W. 2290
 Bachmann, P. A. 2040, 2081, 2919, 2943, 3553, 5982
 Bachrach, H. L. 2887, 2890
 Bäckström, G. 4771
 Bäckström, L. 3700
 Bacon, C. W. 3602
 Bacon, D. F. 4018
 Bacon, L. D. 425
 Baczynski, Z. 5055, 5369
 Bader, A. V. 5024
 Bader, H. 7730
 Bader, J. P. 5024
 Badertscher, R. R. 1711
 Badillet, G. 4893
 Badinand, F. 6893
 Badman, R. T. 2154
 Badoux, D. M. 1285
 Baenov, N. 1625
 Baer, G. M. 1491, 3531, 4160
 Baetz, A. L. 5893, 6019
 Bagadi, H. O. 6569
 Baggot, J. D. 2754, 2766, 4533, 5669
 Bagha, H. S. 3192
 Bagley, S. T. 35
 Baglivi, L. P. del 3425
 Bagnall, B. G. 4946
 Bagnat, E. 4023, 4024
 Bagshaw, R. J. 5135
 Bagust, T. J. 2970
 Baharsefat, M. 6183
 Bahga, H. S. 3810
 Bahl, A. K. 3588, 3589
 Bahmanyar, M. 4155
 Bailey, C. B. M. 5803
 Bailey, D. E. 696
 Bailey, D. G. 992
 Bailey, J. 1701, 5392, 6817
 Bailey, K. P. 7311
 Bailey, M. 2792
 Bailie, W. E. 5804
 Baimuradov, T. B. 2490
 Bain, J. M. 370
 Bains, B. S. 2263, 4242, 6264
 Baintner, K., Jr. 7711
 Baird, D. T. 2612, 2614, 6904
 Baird, G. D. 2583, 6790
 Bajo, M. 2726, 7740
 Bajrić, A. 1035
 Bajwa, R. S. 1600, 1606, 3222, 6859
 Bak, M. J. 1931
 Bakalarska, A. 6724
 Baker, C. A. V. 6362
 Baker, E. F., Jr. 3415
 Baker, G. J. 945
 Baker, H. J. 6202
 Baker, J. 1378, 2071
 Baker, J. A. 7215
 Baker, J. R. 4401, 7430
 Baker, K. 1423, 4846
 Baker, K. P. 3628, 4366
 Baker, M. K. 3157, 3158
 Baker, N. F. 876, 877, 1671
 Baker, R. 7603
 Baker, R. J. 4530
 Bakken, G. 4075
 Bakker-de Koff, E. C. 6329
 Bakker, J. 5764
 Bak'rdzhev, K. 1436
 Bakšay, J. 2936
 Bakst, M. R. 3331
 Bakurdjiev, K. 2787
 Bakurjiev, K. 4532, 4734
 Balaci, P. 7658
 Balalykin, V. A. 3697
 Balalykina, A. I. 4759
 Balashov, N. G. 712, 1793
 Balasundaram, P. 2109
 Balbo, T. 908
 Baldjao, C. 6912
 Baldock, F. C. 2343
 Baldoni, A. 4215
 Baldwin, B. A. 1317, 1318, 2727
 Bale, S. 7614
 Balençon, M. 4860, 4861
 Balestrini, C. J. 4131, 4809
 Balestrini, J. 3517
 Bali, M. K. 7385
 Baliga, V. 3735
 Balimezov, I. 3967, 4762
 Balis, J. 7294
 Baljer, G. 2119, 6551
 Balke, E. 611, 612, 5816
 Ball, F. M. 2459
 Ball, L. 6032
 Ball, R. F. 1029
 Balla, J. 7661
 Balla, L. 156, 2255
 Balloun, S. L. 1298
 Balmasov, A. V. 5995
 Balnave, D. 2459, 2464, 7560
 Balon, M. 6809
 Balsari, A. 6857
 Baltimore, D. 4161
 Baluyut, C. S. 6536
 Balwant Singh 2111, 4797, 5586, 7429, 7526
 Balzer, I. 4265, 7288
 Bamberg, E. 446, 5693
 Bamford, O. S. 5160
 Banatvala, J. E. 7202
 Bandt, C. M. 7490
 Bane, A. 6411
 Banerjee, D. P. 1617, 2178, 2879, 4279, 5919, 6593
 Banerjee, N. C. 3840
 Banes, A. J. 327
 Bang, B. G. 798, 5189
 Bang, F. B. 798, 4712, 4728, 5189
 Bankov, D. 4337
 Bankov, D. E. 6105
 Bankovska, J. 3813
 Bankowski, R. A. 5217
 Banks, K. L. 7622
 Bannister, D. W. 2462, 3162, 5571
 Banovčanin, B. 4394
 Bansal, G. C. 863, 864
 Bansal, M. P. 1551, 1554
 Bansal, S. R. 1603
 Banting, A. de L. 1706
 Bañuelos, E. I. 3372

- Bányai, Š. 2114
 Baptista, H. L. 3116
 Bar, A. 3147, 5034
 Bar-Tana, U. 2931, 4477
 Barahona-Fernandes, M. H. 997
 Baram, T. 7752
 Baran, M. 1041
 Baratou, J. 2259
 Baratt, R. M. 4178
 Barber, C. 650
 Barber, D. 7451
 Barber, D. L. 4981
 Barber, D. M. L. 6330
 Barber, T. L. 119, 6627
 Barbet, A. F. 2279, 3604
 Barcellos, D. E. S. N. de 4747
 Barcelos, D. E. S. N. de 7044
 Barcelos, S. R. 6439
 Barclay, J. K. 1254
 Bardet, J. F. 6502
 Barci, S. 3514
 Bärenz, P. 1324
 Barfod, K. 1703
 Barg, L. 2782
 Barga, U. 4477
 Barger, R. 661
 Barghout, R. 3546, 3549
 Barile, M. F. 4114, 4115
 Barker, G. L. 3420
 Barker, J. E. 3932
 Barkhudaryan, V. A. 306, 6765
 Barlet, J.-P. 2649
 Barlet, J. P. 3764, 5604, 6893
 Barlow, A. J. E. 1572, 2077
 Barlow, R. M. 1524, 4843, 5546, 5976, 7210
 Barnard, B. J. H. 3530, 3539
 Barnard, T. 1208, 4993
 Bárnaure, G. 4206, 4210, 4211
 Barnea, A. 3212, 5576
 Barnes, E. M. 669
 Barnes, F. D. 5301
 Barnes, G. R. G. 1716
 Barnes, R. H. 6912
 Barnes, R. J. 6424
 Barnett, B. B. 4191
 Barnett, J. 5079
 Barnett, K. C. 3690, 4987, 4988, 4989
 Barnett, S. F. 6692
 Barnum, D. A. 2102, 2203, 6279, 7646
 Barnwal, A. K. 6938
 Baron, M. 3740
 Baron, S. S. 1491
 Barpuzari, D. 6101
 Barr, J. G. 1418
 Barragry, T. B. 7642
 Barram, K. M. 3340
 Barratt, M. E. J. 6321
 Barratt, R. M. 99
 Barré, N. 2804
 Barreto, A. 2881
 Barreto, M. L. M. 6023
 Barrett, M. W. 3724
 Barrett, R. E. 5009
 Barrett, R. P. 1013
 Barriga, O. O. 3067, 5510
 Barriola, J. 2096
 Barrow, P. A. 3884, 6998
 Barry, J. D. 6028
 Barry, T. L. 6795
 Bars, J. Le 539
 Barsanti, J. A. 1282, 5881
 Barteling, S. J. 3516
 Bartenbach, G. 4148
 Barth, R. 5352, 5353, 5566
 Barth, T. 4557
 Barthold, S. W. 5294, 5854
 Bartholomew, R. C. 3676
 Bartko, P. 3762
 Bartlett, J. G. 3107
 Bartley, E. E. 2487, 5030
 Barton, C. L. 4438, 4976
 Barton, M. 5872
 Barton, M. D. 7186
 Barton, R. 6877
 Barton, R. A. 1348
 Bartoš, J. 269
 Bartoszcze, M. 6608
 Bartsch, R. C. 261, 3045
 Barzilai, E. 2931
 Basak, D. K. 3727
 Bashashkina, N. A. 519
 Bashkeev, E. D. 4507, 4508, 5119
 Bashore, R. A. 2622
 Baskerville, A. 559, 2906
 Baskin, G. B. 3123
 Basmadj, K. A. J. 681
 Basnaky, I. A. 2015
 Basrur, P. K. 483, 3894
 Bass, E. P. 2211, 4193
 Bass, F. 7744
 Bass, F. G. 7743
 Bass, J. J. 1914
 Basset, A. 5436
 Basset, M. 5436
 Bassett, J. M. 3263, 6423
 Bassiouni, A. A. 7093
 Basso, E. 5855
 Basson, P. A. 7610
 Bates, F. Y. 6022
 Bath, G. F. 7610
 Bath, M. L. 6831, 7448
 Bathke, W. 1
 Batke, J. 927, 4941
 Batra, T. R. 682
 Batt, R. M. 295, 7716
 Battaglia, F. C. 1164
 Batte, E. G. 926
 Battig, F. 6342
 Battistacci, M. 1222
 Baudouy, A.-M. 2269
 Bauer, G. 6922
 Bauer, H. 6764, 7518
 Bauer, K. 2891
 Bauer, M. 1415
 Bauman, D. E. 1172
 Bauman, T. R. 2492
 Baumann, F. H. 5711
 Baumann, G. 5883
 Baumann, R. 5711
 Baumberger, A. 3105, 3369
 Baumgartner, L. E. 3118, 3734, 7496
 Baumgärtner, G. 1920
 Baumgartner, S. 7559
 Baumgartner, W. 2165, 4458, 4646, 5219, 6344, 6888
 Baxby, D. 2197, 2913
 Baxendale, W. 5414
 Baxter, J. T. 1372, 2065
 Baxter, M. 812
 Bay, D. E. 2313, 2315, 7346
 Bayá, J. E. 1340
 Bayer, A. 4602
 Baylor, E. R. 1476
 Baylor, M. B. 1476
 Bayly, W. M. 235
 Bayoumi, M. T. 3296
 Bayramoglu, O. 4139
 Bayşu, N. 4904
 Bazer, F. W. 5152, 6406, 6412
 Bazhanov, A. N. 3322
 Bazin, S. 3176
 Beadles, M. L. 3031, 7330
 Beal, A. M. 1898
 Bean, W. J. 4822
 Bean, W. J., Jr. 4166
 Beard, C. W. 4863
 Beard, R. 5144
 Beasley, J. N. 5570
 Beasley, S. J. 1613
 Beasall, G. 5731
 Beattie, C. P. 4301
 Beaumont, G. 1643
 Beaver, M. H. 6391
 Becerra, E. 6595
 Bech-Nielsen, S. 1016, 3676, 5582, 6224
 Bechmann, G. 2224
 Bechtle, R. M. 2487, 5030
 Beck, A. M. 4269
 Beck, A. C. 2783
 Beck, A. J. 2917
 Beck, G. 5211
 Beck, T. W. 3906
 Beckenhauer, W. H. 693, 694, 746, 2211, 3477, 6629, 7189
 Becker, H. 2662, 3092
 Becker, M. 565, 7695
 Becker, R. B. 6412
 Becker, R. O. 5129
 Becker, W. 6203
 Beckers, J.-F. 3310
 Beckett, S. D. 3097, 7449
 Becvar, C. S. 3545
 Becze, J. 7685
 Bedell, D. M. 174
 Bedford, P. G. 4705
 Bedford, P. G. C. 2031, 3950, 3986, 4402
 Bedrník, P. 850
 Bedrník, P. 1604
 Beech, J. 1134
 Beede, D. K. 1844
 Beeler, B. J. 2606
 Beeman, G. M. 1344
 Beemer, A. M. 6012
 Beeson, W. M. 6243
 Beevers, J. 4432
 Beglinger, R. 1886, 2600, 7695
 Begnescum R. 5001
 Begović, I. 1035
 Begović, S. 7771
 Behrens, H. 962
 Behrens, J. C. 6022
 Behmyer, D. 722
 Behmyer, D. E. 3626, 7114, 7140
 Beilharz, R. G. 3343, 7256
 Beisembaeva, R. U. 1495, 7629
 Bejšovec, J. 7307
 Bekkum, J. G. van 3516
 Belák, M. 4382
 Belák, S. 1518, 1525, 5372, 6626
 Belchev, L. 4800
 Belden, E. L. 3657
 Belianchykova, N. I. 2435
 Belić, L. 4222
 Belisle, J. E. 4831
 Bell, A. W. 3263, 6397
 Bell, F. R. 1901, 1902
 Bell, G. 6479
 Bell, J. F. 112, 114, 1486, 7003
 Bell, J. U. 2660
 Bell, L. M. 1398
 Bell, M. 3912
 Bell, R. A. 4692
 Bell, R. R. 443
 Bell, T. M. 588, 600
 Bellamy, J. E. C. 7644
 Bellenger, M. 1706
 Beller, B. K. 633
 Beller, D. I. 5088
 Bellis, D. B. 6940
 Bello, B. 5937
 Belousova, R. V. 2252
 Belov, A. D. 2559
 Belozero, S. N. 4945
 Belozero, G. A. 4146, 4815
 Belpaire, F. M. 7686
 Belschner, H. G. 3397, 4011, 4715
 Beltran, L. E. 4130
 Beltrán, L. E. 6576
 Beluhan, F. Z. 78
 Belyaeva, A. P. 5113
 Belyea, R. L. 6469
 Belykh, A. I. 2559
 Belykh, S. M. 2400
 Bemibire, A. L. J. 4640
 Bemis, D. A. 3, 4, 5258
 Bemrick, W. J. 5463, 6036
 Benard, P. 433, 2498, 2545, 3298, 6832, 7763
 Benda, V. 5590, 6783
 Bendheim, U. 2802, 2815
 Bendixen, P. H. 701, 3705, 4785
 Benezet, H. J. 7606
 Bengelsdorff, H.-J. 6665
 Bengtsson, G. 3772, 7551, 7554
 Benhamiche, B. 6612
 Benirschke, K. 324
 Benitez, A. 4512
 Benitez-Usher, C. 3656
 Benjaminsen, E. 1238
 Benko, L. 168
 Benkoel, L. 2231, 7211
 Benková, M. 7396, 7399
 Bennejean, G. 1024, 1030, 3582
 Bennett, A. 452, 7690
 Bennett, B. T. 78
 Bennett, D. 951, 4978, 5072, 7550
 Bennett, G. F. 5449
 Bennett, M. S. 1643
 Bennett, P. M. 3439
 Bennett, R. H. 714, 716, 2866, 3497, 3498, 5321, 5874, 5875
 Benoit, H. J. 1231
 Benoit, M. 4831
 Benson, G. J. 1195
 Benson, J. A. 5618
 Benson, M. L. 7031
 Benson, R. J. 5873
 Benson, W. W. 5637
 Bentancor, L. D. 2566
 Bente, C. von 3166, 4085
 Bente, K. von 3166
 Benthin, G. 6357
 Benthholm, B. R. 7374
 Bentineck-Smith, J. 5520
 Bentler, W. 4626, 4687
 Bentley, O. E. 6863
 Benton, C. V. 6767
 Bentzon, M. W. 3491, 3492
 Beniška, N. 1775
 Benyeda, J. 1532
 Benz, G. W. 3054
 Beran, G. W. 5405, 6726
 Bercea, I. 7115
 Berchtold, M. 2083, 2751, 5629, 7574
 Bercken, J. van den 64
 Bercovich, Z. 969, 5813
 Beresford-Jones, W. P. 1640
 Beretta, C. 6875
 Beretta, C. M. 6875
 Bereznev, A. P. 7063, 7806, 7807
 Berg, H. A. van den 382
 Berg-Haage, M. M. van den 1343
 Berg, J. N. 5835
 Berg, P. B. van den 147, 3157, 3158
 Berg, R. 2682
 Berg, R. T. 1697
 Bergeland, M. E. 383
 Berger, J. 1151, 2914, 5979, 6949
 Bergfeld, I. 4507
 Bergfeld, J. 1155, 1156, 3231, 4554, 4560, 4561, 4562, 6364
 Berggren, S. A. 1449
 Bergh, H. 353
 Bergh, S. G. van den 1943
 Berghen, P. 7409
 Bergman, A. 6756
 Bergman, E. N. 5062
 Bergman, R. 130
 Bergmann, V. 4767, 4907, 7261
 Bergner, H. 2465
 Bergsjø, T. 6861
 Bergsjø, T. H. 6861
 Bergström, G. 3700
 Bergstrom, R. C. 240, 849, 3657
 Bergue, J.-J. 7169
 Berkhoff, G. A. 605, 6994
 Berland, H. M. 3489
 Berlyn, A. D. 2318
 Berlyne, G. M. 1203, 4604
 Berman, D. T. 5304
 Bernal, C. 2900, 3517
 Bernal L., C. 4131
 Bernal Lopez, C. 2184
 Bernard, F. 735, 3522
 Bernard, M. A. 1707
 Bernard, S. 104
 Bernáth, S. 65
 Berner, H. 5633
 Bernhardt, D. 101
 Bernis, W. O. 5773
 Bernocchi, G. 4426
 Berre, M. Le. 2268, 2269
 Berre, M. le 5428
 Berrett, S. 5485, 5736

- Berry, C. I. 2340, 4320
 Berry, D. M. 1515
 Berry, L. J. 2822, 3626
 Berry, M. N. 2464
 Berry, P. H. 7613
 Berschneider, F. 386, 5639
 Bertens, A. P. M. G. 7060
 Bertens, P. M. G. 1452
 Berthe, J. 1720
 Berthiaume, L. 7121, 7228
 Bertoldini, G. 671
 Bertschinger, H. U. 36
 Beseda, I. 5767
 Besien, Y. van 1249
 Beskina, S. R. 2173
 Besslin, R. 4081
 Bessell, C. 750
 Besson, J.-M. 1062, 1063
 Bessonov, A. S. 3065
 Best, J. M. J. 912, 3649, 4329
 Best, J. R. 1506
 Bestetti, G. 68, 134, 1297
 Betancourt, A. 2283, 6049
 Bethe, W. 451
 Betteridge, K. J. 7865
 Bettermann, G. 6687
 Betts, C. W. 1713, 4702, 7452
 Beuche, W. 5862, 6467
 Beug, H. 1757
 Beulig, W. 4921, 5641
 Beutler, W. 2635
 Beutling, D. 3289
 Beuving, G. 5156
 Bevan, B. J. 5332
 Beveridge, W. I. B. 2774, 3380
 Beverley-Burton, M. 1687
 Beverley, J. K. A. 210, 1573, 1631, 4296, 5470
 Bevill, R. F. 1142, 1143, 1144, 6860
 Bey, R. F. 5316, 7112
 Beynon, V. H. 5548
 Bezbradica, L. 4522
 Bezian, J.-H. 2281
 Bezilla, E. 4249
 Bezubik, B. 919, 6122
 Bhalla, N. P. 1666, 3082, 3094, 6160
 Bhambani, B. D. 1567
 Bhat, H. R. 2322
 Bhatia, I. S. 1634, 3804
 Bhatia, T. R. S. 1411
 Bhatnagar, L. 610
 Bhatnagar, M. K. 282, 1822, 1823
 Bhatnagar, R. 2717
 Bhatt, P. N. 149, 4228
 Bhattacharya, A. K. 6671
 Bhattacharyulu, Y. 3016, 3619, 7312
 Bhattacharyya, H. M. 3727
 Bhattacharyya, N. K. 2664
 Bhéreur, J. 2617
 Bhogal, B. S. 4051
 Bhoop Singh, 1617
 Bhoop Singh 5919
 Bhopale, M. K. 7402
 Bhowmik, M. K. 6173
 Biancifiore, F. 2185
 Bibb, T. L. 676, 1258, 7630
 Biberstein, E. L. 20, 623, 625, 722, 1459, 5820
 Bibrack, B. 1537, 2040, 2081, 5561
 Bick, R. 3288
 Bickhardt, K. 4974, 6428
 Bickle, Q. 4319
 Bickley, W. E. 255
 Bida, S. A. 4398
 Bide, R. W. 2659
 Bidin, Z. 1562
 Bidwell, K. 51
 Biedermann, G. 4686
 Biedermann, H. 1157
 Bielański, A. 7667
 Biellier, H. V. 6436, 6898
 Bier, P. J. 1830
 Bierbach, H. 5044
 Bieri, P. 2409
 Biering-Sørensen, U. 3645, 3647
 Bierschwal, C. J. 454, 4543, 4691, 6815
 Biery, D. N. 1710
 Biessels, M. 6342
 Bietz, V. 5632
 Bigbee, H. B. 298
 Biggar, R. J. 3574
 Biggs, P. M. 3138, 3139, 3755
 Bigham, M. L. 5608
 Bigler, W. J. 2975
 Bijl, E. B. van der 884
 Bijlenga, G. 7170, 7174
 Bikle, D. D. 4572, 4580
 Bilderback, W. R. 842
 Billaudots, A. 3846
 Billová, B. 7659
 Bílý, S. 7378
 Binford, C. H. 2847, 2849
 Bingham, R. W. 160
 Bingley, J. B. 6425
 Binkhorst, G. J. 64
 Binkley, S. 2631
 Binn, L. N. 791
 Binnerts, W. T. 3980
 Binns, R. M. 3216
 Bintu, V. 1047
 Birbin, S. S. 6768
 Birch-Andersen, A. 845, 846, 847, 3610, 6683
 Bird, A. F. 4343
 Bird, F. H. 6837
 Birkeland, R. 1356
 Birkhahn, R. 7453
 Bírová, V. 5518
 Bisgaard, M. 795, 2104, 6552
 Bisgard, G. E. 5142, 6163, 6743, 7194, 7724
 Bishop, M. R. 3923
 Bissell, M. J. 6237
 Bitakaramire, P. K. 3642
 Bitman, J. 394, 6368
 Bito, Y. 1838
 Bitsch, V. 6636, 6957, 7188
 Bittner, J. 7878
 Bixler, W. B. 4495
 Bizeau, E. G. 5637
 Bizutti, O. 2667
 Bizzeti, M. 3317
 Bizzozero, S. 1577
 Bjamba, B. 4921
 Bjamba, M. 5641
 Bjerkås, I. 2456
 Black, H. E. 338, 4450
 Black, J. 7546
 Black, W. D. 1845, 6438, 7650
 Blackall, P. 2805
 Blackburn, N. K. 2865, 4824
 Blackmon, D. M. 3269
 Blackmore, D. J. 1922, 1942, 7761
 Blackshaw, C. 5535
 Blackwell, J. H. 7160, 7162
 Blackwood, L. L. 5509
 Blagović, S. 5111
 Blaine, D. R. 1108
 Blair, E. L. 3872
 Blair, L. S. 6727
 Blaisdell, F. S. 1272
 Blajić, A. 5111
 Blake, B. H. 7346
 Blake, I. G. 6997
 Blake, J. T. 6631
 Blake, J. W. 6370
 Blake, L. A. 4620
 Blakeslee, J. R. 5942
 Blanchard, G. L. 3867
 Blanco, C. 5533
 Bland, P. 194, 6046
 Bland, R. D. 2602
 Blank, I. 4477
 Blatchford, D. 3958
 Blaxland, J. D. 993
 Bleckherman, B. E. 2267
 Bleckmann, E. 428
 Blekherman, B. E. 1490, 4157
 Blenden, D. C. 2811, 5667
 Blendl, H. M. 5207
 Blevins, D. I. 6381
 Blevins, W. E. 4977
 Blewett, D. A. 1613
 Bligh, J. 7710
 Blight, G. W. 7147
 Blignaut, P. E. 2405
 Blindow, H. 5957
 Bliss, D. H. 438, 3653
 Bliznyuk, Ya. I. 2984
 Blobel, H. 666
 Block, S. S. 1987
 Blöndow, G. 3770, 4561
 Blom, E. 1082, 5054
 Blom, L. 6849
 Blommaert, J. 5265
 Bloomberg, M. S. 572
 Blotkamp, C. 726, 4122, 4270, 5913
 Blotter, P. T. 5638
 Blowers, A. J. 3668
 Bloxham, D. D. 7599
 Blüchel, E. 4688
 Blue, J. L. 1719, 3418
 Blum, J. 3350
 Blum, J. C. 7789
 Blumenthal, H. J. 6013
 Blunt, M. H. 7200
 Blunt, W. H. 7018
 Blüthgen, A. 1148, 6862
 Blythman, H. E. 1841
 Board, P. 6963
 Boarer, C. D. 1160, 5630
 Bobáková, E. 3199
 Bobr, L. W. 2607
 Boccaletti, D. 5747
 Boch, E. 2919
 Boch, J. 5466, 5486
 Bocharov, D. A. 3334
 Bochenii, Yu. I. 5192
 Bochis, R. J. 5675
 Bochmann, H. 6549
 Bock, R. 2105
 Bock, R. R. 7036
 Böckeler, W. 2366
 Bockemühl, J. 4044
 Böckenhoff, G. 6504
 Bockhardt, I. 6093
 Böckmann, J. 1493
 Boda, D. 2389
 Boddington, E. B. 3047, 3152
 Bodenhoff, J. 6674
 Bodon, L. 6644
 Böddör, J. 4814
 Boehm, A. 2479
 Boening, K. J. 6147
 Boer, E. 5213
 Boer, W. M. J. den 3812
 Boersema, J. H. 4922
 Boersma, J. H. 3051
 Boever, W. J. 1199, 3868, 4225
 Boezi, J. A. 7264
 Bogaert, M. G. 7686
 Bogan, J. A. 756, 957, 1872
 Bogart, R. 6489
 Bogautdinov, Z. F. 1494, 1496
 Bogdan, C. 4768
 Bogdan, J. 2236
 Bogdanić, Č. 4265, 7288
 Bogdanov, M. 4476, 5117
 Bogdanov, V. M. 2490
 Bogduk, N. 1979
 Bogel, K. 740
 Bögel, K. 6613
 Bogetić, V. 4267
 Boggess, E. K. 3528, 7171
 Bogin, E. 1783, 2158, 3312, 3937
 Bogner, H. 5633, 7887
 Bogucki, M. S. 6029
 Bohannon, N. V. 3907
 Bohl, E. H. 1484, 3569, 5393, 5984, 6648
 Böhm, H. O. 7163
 Böhm, K. H. 687
 Böhm, R. 63, 1444
 Böhme, K. 3893
 Böhme, R. 5564
 Bohn, F. K. 1196, 6755
 Bohner, H.-J. 5100
 Bohorquez, M. 4959
 Boiko, A. A. 784
 Boitor, I. 594, 1387
 Boivin, R. 1899
 Bojidar, D. 4054
 Bok, A. M. F. de 7445
 Bokori, J. 2388
 Boland, A. R. de 2504
 Boland, R. L. 2504
 Boldt, W. 5745
 Boles, C. L. 941, 5526
 Bolitho, W. S. 5549
 Bollwahn, W. 5108, 7584
 Bolognesi, D. P. 6226, 6780
 Bolte, K. A. 1863
 Bolton, J. R. 4359
 Bolton, N. J. 5159
 Bomar, M. T. 2125
 Bombek, Ž. 1102, 2099, 2258, 2973
 Bombek, Ž. 5111
 Bomhard, D. von 985, 4435, 5012
 Bommeli, W. 2904, 3521
 Bonaduce, A. 3538
 Bonaduce, D. 3538
 Bonath, K. 2755, 2769
 Bond, D. R. 5810
 Bond, J. H., Jr. 288
 Bond, M. P. 6566
 Bond, P. M. 171
 Bondarenko, I. M. 6666
 Bondarenko, T. V. 4807
 Bondari, K. 2524
 Bone, L. W. 885
 Bongso, A. 3894
 Bongso, T. A. 483, 6382
 Bonn, J. M. 5081
 Bonnefis, M. J. 7763
 Bonner, H. 7395
 Bono, G. 497, 3930
 Bonomo, L. 6969
 Bonte, P. 6358
 Bookey, H. E. 6885
 Boomker, J. 6011
 Boomker, J. D. F. 3056
 Boorman, J. 212
 Boos, G. 660
 Booth, B. E. 3780
 Booth, G. D. 3456, 3457, 5856, 6015
 Booth, J. C. 2183, 3518
 Booth, N. 6303
 Booth, N. H. 393, 3193
 Bootsma, R. 5265
 Boray, J. C. 4949, 7353
 Border, J. R. 7453
 Bordlai, C. C. 3877
 Boreham, P. F. L. 212, 2317
 Boretius, J. 5867
 Borgida, L. P. 3985
 Borgman, R. F. 6433
 Borgsteede, F. H. M. 3051, 6111
 Borisenkova, A. N. 6543
 Borisovich, Yu. F. 7847
 Borkowski, T. 5028
 Borland, E. D. 993, 4087
 Bornarel, P. 5260
 Borodin, A. G. 5577
 Boršková, Z. 7396, 7399
 Borovik, R. V. 4143, 4805, 5330, 7130
 Borovtsova, G. N. 6797
 Børresen, B. 4493
 Borsa, M. 2519
 Borst, G. H. A. 5270
 Borth, R. 1231
 Bortolami, R. 1286
 Bory, J. 1439
 Borzemska, W. 4231
 Borzowski, J. 6440
 Bos, A. 260
 Bosse, M. 2625
 Bosch, B. F. 976
 Böse, E. 4973
 Bose, H. R., Jr. 6781, 6782
 Boshier, D. P. 2681
 Boss, P. H. 515, 2820
 Bosserey, N. 1393
 Bost, J. 1899
 Bostedt, H. 339, 1033, 1074, 1795, 3935, 4650, 5171
 Bostock, D. E. 1749, 6771
 Bosu, W. T. K. 6362
 Botelho, G. G. 3308
 Botha, W. S. 147, 7655
 Bothur, D. 5868, 5869, 6466
 Bottjer, K. P. 5846
 Bottoms, G. D. 7679
 Botton, Y. 3558
 Bouchet, A. 234
 Bouchez, N. 4542

- Bouda, J. 343, 828, 829, 954,
1182, 1276, 1777, 7283
- Boudene, C. 3219
- Boudreault, A. 4820
- Boughton, E. 719
- Boulanger, P. 2242
- Boulanger, Y. 1405
- Boulay, G. 4820
- Bouquet, J. F. 3582
- Bourdalle-Badie, C. 516
- Bourhis, E. le 2807
- Bourke, J. A. 5815, 6537
- Bourland, J. D. 6490
- Bourne, D. W. A. 1142, 1143,
1144, 6860
- Bourne, F. J. 3207
- Bourne, R. A. 4546
- Bourne, W. R. P. 756
- Boursier, B. 4551
- Bousquet, D. 479
- Bout, L. T. 4328
- Boutcher, L. G. 6562
- Boutet, P. J. 7221
- Bovay, E. 1088
- Bovee, K. 295
- Bové, K. C. 3710, 6201
- Bovkun, G. F. 628
- Bowen, G. S. 755
- Bowen, J. H. 7284
- Bowen, J. M. 5881, 6270
- Bowen, J. S. 4002
- Bowen, R. A. 7582
- Bower, J. D. 2725
- Bowie, E. J. W. 5553, 7443
- Bowland, J. P. 1250, 7447
- Bowles, C. A. 4437
- Bowman, B. 5699
- Bowman, I. B. R. 5110
- Bowman, R. W. 6152
- Bowman, T. A. 7583
- Bown, P. 111
- Box, E. D. 3022, 6696
- Box, P. G. 2960, 3952
- Boxenbaum, H. G. 1140
- Boyadjiev, S. 4832
- Boyadjieva, A. 3837
- Boyadzhyan, G. K. 733
- Boyazhiev, S. 2186
- Boyce, J. T. 7239
- Boycott, B. R. 626
- Boyd, H. W. 1081
- Boyd, J. W. 2437
- Boyd, R. D. H. 5165, 6892
- Boyes, B. W. 964
- Boylan, G. W., Jr. 5636
- Boyne, R. 5596
- Boyt, W. P. 3607
- Bozhilov, B. 707, 5269
- Bozhkov, S. 5015
- Božičković, P. 1053, 1102,
2973
- Braak, G. J. 3811
- Braaten, B. A. 4750
- Braca, G. 3317
- Brack, M. 5993
- Brackenbury, J. H. 2598
- Brackmann, H. 5469
- Braco Forte Júnior, M. da C.
3116
- Bradbury, J. M. 5325, 5896
- Braddy, P. M. 4566
- Braden, A. W. H. 1924
- Braden, T. D. 7466
- Bradfield, A. 5205
- Bradley, B. J. 279
- Bradley, J. W. A. 2516
- Bradley, R. 276, 284, 1976,
2382, 4397, 4625, 7537
- Bradley, R. E. 254
- Brady, P. S. 1261, 6296
- Bragg, D. B. 4465
- Braithwaite, G. D. 1782, 3153,
7751
- Brake, J. 4525
- Bramley, A. J. 55, 2523, 2812,
4774, 6546
- Bramley, P. S. 3090
- Branagan, D. 7311
- Branch, C. E. 3097, 7449
- Brand, A. 1796, 4694
- Brand, T. 7101
- Brand, T. F. 2818, 4764
- Brandeis, A. 3760
- Brandenburg, A. C. 83, 4020
- Brander, G. C. 1373, 2063
- Brandis, H. 7058
- Brandl, G. 1065
- Brandly, C. A. 6983
- Brandrup, F. 6085
- Brandsma, S. 6941
- Brandt, T. 914
- Branen, A. L. 3238
- Brar, J. S. 6331
- Bras, G. E. 1346
- Brasmer, T. H. 262, 7459
- Brass, W. 7089
- Bratanov, V. 930, 5498
- Bratko, J. 5111
- Bratslavskaya, O. I. 7500
- Bratsslavskaya, O. I. 1006
- Bratt, M. A. 7246
- Brattström, R. 6218
- Brauer, J. 3414
- Braun, J.-P. 2498, 2545
- Braun, J. P. 3298, 6832, 7763
- Braun, R. K. 5224
- Braun, U. 7575
- Braund, K. B. 981
- Braund, K. G. 1751, 7464
- Braune, S. 1157
- Braunius, W. W. 6346
- Braverman, Y. 2853
- Bray, T. M. 279
- Braymer, H. D. 1502
- Brechtelsbauer, H. 5146
- Bredenfeld, H. 7709
- Bredereck, G. 3857
- Bree, H. van 1105
- Breeze, S. K., Jr. 141
- Breeze, R. 4320, 6839
- Breeze, R. G. 265, 956, 957,
1001, 1872, 2376, 3323,
4361
- Bréfort, G. 5885
- Bregov, S. 778
- Bremer, H. 3970
- Bremer-Mulder, W. G. M.
1390, 7060
- Bremner, A. S. 597, 604
- Bremner, I. 388, 2485, 5610
- Bremner, K. 4680
- Bremner, K. J. 4679
- Bremner, W. J. 5115
- Brendle, J. J. 1262
- Brengelmann, G. 853
- Brenner, D. J. 5823
- Brenner, F. J. 1440
- Brenner, K.-V. 352, 2733,
3315, 3933, 7687, 7697
- Brenner, R. M. 5568
- Bresching, G. 5595
- Bresciani, J. 6271
- Brétenet, G. 4099
- Breukink, H. J. 4781
- Breves, G. 7545
- Breza, M. 905, 5483, 6710
- Brezina, R. 2874, 2875
- Bridge, P. S. 3142
- Bridger, J. C. 4180, 5966
- Bright, S. A. 7054
- Brightman, A. H. 3752
- Brightman, M. P. 820
- Brindle, Y. 4302
- Brink, T. v. d. 4369
- Brinker, W. O. 572
- Brinkman, C. R. 2588, 7723
- Bristol, D. W. 4503
- Bristol, J. R. 3074
- British Equine Veterinary
Association 942
- British Pharmacopoeia
Commission 1129, 2064
- British Small Animal Veterinary
Association 5234
- British Society of Animal
Production 7779
- British Veterinary Association
233, 7833
- Britt, J. H. 1229, 1857, 1918,
6355
- Britten, A. M. 5301
- Britton, H. G. 2622, 2628,
2640
- Britton, W. M. 4895
- Broadauf, H. 3373
- Broadbent, D. W. 5262
- Brochart, M. 3176
- Brock, I. J. 3340
- Brocklesby, D. W. 194, 195,
199, 1618, 1619, 6046, 7141,
7310
- Brockman, R. P. 5069, 6395
- Brockway, J. M. 498
- Broda, H. 4610
- Brodauf, H. 1362, 5780
- Bröderdörp, B. 5751
- Broderon, D. 3074
- Broderon, J. R. 915
- Brodey, R. S. 980, 1016, 5582,
6224
- Brodish, A. 491
- Brock, J. van der 3955
- Brömel, J. 1808
- Bronshtein, V. B. 5574, 7499
- Bronswijk, J. E. M. H. van
217
- Brooker, B. E. 5161, 6998
- Brooks, C. C. 1089
- Brooks, D. R. 7594
- Brooks, P. H. 4606
- Brooks, R. R. 3188
- Brophy, P. O. 30
- Brosi, B. J. M. 931
- Broussard, E. A. 1502
- Brouwers, G. W. M. van G.
399
- Brown, A. 3487
- Brown, A. C. L. 7875
- Brown, A. L. 5553
- Brown, B. W. 1228
- Brown, C. G. D. 1623, 3011,
3012, 3620, 4285, 6062,
7311
- Brown, D. D. 1421, 2132,
4764
- Brown, D. F. J. 1056
- Brown, D. J. 7559
- Brown, E. H. 7766
- Brown, F. 2181
- Brown F. 7161
- Brown, F. 7226
- Brown, G. M. 5810
- Brown, H. L. 2848, 2849
- Brown, H. R. 5729
- Brown, J. 1022, 2257, 3418
- Brown, J. E. 4537
- Brown, L. A. 1592
- Brown, L. J. 4540
- Brown, L. N. 7190
- Brown, M. E. 210
- Brown, N. O. 4409
- Brown, P. J. 7550
- Brown, P. N. 6491
- Brown, R. 1953
- Brown, R. A. 7067
- Brown, R. G. 3713, 4509,
7556
- Browne, R. A. 7601
- Brownridge, E. A. 6587, 6588
- Bruce, K. R. 1260
- Brückler, J. 666
- Budnjak, Z. 2916
- Bruen, J. P. 2917
- Bruenger, F. W. 2705
- Bruer, W. 4557
- Bruere, A. N. 965, 5061, 7019
- Brugere-Picoux, J. 328, 1025
- Bruggmann, S. 717
- Bugh, M., Jr. 1552, 2182,
4863, 5404
- Buijne, J. J. de 5559
- Bruin, J. J. M. de 536
- Brüllsauer, F. 1062, 1063
- Brumley, G. W. 470
- Brumm, C. J. 1109, 6311
- Brummer, H. 7886
- Brun, A. 103, 2886
- Brunengo, A. M. 5338
- Bruner, R. R. 6162, 6245
- Bruner, R. R., Jr. 561
- Brunner, H. 619
- Brunthaler-Frère, G. 4440
- Bruns, M. 2195
- Brüssow, K.-P. 3984
- Bruveris, Z. 5038
- Bruyne, J. J. de 1343
- Bryan, D. T. 6339
- Bryan, F. L. 3977
- Bryan, G. M. 4637
- Bryan, G. T. 7618
- Bryant, C. 1658
- Bryden, J. D. 5620
- Bryner, J. H. 5264, 7190
- Bucci, T. J. 4572, 4580
- Buchanan, J. S. 7267
- Buchenaue, D. 2001, 6947
- Buchholz, C. 5044
- Buchholz, G.-W. 3893
- Buchman, T. G. 5374
- Buchowicz, I. 2151
- Bucht, R. S. 385
- Buchvarova, Ya. 58, 3788,
4475
- Buchwalder, R. 4952
- Buckalew, J. M. 2830
- Buckley, N. M. 2587
- Buckmaster, G. W. 5644
- Buckner, D. K. 48
- Bucur, E. 4648
- Buddle, B. M. 675
- Buděšinský, Z. 2529
- Budumyan, R. A. 6706
- Buell, D. J. 146, 2951
- Buening, G. M. 1827, 7623
- Bueno, L. 465, 1212, 1904,
2579, 3265, 3266, 3987,
7714
- Buerget, C. D. 2153, 4098,
5889, 6573
- Bugl, G. 5108
- Buhles, W. C. 316
- Bühlmann, V. 68
- Buick, T. D. 6091
- Bukinac, S. 4071, 7056
- Bulla, J. 7698
- Bulling, E. 653, 3414
- Bullock, D. 756
- Bulman, G. M. 1479
- Bulmer, V. S. 7096
- Bülw, V. V. 2424, 2426,
2427, 2428
- Bülw, V. v. 7527
- Bungardner, M. K. 6772
- Bunch, S. E. 3714
- Bundalo, M. 4067, 5853
- Bundgaard, A. 3996
- Bundza, A. 236
- Bungárdean, D. 4583
- Büngener, W. 838, 840, 843
- Büniger, U. 1201, 1202
- Bunk, M. J. 1298
- Bunke, V. 7389
- Buntenkötter, V. 7657
- Buonaccorsi, A. 3317
- Buragohain, S. K. 4876
- Burba, L. G. 5577, 5578,
6214, 7505
- Burckhardt, C. 3957, 5197,
5247
- Burd, L. I. 6903
- Burdarov, I. 3819, 4779
- Burdenyuk, A. F. 3383
- Bureau of Animal Industry,
Japan 5236
- Burek, J. D. 5397, 5992
- Burgat-Sacaze, V. 2498, 2545,
6832
- Burgdorfer, W. 6083
- Burger, D. 7626
- Bürger, H.-J. 7389
- Burger, R. E. 1910, 5748
- Burgess, G. W. 767, 769, 786,
2222
- Burgos González, J. 5606,
5607
- Burgut, A. 4139
- Burk, R. L. 7276
- Burka, J. F. 1869, 7059
- Burke, N. F. S. 7133
- Burke, W. H. 1158
- Burkley, K. 6776
- Burks, M. F. 4645
- Burks, G. V. 1301
- Burmester, B. R. 325, 447,
1021
- Burns, A. T. H. 7672
- Burns, B. 1217
- Burns, S. J. 6863
- Burny, A. 1743, 3733
- Burrell, D. H. 7099
- Burrells, C. 410, 417

- Burridge, M. J. 2344, 3620, 4285
- Burroughs, J. N. 7226
- Burrows, C. F. 972, 6201
- Burrows, M. R. 2812
- Burt, J. K. 975
- Burton, G. C. 2811, 5667
- Burton, J. H. 4545
- Burton, K. A. 1213
- Burtonboy, G. 5965
- Burtsev, V. I. 5995, 6666
- Burvenich, C. 2121
- Buś, A. 2648
- Busch, W. 4556, 4557, 6415, 6871
- Busche, R. 1470
- Buschmann, H. 1945
- Bush, B. M. 7461
- Bush, L. J. 2115
- Bush, L. M. 6877
- Bush, M. 1217, 3874, 3875, 3997, 6340, 6877
- Bush, P. 6303
- Bush, P. B. 393, 3193
- Bush, V. 4556
- Bushway, A. A. 3276
- Buslaev, V. M. 6126
- Busser, F. J. M. 3606
- Bussian, E. 7091
- Bussieras, J. 4262
- Bussmann, L. 6872
- Buster, D. S. 2705
- Busygin, K. F. 4142
- Butaev, Z. N. 7804
- Butakov, A. K. 1793
- Butcher, H. L. 2621
- Butcher, J. E. 6631
- Butera, T. S. 507, 5835, 7692
- Butler, D. G. 5522
- Butler, E. J. 640, 641, 4466, 4467, 4468
- Butler, M. 5320
- Butler, W. F. 3294
- Butt, M. J. 3034, 3634
- Butterfield, W. K. 753, 6669, 7254
- Buttle, H. L. 2623, 2628, 5064, 5230
- Buxton, A. 2038, 2053, 2054, 2742
- Buxton, D. 5308
- Buyniski, J. P. 458
- Buys, J. 4270
- Buyten, A. van 139
- Buyukmihci, N. 1724, 3563
- Bywater, J. E. C. 7324
- Bywater, R. J. 4052, 5827
- Cabadaj, R. 2936
- Cabanie, P. 7511
- Cabe, L. M. 2814
- Cabello, G. 3929
- Cabrera, B. D. 4321
- Cabrera, R. 7793
- Caddell, E. 3912
- Caffrey, P. J. 30
- Cahane, D. 4061
- Caizii, N. 6969
- Cakala, A. 4883
- Cakala, S. 5028
- Kakir, A. 6822
- Calamel, M. 221
- Calandra, M. L. 1222
- Calarco, P. G. 1292
- Calcaterra, C. 441
- Calderon, R. 4491
- Caldwell, J. L. 1125
- Calisher, C. H. 2916, 5364
- Call, E. P. 6811
- Call, J. W. 6631
- Callegari, E. 1286
- Callinan, R. B. 2799
- Callis, J. J. 2887
- Callow, L. L. 2297, 5458
- Calnek, B. V. 1027
- Calnek, B. W. 804, 5421, 6231, 7522, 7523
- Calvarin, R. 4141
- Calvert, G. D. 2724
- Calvert, K. T. 3803
- Calvi, S. A. 5855
- Camacho, J. 6241
- Camburn, M. A. 7705
- Camerlengo, N. 432
- Cameron, C. M. 5825
- Cameron, D. 7380
- Cameron, R. D. A. 2482, 2718, 2723, 3406, 3704
- Camoens, J. K. 6078
- Camp, B. J. 5109
- Campa, B. 7439
- Campbell, C. H. 753, 6620, 6669, 7254
- Campbell, D. L. 1135, 2918
- Campbell, J. B. 3030, 6072
- Campbell, J. G. 315
- Campbell, J. R. 495, 951, 1352, 2030, 5188, 5774, 7606
- Campbell, M. 1621, 2072
- Campbell, N. J. 1645, 6118, 7354, 7375, 7392
- Campbell, R. S. F. 1366, 2290, 3506, 4416, 7150, 7486
- Campbell, S. G. 5089
- Campbell, W. C. 6727
- Campedelli Filho, O. 4118
- Camper, J. 4258
- Camper, P. M. 1158
- Campitelli, S. 7862
- Campos, M. S. de 4350
- Campos, V. J. M. 5747
- Camy, M. 4099
- Canal, H. de La 5925
- Canale, A. 908
- Canaris, A. G. 3074
- Cañas, F. M. 2463
- Cancio, M. G. 5413
- Candau, M. 1212, 1904
- Canese, M. G. 1297
- Cannon, R. M. 227
- Cantey, J. R. 5830
- Cantieni, J. 2012
- Cantoni, C. 7805
- Caola, G. 6448, 7817
- Capano, F. 3543
- Caparo, A. C. 5318
- Capbern, A. 2281
- Capek, V. 78
- Capen, C. C. 338, 402, 4450
- Capetanakis, J. 811
- Caple, I. W. 3149, 5597, 6091
- Cappai, P. 5689
- Capraro, D. L. 1341
- Capurso, A. 4196
- Carbonell, G. 7640
- Carbrey, E. A. 4864, 4865, 5405
- Cardella, M. A. 1457
- Cardin, C. J. 4501
- Carding, T. 2701
- Cardoso, M. 5261
- Care, A. D. 354, 6396, 7725
- Caretta, G. 2272
- Carey, D. R. 5671
- Cargill, C. F. 5481
- Carley, J. G. 7152, 7206
- Carli, G. A. de 4272
- Carli, S. 441, 7653
- Carlinio, A. F. 5715
- Carlisle, C. H. 7830
- Carlotto, F. 6167
- Carlson, G. P. 6143
- Carlson, H. C. 5420
- Carlson, J. H. 6655
- Carlson, J. R. 279
- Carlson, W. D. 1377, 1383
- Carlton, M. 3805
- Carlton, W. W. 176, 836, 2993
- Carmi, Y. 6458
- Carmichael, L. E. 3, 5811, 6651, 7015
- Carne, H. R. 3479
- Carpenter, C. R. 6781
- Carrascosa, A. L. 6643
- Carricart, A. 3846
- Carrig, C. B. 1714
- Carrillo, B. 1820
- Carrillo, B. J. 2504, 3201
- Carrington, M. 2308
- Carroll, C. M. M. 818
- Carroll, E. J. 716, 3497, 4775
- Carroz, J.-R. 2007
- Carrozza, J. S. W. 4628
- Carruthers, T. D. 3860
- Carson, C. A. 727, 3004, 3505, 5898, 6578
- Cartee, R. E. 6497
- Carter, G. R. 629
- Carter, J. 1690
- Carter, J. M. 560
- Carter, K. L. 7870
- Carter, P. 3561
- Carter, P. B. 3064
- Carthew, P. 2249, 2952, 3346
- Carvalho, A. de 2471
- Carvalho Correia de Sá, M. I. V. de 6535
- Carver, J. G. 5712
- Carwile, H. F. 1882
- Casagrande, J. F. 6276
- Casal, H. T. 4241
- Casali, A. M. 1837
- Casals, J. B. 6850
- Casanova, A. 1553, 6617
- Casaro, A. 3201
- Casas-Olascoaga, R. 2091
- Casas Olascoaga, R. 2781
- Casas-Olascoaga, R. 4023, 4024, 5259
- Case, J. 621
- Case, W. L. 5096
- Casey, M. A. 5508
- Casida, J. E. 7663
- Casida, L. E. 2616
- Casillas Tostado, O. 7678
- Caslick, J. W. 7408
- Cass, C. 5728
- Cassells, J. A. 7068
- Cassens, R. G. 4627, 4651
- Castallanes, R. 1216
- Castañeda G., J. M. 4131
- Castañeda, J. 2900, 3517
- Castel, M. 5334
- Castelino, J. B. 3042
- Castelli, S. 6875
- Castañeda G., J. 4809
- Castleman, W. 4177
- Castro, A. 5170, 5742
- Castro, A. E. 3732
- Castro, A. F. P. de 7106
- Castrucci, G. 6635
- Castryck, F. 3523
- Catchatourian, R. 3743
- Catchpole, J. 181
- Cate, T. R. 6618
- Cates, W. F. 4473
- Catlin, J. E. 4276
- Caton, D. 5152
- Cauchy, L. 2520
- Caudill, D. 4001
- Caudle, A. B. 6815
- Caul, E. O. 5966
- Cavanagh, D. 5946
- Cavanagh, P. 4724, 4763
- Cawley, A. J. 2032
- Cawley, G. D. 1814
- Caxton-Martins, A. 1970
- Caxton-Martins, A. E. 1969
- Cayouette, P. 4107
- Caywood, D. 288
- Caywood, D. D. 2108, 7466
- Cazalet, E. 942
- Cazieux, A. 6502
- Cazieux, A. 3364
- Ceccarelli, A. 6857
- Cechner, P. E. 2033
- Ceci, L. 3317
- Cecil, H. C. 394
- Cedro, V. C. F. 4023, 4024
- Cegarra, I. J. 1293, 1294, 1973
- Çekicir, S. 1941
- Celedón, M. O. 800
- Celer, V. 4826, 4827, 5649
- Centraal Diogeneeskundig Instituut 5611
- Central Bureau of Statistics of Norway 5782
- Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical 4006
- Čepica, A. 4373
- Čermak, K. 6153
- Černá, J. 90
- Cerna, Z. 182
- Černe, A. 4641
- Černe, F. 3853
- Černík, K. 3579
- Černý, L. 5649, 5981
- Cervantes, R. A. 2273
- Cespedes, C. M. 5937
- Chadash, D. 7260
- Chadwick, A. 5159
- Chaffaux, S. 3786
- Chaffee, V. 6490
- Chaffee, V. W. 2024, 2033, 2736, 3714
- Chahuán, E. 5808
- Chaicumpa, V. 3071
- Chaineaux, F. 6740
- Chakraborty, P. K. 6909
- Chaleva, E. 5104, 5666
- Challis, J. R. G. 1874
- Chalmers, G. A. 3724, 7516
- Chalmers, K. 3061
- Chambers, J. E. 2496
- Chambers, J. N. 1713
- Chambers, P. G. 4760, 6714
- Chamizo, E. 3020
- Chamizo, E. G. 4127, 5333
- Chamley, W. A. 1242, 3791
- Chamski, J. 1897
- Chan, A. C. 2457
- Chan, A. S. 526
- Chan, C.-n. 7026
- Chan, J. S. D. 5737
- Chan, L. 2539
- Chancerelle, L. 723
- Chand, N. 1184
- Chanda, A. B. 1398
- Chanda, S. K. 6155
- Chander, S. 308, 309, 4485
- Chandiramani, N. K. 3544
- Chandler, C. R. 578
- Chandler, N. 5778
- Chandler, R. L. 6113
- Chandrasekaran, S. 7037
- Chang, C. C. 484, 1232, 5720
- Chang, C. N. 7027
- Chang, C. P. 117
- Chang, C. W. J. 1089
- Chang, E. M. L. 5851
- Chang, H. C. 159
- Chang, P. W. 4875
- Chang, S. S. 2484
- Chang, T. S. 447, 3753, 5681, 6352
- Chaniago, T. D. 5652
- Chanock, R. M. 7153
- Chantal, J. 5260
- Chaplin, N. R. C. 7586
- Chapman, H. D. 4538, 6037, 7303
- Chapman, H. M. 965, 7019
- Chapman, M. J. 505
- Chapman, M. S. 6619
- Chapman, W. L., Jr. 2841, 4092
- Chappat, P. 3170
- Chappel, R. J. 5815, 6537
- Chapple, D. J. 2551
- Chappuis, G. 1541, 2244
- Chapuis, G. 2886
- Char, V. C. 482
- Charache, P. 6340
- Charles, O. W. 2503
- Charley, B. 748, 749
- Charlier, G. 732, 5385
- Charlton, K. M. 60, 1443, 2113, 2250
- Charman, H. P. 7182
- Charollais, R. 4375
- Charon, K. M. 5871
- Charpentier, S. 7266
- Charrier, F. 7719
- Charyev, O. Ch. 3614
- Chase, J. 773
- Chasey, D. 2220
- Chassagne, M. 3176
- Chatelan, M. 516
- Chaucha, D. 7710
- Chaufet, S. 6697
- Chaudhary, K. C. 2604
- Chaudieu, G. 3706
- Chauhan, H. V. S. 3544, 7277
- Chauhan, P. P. S. 1684
- Chauveau, J. 277
- Chawan, C. B. 6837
- Chawla, S. K. 2715, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2964
- Chayasisobon, W. 2515
- Chechetkina, N. P. 1510
- Cheeke, P. R. 5644
- Cheema, A. H. 2320, 5890

- Cheevers, W. P. 3542
Cheli, R. 1376
Chemical Society, Analytical
Methods Committee 6486
Chen, A. W. 77
Chen, C.-H. 3751
Chen, C. L. 1270, 5560
Chen, W.-Y. 4524
Chen, Y. C. 4445
Chenchev, I. 4736
Cheng, K.-J. 5803
Chengappa, M. M. 629
Chepurov, K. P. 28
Cheremukhin, V. I. 4022
Cherian, Z. 3847
Cherkashin, G. V. 4083
Cherkasova, V. I. 5167
Chermette, R. 4262
Chernukha, V. K. 3140
Chernyaev, Yu. A. 4807
Chernyshev, V. V. 5995, 6666
Chervyakov, D. K. 7641
Chessum, B. S. 2307
Chesterman, H. 6304, 6308
Chesters, J. K. 5026
Chesworth, J. M. 4609, 5124
Chettle, N. J. 7242
Cheville, N. 3446
Cheville, N. F. 5463, 5893
Chevrier, L. 5169
Chew, B. P. 1072, 4553
Chew-Lim, M. 5952
Chew, P. C. 4163
Chexal, K. K. 174
Chhabra, M. B. 1851
Chhabra, R. C. 249
Chi, M. S. 6266, 7280
Chia, S. P. 7120
Chiang, H. S. 117
Chiba, Y. 3684
Chidlow, J. W. 2513, 5277
Chihaya, Y. 2978
Chikhi, A. 27
Childers, A. B. 3974
Chimakadze, G. A. 2991
Chin, C. D. 366
Chineme, C. N. 4398
Chino, Y. M. 1256
Chiou, W. L. 6369
Chipepa, J. A. S. 1862
Chiriboga, J. 2332
Chirkov, V. A. 6404
Chirkova, V. P. 6673
Chistie, E. 4304
Chistova, Z. N. 1558
Chitravel, V. 6616
Chitty, L. 5532
Chitu, M. 1329
Chkoniya, T. T. 7243
Chmielnicka, J. 7588
Cho, B. R. 807, 5019, 6232
Cho, D. Y. 946, 958, 959,
2378, 2379, 4378, 4956
Cho, H. J. 148, 2247, 4855
Cho, Y. 5411
Chobanyan, M. S. 5932
Choi, C. O. 5020, 5409
Choi, H. S. 446, 5693
Choontanom, M. 5370
Choshniak, I. 4638
Chou, N. Y. 7118
Choudhuri, P. C. 5082
Chové, M.-A. 7000
Chow, F. H. C. 5615
Chowdhury, B. 6671
Chowdhury, S. P. C. 6671
Chquiloff, M. A. de G. 3701,
3712, 3908
Christel, D. 1092
Christenberry, C. C. 7006
Christensen, B. M. 5513, 6726
Christensen, C. M. 875
Christensen, G. M. 3940
Christensen, L. G. 4374
Christensen, N. Ø. 3041, 6088
Christensen, S. 33
Christensson, D. 3662, 6591
Christian, L. E. 6910
Christian, L. L. 3702
Christian, R. G. 2717
Christiansen, I. J. 3184, 3784,
6805
Christiansen, K. H. 7200
Christie, B. A. 1690
Christie, B. M. 4566
Christie, E. 208, 3624, 4300
Christie, G. 3342, 3939
Christie, G. J. 458, 6381
Christie, M. G. 5501
Christie, W. B. 6492, 6902
Christoph, H.-J. 2082, 2749
Christopher, K. J. 4463
Christopherson, R. J. 3284,
6416
Chrol, M. 2992
Chroustová, E. 2335
Chrystie, I. L. 7202
Chua, S. B. 4058
Chubakova, Z. K. 5360
Chubb, R. C. 6663
Chudy, M. 4238
Chumak, L. I. 3327
Chumakov, V. M. 2252
Chumo, D. A. 7299
Chung, Y. S. 2201
Chupin, D. 1180, 3850
Church, T. L. 6245
Chute, A. M. 1686
Chutná, J. 3137
Chuvakova, Z. K. 2205
Chuvyurova, N. I. 464
Chyla, M. 3313, 3911, 6316
Ciccarella, A. S. 4088
Ciegler, A. 833
Cierna, V. 3259
Cilli, V. 6635
Cimprich, R. E. 4359
Ciocnitu, V. 5000
Ciordia, H. 2351, 6103
Cioseck, D. 32
Ćirić, V. 3715
Cirone, S. M. 7114
Cirstet, I. 4825
Cisar, J. O. 4742
Cisneros, R. L. 3107
Ciszek, H. 532
Ciufecu, C. 1329
Claes, L. 1251, 3288
Clafin, W. 5681
Clague, D. C. 5640
Clanton, D. C. 3030
Clardy, J. C. 174
Clark, B. L. 2795
Clark, D. R. 426
Clark, H. F. 112, 113, 5355
Clark, I. A. 1615, 6048, 7290
Clark, J. 977, 3272
Clark, J. L. 6469
Clark, R. G. 808, 1103, 6720
Clark, W. T. 977, 3272
Clarke, G. L. 4844
Clarke, J. K. 1466
Clarke, K. W. 1888, 3861
Clarke, L. L. 7692
Clarke, M. 4269
Clarke, P. L. 1598, 6397
Clarkson, M. J. 4932
Claus, G. E. 208
Clausen, B. 1097
Clausen, H. H. 3143
Claviez, M. 1757
Clavin, O. E. 5715
Clay, B. R. 3800
Clayton, H. M. 232, 5492,
5493, 7369
Clayton Jones, D. G. 6506
Clegg, W. F. 3531
Clegg, E. D. 3276
Clegg, F. G. 1631, 4296, 4724,
4763
Clegg, J. B. 6444
Clerx, J. P. M. 6672
Cleveland, D. J. 1679
Cleveland, J. 4732
Clifford, D. H. 3252, 6191,
7454
Cline, T. R. 2813
Clinkscales, J. A. 5476
Clotteau, P.-E. 6974
Cloyd, G. G. 4001
Coackley, W. 7187
Coates, M. E. 3268
Coates, S. R. 48
Cobarrubias, A. 5261
Cobble, R. S. 4568
Cocchi, M. G. 3108
Cochran, K. W. 1304
Cockerell, G. 3828
Cockerell, G. L. 3748, 3821,
5654, 7515
Cockrem, F. R. M. 4455
Cockrill, T. 6906
Cockrill, W. R. 3391
Cockrum, P. A. 4269
Codazza, D. 6437, 6808
Coe, J. E. 114, 5655
Coelho, A. M. B. 5557
Coelho, J. C. 5925
Coetzer, J. A. W. 3539, 5953,
6011
Coffman, J. R. 3077, 3759,
5131
Coggins, E. G. 489, 4567
Coggins, L. 125, 2209, 7182
Coghlan, J. P. 1259, 3326,
7766
Cogliano, R. C. 5361
Cohen, D. 5580
Cohen, R. 2931, 3147, 3212,
5034
Cohn, R. M. 1099
Coignoul, F. 4372
Colaianne, J. 1960
Colás, A. E. 6905
Colburn, E. L., Jr. 876
Colby, E. D. 3750
Cole, D. J. A. 3934, 4606
Cole, D. J. W. 1637
Cole, F. E., Jr. 5949
Cole, H. H. 593
Cole, N. A. 909
Cole, R. J. 174
Coleman, G. D. C. 7256
Coleman, G. L. 5854
Colenbrander, B. 3790, 6907
Coles, B. M. 696
Colglazier, M. L. 2534, 6709
Colin, P. 41
College of American
Pathologists 552
Colles, C. M. 450, 4600
Collie, M. H. 5946
Collier, J. R. 5859
Collier, R. J. 1172
Collings, D. F. 1814
Collins, A. P. 1504, 5377
Collins, D. S. 2971
Collins, J. 91
Collins, J. D. 30, 3305
Collins, J. J. 6780
Collins, M. S. 7247
Collins, P. 3486, 3487
Collins, R. 6790
Collins, R. C. 5491
Collins, W. M. 5025, 5593
Collins, W. T., Jr. 402
Collis, K. A. 3297, 4064, 7066
Collis, S. C. 3562
Colorni, A. 3112
Colquhoun, P. 5872
Colston, K. W. 1267
Coltorti, E. A. 1653
Colucci, P. 3761
Coman, B. J. 227, 893
Coman, I. 47, 375
Combs, G. F., Jr. 5049
Combs, G. P. 5779
Comline, R. S. 6424
Commichau, C. 3002
Commission of the European
Communities 2080, 2737,
5798, 5978
Commonwealth Agricultural
Bureaux 2776
Commonwealth Bureau of
Animal Health 1320, 1359,
1384, 5787, 7481
Commonwealth Bureau of
Dairy Science and
Technology 4073, 4725
Commonwealth Scientific and
Industrial Research
Organization 2037
Compagnucci, M. 3538
Compton, J. S. 2679
Concannon, P. W. 2624
Concha, C. 2647, 7628
Condy, J. B. 4824
Confer, A. W. 5011
Connan, R. M. 257
Connell, J. A. 7813
Connell, M. L. 5464
Connole, M. D. 2981, 5433
Connolly, R. 6377
Connor, H. E. 4012, 4718
Connor, T. J. 4879
Conrad, H. R. 1209
Conrad, J. H. 6241
Conti-Díaz, I. A. 4256
Contrepolis, M. 639, 2002
Contras, P. 2180
Convey, E. M. 486, 3906,
4546, 5726
Convit, J. 2848
Cook, B. 1235
Cook, C. W. 6833
Cook, J. A. 6325
Cook, J. K. A. 3586, 4874
Cook, M. K. 1776
Cook, M. L. 3585
Cook, R. C. 5212
Cook, R. M. 6314, 6315
Cooke, A. S. 6345
Cooley, J. H. 1776
Cools, A. R. 3811
Coombs, G. H. 7289
Coon, G. A. 7741
Coop, I. E. 4486
Coop, R. L. 237, 918, 1667,
2337
Cooper, J. E. 111, 3255, 3722,
5581, 7440
Cooper, K. E. 3672
Cooper, M. E. 6979
Cooper, M. G. 675
Cooper, T. R. 2727
Copeland, D. D. 5679
Copeman, D. B. 6050
Copland, M. D. 3254
Coppa, A. M. 976
Coprean, D. 6421
Corazzola, S. 6167
Corba, J. 905, 4926, 5483,
5484, 6710
Corbeil, M. 7228
Corbel, M. J. 6, 8, 4254, 4259,
6541
Corbett, E. 347, 3084, 6733
Corbetta, H. R. 5137
Cordero del Campillo, M.
5114
Cordier, L. 642
Cordy, D. R. 759, 6182
Coreth, H. 4652
Coria, M. F. 5962, 5970
Cork, L. C. 5567
Corkish, J. D. 250
Corley, C. 6071
Corley, E. A. 7276
Corley, L. D. 2115
Cornaglia, E. 6166, 6254
Cornelisse, J. L. 260
Cornelius, C. E. 6983
Corner, A. H. 6258
Corner, L. A. 2155
Corner, M. D. 111
Cornide, R. I. 5317
Cornwell, H. J. C. 4980
Cornwell, R. L. 5672
Corp, C. R. 7208
Correa B., J. 4901
Correa, C. N. M. 6592
Correa G., P. 7190
Correa Girón, P. 7165, 7215
Correa, W. M. 6592
Corrier, D. E. 4959, 6049,
6595
Corrigall, W. 3818, 7111
Corrillo, B. J. 401
Corry, G. L. 7311
Corsalini, T. 2
Corse, D. A. 5230
Corstiaensen, G. P. 536, 1330,
4666
Cortellezzi, G. C. 816
Cortés, J. M. 4959
Cortes, J. M. 6595
Corthier, G. 137, 749, 776,
1530, 2937, 4207, 4845,
7214
Corwin, L. A., Jr. 7276
Corwin, R. M. 6133, 6864

- Corzo Castillejos, C. 7170
 Costa, A. J. 207, 4789
 Costa, E. O. da 4889
 Costa Freitas, K. 2184
 Costa, J. O. 207
 Costallat, L. F. 7106
 Coster, R. de 5624
 Costerton, J. W. 5623, 5803
 Costigan, P. 6300
 Costner, G. C. 1093
 Cotchin, E. 2746, 2767, 3121
 Cote, J. F. 902
 Côté, J. H. 1353
 Cotea, C. 475
 Coto, M. 4512
 Coţofan, O. 368, 922
 Cotrino-Badillo, V. 2411
 Cotrut, M. 1047
 Cotrut, Maria 1047
 Cotteleer, C. 6040, 6137, 6688
 Cotter, S. M. 323, 5568, 5583
 Cottreau, P. 135, 332
 Cottew, G. S. 2171
 Cottier, K. 1154
 Cottle, D. J. 7546
 Cottral, G. E. 2182
 Couch, R. B. 6618
 Coudert, F. 2520
 Coudert, P. 187, 301, 7482
 Coullioud, D. 1451, 3485
 Coulter, D. B. 1578
 Coulter, G. H. 5623
 Courrot, M. 1226, 2497
 Courtot, D. 2499
 Cousineau, G. 1405
 Cove, L. Y. 6425
 Coverdale, O. R. 7201
 Covitz, D. 1355
 Cowan, K. M. 2887
 Cowen, B. 804, 5421
 Cowgill, L. M. 1602
 Cowie, A. T. 5230
 Cowie-Whitney, J. 1723
 Cowles, R. R., Jr. 6152
 Cowles, W. R. 6497
 Cowser, J. K. 3667
 Cox, J.-C. 1397, 1632, 5472
 Cox, J. H. 741, 2195
 Cox, R. H. 174, 5135
 Cox, R. W. 7710
 Cox, W. M. 5886
 Coy, D. H. 3237
 Cracraft, J. 1984
 Craig, C. R. 4835
 Craig, T. M. 4126
 Crampton, E. W. 7884
 Crampton, F. I. 408
 Cran, D. G. 7731
 Crandell, R. A. 736, 3429, 6482
 Crane, L. A. 2587
 Cravero, G. 6167, 6348
 Cravero, G. C. 6166, 6168, 6745
 Crawford, J. E. 1169
 Crawford, L. M. 1135, 3256, 7648
 Crawford, R. D. 992
 Crawford, R. P. 1399, 2079
 Crawford, T. B. 409, 1501, 3542, 5954
 Crawley, R. R. 1034
 Creasy, R. K. 482
 Cremers, H. J. W. M. 3051, 4349
 Crenmiling, K. 7840
 Crenshaw, C., Jr. 470
 Crickenberger, R. G. 2488
 Crighton, D. B. 1864
 Crighton, G. W. 5423
 Crimella, C. 7862
 Cripps, A. W. 3658, 6123, 7386, 7387
 Crisman, M. 6374
 Crispin, S. M. 4989
 Crittenden, L. B. 1021, 3753, 6229
 Croce, C. M. 751
 Cromwell, G. L. 7647
 Cromwijk, W. A. J. 285
 Cronin, E. H. 403
 Crookshank, R. 3030
 Cross, B. A. 7871
 Cross, F. H. 6426, 6927
 Cross, G. A. M. 7291
 Cross, R. F. 5393, 5984
 Cross, R. H. M. 4506
 Crossland, N. O. 1643
 Crouch, M. D. 6354
 Croughs, R. J. M. 5559
 Crow, S. E. 1101
 Crowe, D. T., Jr. 3362
 Crowell, W. 5881
 Crowell, W. A. 978
 Crowley, J. 7496
 Crowley, J. W., Jr. 438
 Crowther, J. R. 2895, 5928
 Crowther, R. W. 609
 Cruickshank, C. N. D. 1572, 2077
 Crum, E. D. 2358, 3064
 Cuba-Caparro, A. 5259
 Cubillán, E. 3529
 Culbert, J. 1248, 5147, 6899
 Cullen, G. A. 4066, 5332, 6003, 7135
 Cullen, L. K. 459
 Cullinan, L. 677
 Culvenor, C. C. J. 4269
 Culver, D. H. 162
 Cuming, I. A. 1865
 Cuming, W. G. 7795
 Cumming, I. A. 1243, 5115
 Cumming, R. B. 2459, 2464, 6663
 Cummings, J. F. 291, 7463
 Cummins, J. M. 764
 Cummins, L. J. 4306, 7326
 Cunliffe, H. R. 2887, 7162
 Cunningham, B. 617, 2785, 3436, 6539
 Cunningham, F. J. 1927
 Cunningham, I. 1584
 Cunningham, M. P. 860, 1623, 3617, 3620, 4285, 6058, 6062, 7311
 Cunningham, N. F. 1160, 5630
 Čuperlović, K. 4345
 Čuperlovic, K. 7634
 Cupps, P. T. 593, 3233, 6409
 Cuq, P. 4642
 Curcă, D. 7561
 Curet, L. B. 6905
 Curnow, R. J. 5121, 7676
 Curr, C. 3050
 Curran, W. L. 5994
 Current, W. L. 1633
 Currier, R. W. 120
 Curtis, M. J. 640, 641
 Curtis, R. 460
 Curtis, R. J. 3142
 Curtis, S. E. 5801, 6886
 Curto, G. M. 2556
 Curwain, B. P. 452
 Custer, R. 3874, 6877
 Custer, R. W. 3875
 Custers-van Lieshout, L. M. C. 695
 Cutlip, R. C. 774, 5379
 Cvetković, A. 4394
 Cvetkovitch, L. 7041
 Cwik, S. 411, 419
 Cybinski, D. H. 5375, 7201, 7206
 Cygan, Z. 4046
 Cymbaluk, N. F. 264, 6240
 Cypess, R. H. 4352
 Cysewski, S. J. 6015, 6019
 Czaki, M. 5055, 5369
 Czapliki, G. 6583
 Czarnecki, C. M. 1700
 Czeplédi-Jankó, G. 7661
 Czelleng, F. 2885
 Czok, R. 6342
 Da Lage, M. C. D. 3116, 6023
 Da Silva, A. B. 7558
 Da Silva Carvalho, C. V. 7699
 Da Silva, J. A. P. 7746
 Da Silva, J. M. L. 3701, 3712
 Da Silveira, A. K. 1884
 Da Silveira, W. F. 2735
 Dabard, J. 7098
 Dada, B. J. O. 1655, 5490
 Daddow, K. N. 4806
 Dadswell, J. V. 6480
 Daelemans, J. 6943
 Daghir, N. J. 2706
 Daimon, T. 1969, 1970
 Dale, H. 4452
 Dalen, A. C. K.-van 695
 Dalén, N. 6965
 Daley, C. A. 3554
 Dalgliesh, R. J. 200, 2291
 Dalsgaard, H. 427
 Dalsgaard, K. 1477, 1478, 4521
 Dalton, E. J. 1118
 Dalton, S. E. 1670
 Dam, A. 646, 4751
 Dam, R. H. van 1452, 3829, 6841
 Dambrine, G. 2520
 D'Ambrosio, G. 5441
 Damron, B. L. 1853, 6677
 Dan, F. 4210
 Dandavino, A. 2588, 7723
 Daněš, J. 7082
 Daniel, R. C. 1063
 Daniel, R. C. W. 7539
 Danielescu, N. 1691
 Danielsson, M.-L. 2124
 Danilenko, I. P. 4070
 Danks, B. C. 2405
 Dannacher, G. 4187
 Dannemann, R. 679
 Danner, K. 4164, 5956
 Danov, D. 4453
 Dantzer, R. 3243
 Danylchuk, K. D. 3187
 Darbyshire, J. H. 4874, 7240
 Darcel, C. le Q. 1514, 5968, 6667, 7262
 Darda, P. N. 734
 Dardillat, C. 1214, 1905, 2002
 Dardiri, A. H. 141, 6647
 Dargie, J. D. 2340, 4320, 6115, 7384, 7634
 Darie, P. 4090
 Daries, B. 3233
 Darke, P. G. G. 108, 292, 6305
 Darovskikh, V. E. 4556, 4558
 Darowskich, W. 4556
 Darré, R. 3489
 Darwish, M. A. 1500
 Daš, M. 4921
 Das, M. 5641
 Das, N. K. 1776
 Das, P. K. 1683, 2353
 Dasgupta, P. 6671
 Dash, A. C. 6324
 Dash, K. M. 4339, 4343, 6719
 Dashkevich, P. D. 3599
 Dashnyam, Kh. 3632
 Datt, N. S. 7164
 Datta, S. 4223
 Daubaeava, K. D. 5360
 Dausch, D. 3103
 Davelaar, F. G. 2972
 Davicco, M.-J. 3764, 5604
 David, C. 735
 David, H. L. 2850
 David, J. S. E. 1058, 1798, 1801, 1803, 2478, 5052
 David, L. 1823
 David, T. 2050, 2086, 7868
 Davidovich, A. 2487, 5030
 Davidson, D. E., Jr. 5911
 Davidson, I. 5807
 Davidson, M. 3683
 Davidson, M. F. 6899
 Davidson, R. R. 7604
 Davidson, W. G. 1876
 Davies, A. S. 2634
 Davies, C. 4328, 7348
 Davies, D. C. 2226, 6246
 Davies, D. H. 964, 1526, 2933
 Davies, F. G. 1527, 4840, 5358, 5461
 Davies, G. 3455, 4846
 Davies, H. L. 5032
 Davies, M. E. 6548
 Davis, C. E. 6953
 Davis, D. H. 3088
 Davis, H. L. 992
 Davis, J. 3914
 Davis, P. E. 5708, 6144
 Davis, P. J. 6038
 Davis, R. B. 303, 626, 3430, 3431, 5424, 6585
 Davis, R. H., Jr. 5109
 Davis, S. L. 4544, 6910
 Davis, W. C. 2514
 Davis, W. D. 3239, 7680
 Davison, K. L. 4503
 Davison, T. F. 1929
 Davletova, L. V. 3322
 Davydov, A. B. 4964
 Dawe, D. L. 423, 2957
 Dawe, P. S. 6600
 Dawes, B. 603
 Dawes, C. M. 6402
 Dawes, G. S. 6444
 Dawkins, C. C. 2323
 Dawkins, M. 2692
 Dawson, A. M. 7213
 Dawson, F. L. M. 1075, 4028, 4036, 5618
 Day, A. M. 1174, 3862
 Day, B. N. 1338, 1863
 Day, C. A. 4254
 Dayton, A. D. 1136, 2487, 5030
 Dazard, L. 6533
 D'Cruz, S. 168
 De Aguiar, C. A. 2735
 De Alencar Filho, R. A. 2506
 De Alwis, M. C. L. 2109, 7035
 De Araujo, W. P. 110
 De Barcellos, D. E. S. N. 4747
 De Barcelos, D. E. S. N. 7044
 De Bok, A. M. F. 7445
 De Boland, A. R. 2504
 De Bruijne, J. J. 5559
 De Bruin, J. J. M. 536
 De Bruyne, J. J. 1343
 De Campos, M. S. 4350
 De Carli, G. A. 4272
 De Carvalho, A. 2471
 De Castro, A. F. P. 7106
 De Coster, R. 5624
 De Diego, A. I. 4780
 De Fanti, C. 3930
 De Farias, M. T. 7558
 De Figueiredo, J. 3427
 De Fonseca, D. 3761
 De Freitas, A. 2096
 De Gee, A. L. W. 1585
 De Gerardino, A. G. 2897, 2899
 De Groot, W. 1241
 De Guimaraens Chquilloff, M. A. 1708
 De Jongh, H. H. 3812
 De Jong, G. J. G. 4369
 De Jong, M. F. 969
 De Jong, W. A. 4235
 De Kinkelin, P. 2268, 2269, 5428, 5572
 De Koker, W. C. 3530
 De Koning, K. 534
 De Kort, M. F. 3132
 De Kruif, A. 1308, 1796, 2472, 7576
 De Kruijff, J. M. 1330
 De la Canal, H. 5925
 De Lahunta, A. 178, 2745, 2765, 7463
 De Lalun, E. 4158
 De Langen, H. 4675
 De Leon, D. 2332
 De Ley, G. 3687
 De Mello, P. A. 2184, 2880
 De Melo, E. B. F. 4350
 De Micco, P. 7211
 De Moor, A. 3687, 3913, 7412, 7693, 7832
 De Moraes Barros, P. S. 2735
 De Moscato, E. T. 4628
 De Nee, P. B. 7258
 De Neys, M. H. H. 3606
 De Nollin, S. 911
 De Oliveira, A. A. 2903
 De Oliveira, A. R. 3062
 De Oliveira, S. J. 4786
 De Paoli, A. 3123
 De Rick, A. 1105, 7686
 De Roij, T. A. J. M. 5695
 De Roth-Csarada, L. 2568

- De Rycke, P. H. 7364
De Saram, W. G. 2929
De Schepper, J. 1105
De Siger, J. 4174
De Simone, F. 3514
De Stéfani, E. 1014, 4241
De Sylvester, V. B. 3846
De Upegui, E. V. 799
De Verona, A. Z. 1409
De Vijlder, J. J. M. 1784, 7437
De Villiers, S. 3981
De Visser, H. 5764
De Vos, A. J. 416
De Vos, J. P. 7345
De Vos, V. 7703
De Vries, T. 3813
De Zutter, L. 2708
Deák, F. 7159
Dealy, J. 4756
Deaton, J. W. 5198
Deb, J. R. 7049
Debbie, J. G. 2909
Debecq, J. 732
Debouck, P. 7223
Debroye, J. 2499
Decerprit, J. 1900
D'Echon, A. G. 6976
Declume, C. 433
Dedek, J. 7024
Dedek, W. 1149
Dedié, K. 2797
Deegen, E. 4599, 7722
Deeley, R. G. 7672
Deer, J. A. 3636
Deguchi, E. 7855
Dekegel, D. 3733
Del Baglivi, L. P. 3425
Del Frate, G. 2272
Del var Petersen, H. 1635
Delahunta, A. 291, 4955
DeLahunta, A. 5562
Delak, M. 3633, 7662
Delatour, P. 2499
DeLauter, R. D. 3459, 3887
Delgado, A. 5497
Delgado C., H. 3529
Delisle, F. 3740
DeLisle, G. 6573
Della-Porta, A. J. 2929
Dell'Porto, A. 4350
Delort-Laval, J. 2276
DeLuca, H. F. 3161
Deluca, H. F. 5600
Demigne, C. 358
Demigné, C. 2450
Demmers, W. A. M. 5213, 5214
Demontoy, A. 7689
Demontoy-Bomssel, M.-C. 3873, 7689
D'Empaire, M. 1409
Den Boer, W. M. J. 3812
Den Tonkelaar, E. M. 3813
Denac, M. 1886, 2600
Denbow, D. M. 6478
Deneke, J. 684
Denev, I. 934
Denev, J. 6350
Denis, B. 4482
Denis, J. P. 6880
Denisenko, V. N. 7627
Denisova, R. A. 2436
Denlinger, R. H. 7510
Dennehy, A. 4501
Dennett, D. P. 2970
Dennis, M. J. 5960
Dennis, S. M. 69, 7568
Denny, H. R. 3366, 5232, 5233, 6972, 6973, 7477
Denny, T. P. 6780
Denoya, C. D. 4140
Dent, J. W. 4509
Denton, J. H. 407
Deokouliyar, U. K. 7057
DePaoli, A. 5011
Department of Agricultural Technical Services, Republic of South Africa 584, 3377, 7877
Department of Primary Industries, Queensland 5237
Department of Tropical Veterinary Science, Queensland 1366
DePauli, F. J. 5396
Derakhshan, I. 4155
Derbal, Z. 7701
Derbyshire, J. B. 140, 6622, 7227, 7228, 7635
Derieux, W. T. 3432, 6542, 6544
Derijcke, J. 3695
Derka, J. 7640
Derozier, C. 3742
Derylo, A. 872
Derzsy, D. 4249
Desbordes, F. 5540
Descoteaux, J.-P. 4229
Deshayes, A. 2259
Deshayes, L. 307, 7498
Deshpande, B. R. 2658
Desjardins, C. 2548
Desmarás, E. 2562
Desmarás, E. A. H. 1340
Desmecht, M. 5385, 5888
Desmet, P. 7693
Desmon, Zh. 4299
Despommier, D. D. 2358, 3064
Desser, S. S. 5449
Dettmann, E. B. 5873
Detweiler, D. K. 5135
Deutsche Veterinärmedizinische Gesellschaft 535, 6732, 6944
DeVaney, J. A. 1635
Devare, S. G. 308, 311, 7498
Devaux, B. 3582
Devine, P. 3436
Devlikamov, Kh. I. 6582
Devos, A. 1726
Devos, O. J. H. 52
Devoy, J. 5501
Devriese, L. 1104, 1131, 1726
Dew, S. M. 6790
Dewaele, A. 4372
Dewar, W. A. 3797
Dewitt, W. F. 7252
Dey, B. P. 2811
Dey Hazra, A. 927, 4941
Dey-Hazra, A. 6128
Dey, P. C. 5833
Deyoe, C. W. 5030
Dhake, P. R. 4135
Dhand, U. K. 2643
Dhar, D. N. 7388
Dhar, S. 1622, 2299, 3015, 3017, 4905
Dhennin, L. 731, 1005, 1529
Dhillon, S. S. 2262, 2969, 5905
Dhindsa, D. S. 5170, 5742
Dhingra, L. D. 1972, 1974, 3319, 3877, 3947, 6938
Dhondt, G. 2121, 2637, 3609
Di Felice, G. 7503
Di Luzio, N. R. 6325
Diab, F. M. 1454, 1455
Diamante B., A. 3529
Diamond, A. W. 756
Dias, M. C. S. 6023
Dias, S. M. 5747
Diaz, A. M. 3531
Diaz, A. M. O. 109
Diaz-Esquivel, P. 1750
Díaz, L. 6127
Díaz Primerano, A. M. 5338
Díaz, R. 17
Dick, H. R. 6899
Dick, J. W. 3432, 5450, 6542
Dickel, H. 4783, 5957
Dickinson, A. G. 5378
Dickinson, E. O. 4439, 5644
Dickson, I. A. 1807
Dickson, J. 5045
Diego, A. I. de 4780
Dieleman, S. J. 1796, 2473, 3790
Diener, T. O. 2041, 2085
Diequez, G. 2596
Diesem, C. D. 1354, 4464
Dieter, M. P. 6826
Dietz, W. H., Jr. 5947
Dietzschold, B. 741, 2195, 2251
Diez Baños, P. 5114
Diez, G. 449
Diffley, P. 2280
DiGiacomo, R. F. 3186
Diglio, C. A. 3736
DiGregorio, D. 4682
Dijanešić, I. 2973
Dijk, J. E. van 260, 1784, 5462, 7437
Dijkhuizen, A. A. 3078
Dijkshoorn, N. A. 7829
Dijkstra, R. G. 5303
Dik, K. J. 7420
Dikova, Ts. 5274
Dill, G. S., Jr. 5911
Dillman, R. C. 4884, 4885
Dillon, W. M. 3462
Dilov, P. 3837
Dilovski, M. 2223, 4871
Dilovsky, M. 6601
Dimitracopoulos, G. 2827
Dimitriadis, I. 4133
Dimitrov, A. 4453
Dimitrov, K. 2237
Dimmock, C. K. 200, 6741
Dimov, V. 1223
Dimova, E. 1905
Dineen, J. K. 1645, 4342, 6116, 6117, 7354, 7392
Dingeldein, W. 5979, 6207
Dingle, J. H. P. 436, 3351
Diniz, L. de S. M. 7106
Dinjo, P. L. 5937
Dinogo, M. R. 3116
Dion, W. M. 5432
Dipeolu, O. O. 3637, 6087, 6129
Diringer, H. 5402
Dirksen, G. 3553
Dirner, G. 6400
Dishburger, H. J. 3845
Dishington, I. W. 1052
Dissanaike, A. S. 2360, 6065
Dittert, L. W. 1142, 1143, 1144, 6860
Divanov, B. M. 3638
Dixon, J. B. 4514
Dixon, P. M. 1953, 1954, 7718
Dixon, R. J. 7185
Dixon, R. T. 1712, 7831
Do Nascimento, E. F. 1708
Dobberstein, J. 1380
Döbereiner, J. 402
Dobinson, A. R. 4319
Dobrescu, L. 7047
Dobrolyubova, N. I. 1510
Dobrzański, Z. 7819
Dobšinská, E. 514
Dobšinský, O. 514, 3248
Dobson, H. 487, 1875, 2477, 3982, 4608
Dobson, K. J. 5481
Doby, P. N. 736
Dodd, A. G. 4841
Dodd, F. H. 55, 672, 1307, 1386
Dodds, W. J. 1272, 4358, 5568
Dodman, N. H. 3257
Doehn, M. 1268
Doel, T. R. 7226
Dogra, S. C. 5943
Doherty, R. L. 124, 7152, 7206
Dohms, J. E. 5656, 6336
Dohna, H. G. zu 193, 4281
Doi, K. 143
Doig, P. A. 5904
Doig, S. 6027
Dokov, Ts. 3451
Doković, V. 2734
Dolan, L. A. 1395
Dolan, T. T. 6061
Dolbilov, A. M. 5539
Dolgov, V. S. 7811
Doljanski, N. 3081
Doljansky, F. 5023
Dollahite, J. W. 4510, 5646, 6319
Dolzhenko, I. A. 7572
Dolzinski, B. 286
Domán, I. 6796
Domański, E. 2552
Domenech, J. 1400, 3689
Domermuth, C. H. 2975, 5424
Dominguez O., J. 2329
Donahoe, J. 6785
Donahoe, J. M. 1682
Donahoe, J. P. 423, 1028, 5095, 5591
Donald, A. D. 5502, 6719
Donaldson, E. M. 4616
Donchenko, A. S. 79
Donchenko, V. N. 79
Done, J. T. 5392
Donelly, W. J. C. 7778
Donev, A. 4476
Donev, B. 4532
Donham, K. J. 1745
Donk, J. A. van der. 6841
Donk, J. A. vander 3829
Donnelly, J. R. 5502
Donnelly, W. J. C. 1042, 3117, 5169, 6179
Donskaya, V. I. 4570
Donța, C. D. 4054
Dora, F. 5925
Doran, D. J. 1601, 6684
Dore, M. A. 6403
Doria, J. D. 4106
Dorling, P. R. 346
Dorn, A. S. 4701
Dorn, P. 7259
Dorner, J. L. 3919, 3921, 4569, 6446
Dorner, J. W. 174
Dorofeeva, N. N. 5837
Dorrestein, L. W. H. 3955
Dorrestein, L. W. J. 4668
Dorrestein, G. M. 217, 6680, 7345
Dorset, B. H. 6484
Dorsey, W. E. 4848
Dorson, M. 5425
Dorst, J. 6415, 6871
Dorward, W. J. 3527
Dos Santos, E. C. 2832, 3463
Doshi, K. 5703
Dotenko, V. V. 28
Dott, H. M. 7731
Dotta, U. 908, 4676, 6254
Dottorini, S. 5489
Doubravová, L. 7023
Douch, P. G. C. 1641
Doughty, F. R. 2416
Doughty, W. J. 5930
Douglass, A. W. 5112
Douglass, C. S. 5424
Doulou, V. 1212
Doutre, M. P. 1464, 6534, 7009
Dowdle, W. R. 2204
Dowell, V. R., Jr. 4088
Dowers, S. 6903
Downey, N. E. 1669, 2350
Downie, A. J. 1206
Downing, S. E. 1218
Dowssett, K. F. 6741
Doxey, D. L. 551
Doy, T. G. 7349
Doyle, J. J. 2996
Drabkin, N. 3438
Draganov, M. 5274
Dräger, N. 3593
Draghici, D. 1011
Drăghici, D. 4211
Dragileva, S. A. 4134
Dragu, D. 4054
Drămăș, J. G. 6447
Dranovskaya, E. A. 7
Drapkina, A. I. 1961
Dray, S. 4524
Dražan, J. 136
Drebickiene, G. 246
Drechsler, H. 1778
Dreesen, D. W. 3418
Dreher, W. H. 7496
Dreick, J. 985
Dreier, H. K. 4652
Dremov, D. P. 5951
Dresher, L. K. 948
Dressler, J. 4373, 4515
Dreumel, A. A. van 6802
Drew, K. R. 6459
Drew, S. B. 1168

- Dreyfuss, J. 6342
Dreyfuss, M. S. 5999
Driscoll, D. M. 1731, 1732, 3118, 3737
Drochner, W. 1049, 1944, 6190
Drongowski, R. A. 7741
Drost, M. 3233, 4694, 6307, 6409
Drost, S. 2303, 2305, 5469
Drudge, J. H. 230, 439, 3848, 4934, 5494, 6106, 6716, 6863
Drumey, D. 5289
Drumheller, F. B. 1282
Drummond, J. G. 5801
Drury, L. N. 93
Drysdale, S. S. 6482
Drzemalla, H. 2902
Du Plessis, J. L. 6223
Dubenkropp, H. 2243
Dubey, J. P. 208, 866, 3624, 4300, 4304, 7302
Dubielzig, R. R. 4362, 5858
Dubin, S. 5144
Dubinsky, P. 3670
Dubock, A. C. 3965
Dubos, F. 7098
DuBose, R. T. 5424
Dubourgier, H. C. 639, 2002
Duchateau, A. B. 5964
Duchatel, J. P. 1569, 1570
Duchet-Suchaux, M. 7637
Dudnik, O. D. 1510
Dudnikov, A. I. 1482
Dueland, R. 1349, 5129
Dueñas L., A. 1517
Duff, R. 1352, 5774
Duffus, W. P. H. 5461
Dufour, J. J. 2617
Dufrene, M. 4099
Dufrenoy, J. 3508
Dufty, J. H. 2375, 2795, 3365, 6425
Duganzich, D. M. 1169
Dugui-es, M. V. 6536
Duin, C. M. van 3606
Duin, C. T. M. van 1183, 3242
Duke, G. E. 2576
Dukelow, W. R. 7734
Dukes, T. W. 236
Dulac, G. C. 2242, 2250
Dumanović, D. 4391
Dumitrescu, G. 4206
Dumitrescu, T. 4211
Dumitriu, C. 7878
Dumont, J. N. 6426
Dun, E. A. 5578
Dunan, S. 6681
Duncan, C. L. 1445
Duncan, I. D. 945, 3099, 7462
Duncan, J. L. 229, 232, 3656, 4329, 4937, 5492, 5493, 6115
Duncan, J. R. 621, 978, 987, 1830, 3918, 4098, 5889, 6573
Duncan, L. 7438
Dungan, W. M. 43
Dungworth, D. L. 3088
Dunlop, L. B. 4806
Dunlop, W. R. 5025, 5593
Dunn, C. D. R. 7450
Dunn, P. G. C. 7814
Dunn, T. G. 3235
Dunne, D. W. 4319
Dunseth, D. W. 6293
Dunstan, R. 3994
Dupont, E. 7757
DuPonte, M. W. 5851
Dupré, C. 6697
Dupuis, B. 1720
Duque S., B. 4234
Duran, A. 7853
Durand, F. 6980
Durand, G. 2642
Durand, M. 1543, 5525, 6586
Durão, J. C. 6221
Durão, J. F. C. 7414
Durão, J. F. da C. 3116
Durerre, J. A. 365
Durham, P. J. K. 767, 808
Durišić, S. 4111
Durković, B. 3437
Durkwa, L. 1219
Durrant, D. S. 4036, 5618
Dürrling, H. 5751
Durst, H. I. 1109, 6311
Dürvel, D. 927
Dušek, J. 3926
Duszynski, D. W. 3022
Dutko, Yu. S. 5995, 6666
Dutt, R. H. 7647
Dutt, S. C. 1661
Dutta, G. N. 2159
Dutta, S. K. 2918, 6772
Düwel, D. 4941, 6104, 7401
Duysens, J. 1931
Duzhanskii, M. G. 1744
Dvořák, M. 431, 2529, 2565, 5691, 6099
Dvořák, R. 343, 828, 829, 954, 1182, 1777, 7283
Dvorak, R. A. 7729
Dvořáková, V. 7023
Dwaraknath, P. K. 1964, 3673, 3694
Dwivedi, J. N. 1773, 2232, 2935, 5382, 5431
Dwivedi, S. K. 1591, 3009
Dwyer, J. N. 6306
D'yakov, L. P. 96, 3613
Dyakov, I. 4179
Dyce, A. L. 6112, 7152, 7206
Dyck, G. W. 5065
Dyer, I. A. 5046
Dyková, I. 4943
Dykova, I. 4996
Dykstra, D. D. 4275, 5444, 6347, 6682
Dynamowicz, I. 3799
Dyrendahl, I. 2480
Dýrmundsson, O. R. 1867
Dyson, D. A. 1465, 1814, 5308
Dzapo, V. 1255
Dzhambazov, G. 3916
Dzhilavyan, Kh. A. 2986, 3445, 3595
Dzhincharadze, K. A. 2984
Dzhilavyan, Kh. A. 2987
Dziuk, H. E. 2576
Dziuk, P. J. 484, 1232, 2610, 3895
Džuvić, A. 7540
Eacret, W. G. 5312
Eades, S. M. 4259
Ealand, B. G. 3910
Early, J. L. 3959
Easterday, B. C. 3589, 4166, 5944
Easton, G. D., Jr. 4886
Eaton-Evans, W. E. 4037, 7563
Ebedes, H. 6567
Ebendorff, W. 6467
Eberhard, M. L. 7368
Eberhart, R. J. 2830
Eberle, G. 2867, 3495
Eberle, J. 960
Ebersole, J. L. 3665
Ebert, J. 5809
Ebner, R. 5107
Eby, C. 2814
Echlin, P. 3978
Echternkamp, S. E. 7726
Eck, E. 2389
Eck, J. H. H. van 6006
Eckblad, W. P. 1122, 6332
Eckert, J. 1664
Eckold, H. 6914
Ectors, F. 3310
Edel, W. 5763
Edens, J. D. 1776
Edeson, J. F. B. 4950
Edey, T. N. 4680
Edgar, J. A. 4269
Edgar, S. A. 5411
Edgerton, L. A. 5720
Ediger, R. D. 7483
Edinburgh School of Agriculture 2036
Edjehadi, M. 1908, 2561, 7696, 7782
Edmonds, J. W. 744, 2954
Edmonds, M. J. 7133
Edqvist, L.-E. 5730, 6411, 7562
Edwards, B. G. 146
Edwards, B. R. 4707
Edwards, C. J. 5573
Edwards, E. M. 2643
Edwards, G. B. 5530, 6498, 6506
Edwards, G. T. 4294
Edwards, J. D. 965, 4105
Edwards, M. J. 6294
Edwards, N. A. 2618, 3279
Edwards, P. T. 5618
Edwards, S. J. A. 5597
Edwards, W. C. 3800
Efron, M. 324
Efimov, N. I. 733
Efremov, G. P. 7505
Efstratiou, S. 2865, 4824
Egan, D. A. 6248
Egan, J. E. 6341
Egan, P. S. A. J. 1968, 7759
Egan, P. S. J. A. 3241
Egbert, L. N. 4191
Egenolf, P. 7713
Eger, E. I. 1191
Egerton, J. R. 3838, 7040
Eggenberger, E. 1062, 1063
Egglestone, S. I. 5966
Egidius, E. 2097
Egidius, E. C. 4740
Egli, P. 6342
Egyed, M. N. 395, 3144, 3195, 5080, 7593, 7597
Ehler, W. J. 813
Ehlert, G. 1155, 3231
Ehlke, S. 1780
Ehnvall, R. 1870, 7858
Ehrensperger, F. 717, 7183
Ehrenzweig, J. 1345
Ehresmann, D. W. 145
Ehrlein, H.-J. 5145
Ehrsam, H. 2264, 4887
Ehsan, M. 7057
Eichler, D. A. 7380
Eichler-Steinhauff, H. J. 6737
Eichner, P. 267
Eicken, K. 5084
Eidson, C. 6785
Eidson, C. S. 423, 1566, 1766, 2957, 2958, 4236, 5021, 6016
Eife, K. 5351
Eikelenboom, C. 1111
Eilat, A. 3144, 3195
Einarsson, S. 1705, 1870, 7858
Eisa, A. M. 2368, 4923
Eisa, M. 5927
Eisenbrandt, D. L. 3347, 6468
Eisenmenger, E. 1173, 6380
Eissner, G. 5941
Ejerstad, E. 563
Ek, N. 335, 3307
Eklund, C. M. 2932
Ekman, L. 5730, 7562
Ekperigin, H. E. 5191
El-Abdin, Y. Z. 7100, 7313
El-Allawy, T. A. 3008
El-Amrousi, S. 2920
El-Assi, J. 2274
El Badawi, El K. 2368
El-Ebeedy, A. 7137
El-Ebeedy, A. A. 4798
El Gezuli, A. Y. 4923
El-Ghani, M. A. 2801
El-Ghannam, F. 1919
El-Guindi, M. M. 1224, 1225, 3296, 7758
El Herrawie, M. 1091
El Hindi, H. 7545
El Jack, M. H. 7789
El-Karamani, R. 2855
El Mahi, M. M. 6584
El-Marsafi, M. 1919
El-Menoufy, A. A. 1224, 1225, 7758
El Mishad, A. M. 5419
El-Moukdad, A. R. 2354, 3060, 7390
El-Naggat, M. A. 3251
El-Nahass, E. M. 2016
El-Najdawi, E. 2875
El-Nouty, F. D. 6388
El-Rabee, Y. 7308, 7320, 7347
El Refaai, A. H. 7123
El-Refaii, A. H. 7131
El-Sherif, M. M. T. 2277
El Sherry, M. I. 3169
El-Shinawy, M. 1413
El-Shobokshy, A. S. 3262
El-Sisi, M. A. 7093
El-Tawil, E. A. 3262
Elagin, V. I. 7314
Elamin, M. G. 1550
Elazhary, M. A. S. Y. 7121, 7228
Elbadawi, El K. S. 4923
Elbanna, I. M. 6388
Elchiev, Ya. Ya. 4899, 5252
Eldik, L. J. van 6779
Elefterescu, A. 4857
Elenbaas, L. 6006
Eley, R. M. 6412
Elgar, K. E. 5072
Elgersma, A. 1677
Elías, B. 7073
Eliazian, M. 2333
Eliseeva, F. V. 61, 3864
Elissalde, M. H. 1635
Elkin, R. G. 6801
Elkins, C. B. 1038
Ellendorff, F. 3898
Ellicott, A. R. 1231, 4564
Elliker, P. R. 7052
Elling, F. 831
Ellinghausen, H. C., Jr. 709
Ellinghausen, H. C., Jr. 1457, 4787
Elliot, J. I. 4549
Elliot, J. M. 6253
Elliott, D. C. 906
Elliott, D. G. 5429
Ellis, A. E. 2672
Ellis, K. R. 3952
Ellis, P. 4724, 4763
Ellis, P. R. 5245, 5786, 7218
Ellis, W. A. 4035, 7068
Ellison, J. A. 2471
Ellory, J. C. 5166
Emalik, K. H. 1589
Elmore, R. G. 454, 4543, 4691, 6815
Els, H. J. 782, 3616, 6047
Elsden, R. P. 7582
Else, R. W. 1748, 4432, 4946
Elshinghorst, H. A. M. 3249
Elson, C. E. 2452
Elson, H. A. 2698
Elston, A. L. 183, 6039
Elving, L. 4703
Elze, K. 1295, 4574, 4613
Elzein, E. M. E. A. 5928
Emamović, D. 2441, 6292
Embil, J. A. 4351
Embling, P. P. 834, 4579
Emel'yanenko, P. A. 1828, 1829, 1831, 2656
Emel'yanenko, P. A. 7627
Emel'yanov, N. I. 3339
Emerick, R. J. 383
Emerson, D. D. 4492
Emmett, J. W. 3256
Emmons, R. W. 7176
Empson, R. N., Jr. 1099, 4572, 4580
Emringer, C. 6977
Enayat, M. S. 251
Enbergs, H. 1912, 7564
Enchev, S. 5018, 5498
Endell, W. 5148
Endres, B. 293
Engberg, B. 717
Engel, G. 4264
Engelhardt, W. v. 5145, 6891
Engels, W. 695
England, D. C. 7052
England, J. J. 99, 4178, 5446
England, J. M. 2251
England, R. B. 4421, 4423
Engle, G. C. 296
Engler, W. F. 791
Englert, R. 6076
English, A. W. 7750
English, L. F. 3436
English, P. B. 2381

- English, P. R. 4014, 4720
 Enice, F. 4243
 Enice, P. 4244
 Enigk, K. 927, 4941, 6128
 Ennen, E. 5084
 Enos, L. R. 1188
 Enright, E. A. 99
 Enriquez-Yap, E. L. 3328
 Entine, S. 7496
 Enzie, F. D. 2534, 6709
 Enzmann, P.-J. 779, 7219
 Epstein, B. 986, 3120, 3580
 Epstein, R. B. 3743
 Erasmuson, A. F. 1582
 Erb, H. N. 1275, 4370
 Erb, R. E. 1072, 1911, 4553
 Erber, M. 3622, 5466
 Erdağ, O. 2168
 Erdağ, O. 5323
 Erdős, A. 6935
 Erdtsieck, B. 7842
 Eren, D. 1941
 Ergene, N. 3274
 Ergin, H. 2225
 Erhan, M. 5376
 Erhardt, W. 1538
 Erices, J. 4613
 Erickson, P. 971, 3095
 Erickson, G. A. 154, 4864, 4865, 5405
 Eriksen, E. 5487, 7691
 Ermolaev, B. B. 3729, 6673
 Ernst, J. V. 2351, 3054
 Eroğlu, M. 2778
 Erokchina, L. M. 5995
 Erol, N. 4139
 Eroschenko, V. P. 5642, 7596
 Erp, E. E. 5898
 Errico, F. 2096, 3425
 Ersmar, M. 3480
 Ertürk, E. 7618
 Erwin, B. G. 3478
 Erwin, J. 991
 Esch, G. J. van 3813
 Eschle, J. L. 878
 Esievo, K. A. 4398
 Eskola, P. 5675
 Esnault, C. 2497
 Espaine, L. 2175, 2176, 2302, 3020, 5333, 5452
 Espinasse, J. 4375, 6742
 Espinet, R. G. 4138
 Espinosa, V. 6002, 6210
 Espinoza, M. 2900
 Essex, M. 323, 1017, 1019, 2421, 5583, 6226
 Estavillo, J. A. 5748
 Estergreen, V. L. 3237, 3238
 Estill, C. T. 1880
 Estrella, R. A. 1832
 Estupiñan A., J. 1517
 Estupiñan A., J. 4190
 Estupiñan, A., J. 4234
 Esuruoso, G. O. 2997, 6087
 Etcheverrigaray, M. E. 2429, 4441
 Eugster, B. 980
 Eulenberger, K. 3765, 5625
 Eulenberger, K.-H. 1295
 Euzéby, J. 3611, 3652, 6107
 Evans, A. A. 7339
 Evans, A. J. 2462
 Evans, C. C. 1045, 7210
 Evans, C. W. 1765
 Evans, D. 4856
 Evans, D. H. 530
 Evans, D. P. 5648
 Evans, H. E. 7799
 Evans, I. M. A. 1267
 Evans, J. A. 6874
 Evans, J. G. 3124
 Evans, J. W. 2619
 Evans, K. 4951
 Evans, R. W. 3892
 Evans, S. 4352
 Evanston, O. A. 2576
 Evchenko, L. V. 1793
 Evdokimov, P. D. 7641
 Eveland, W. C. 75
 Evelyn, T. P. T. 7269
 Even-Shoshan, A. 2802, 2815
 Everall, P. H. 6480
 Everett, A. L. 216
 Everett, G. 243, 1662, 3058, 4315, 4938, 5503
 Everett, R. M. 987, 3918
 Evermann, J. F. 4853
 Everson, D. O. 1122, 4380, 6332, 6910
 Evglevskaia, N. I. 2819
 Evins, J. D. 5716
 Evplov, N. N. 185
 Evreev, V. N. 5086
 Ewald, P. E. 6341
 Ewan, R. C. 3775, 5047, 6920
 Ewbank, T. A. 3462
 Ewert, D. L. 1566, 2957, 2958, 6016
 Ewert, E. 83
 Ewing, S. A. 909
 Ewing, W. H. 5823
 Ey, P. L. 3071
 Eyal, J. 3312
 Eyal, Y. 2931
 Eydeloth, M. 2311
 Eyer, P. 1092
 Eylan, E. 650
 Eyre, P. 1184, 1869
 Eysker, M. 5500
 Eze, E. N. 3422
 Ezhkova, M. S. 713
 Ezhov, V. I. 4531
 Ezhova, O. I. 169
 Ezovitol, N. B. 5577
 Ezrin, C. 2423
 Faber, J. J. 6386
 Fábán, L. 4823, 5362
 Fabiansson, S. 3970
 Fabiyl, J. P. 3039
 Fabricant, C. G. 4850
 Fabricant, J. 1027, 6231
 Fabris, G. 2253
 Fackelman, G. E. 492, 6503
 Facsar, I. 2146
 Faculdade de Medicina Veterinaria e Zootecnia 3392, 3409
 Fadini, L. 441
 Fadly, A. M. 1565, 6668
 Fadzil, M. 3057
 Fagerberg, D. J. 1846
 Fahey, K. J. 3825
 Fahmy, L. 7436
 Fahning, M. L. 1159
 Fahr, G. 4918
 Fahrenkrug, J. 2632
 Fain, A. 917
 Fain Binda, J. C. 4165
 Fairbanks, L. 3751
 Fairclough, R. J. 3924
 Fairlamb, A. H. 5110
 Faizov, T. Kh. 4137, 5758
 Faizulina, S. I. 4839
 Faizullina, N. Z. 4137, 5206
 Falade, S. 6140, 7016
 Falco, M. 3690
 Falempin, M. 1249
 Falk, M. M. 1057
 Falkow, S. 7043
 Fambro, G. W. 6306
 Famerée, L. 6040, 6137, 6688
 Familton, A. S. 7067
 Fan, J. S. K. 1259
 Fan, L. C. 6446
 Fankhauser, R. 6745, 6746
 Fannin, K. F. 1304
 Fanning, G. R. 5823
 Fanti, C. de 3930
 Faragher, J. T. 6663
 Farashyan, V. R. 1770
 Färber, A. 5617
 Farchmin, G. 3289
 Farias, M. T. de 7558
 Farid, A. 1413, 2160
 Farina, R. 711
 Farlin, S. D. 1844
 Farmer, J. N. 4294
 Farrar, W. E., Jr 2128
 Farrell, D. J. 3261
 Farrell, P. W. 3100, 6197
 Farrell, R. L. 3193
 Farrenkopf, R. 7175
 Farrow, C. S. 1692, 6162, 7863
 Farver, T. B. 7140
 Faskhutdinov, R. G. 933
 Fass, D. N. 5553
 Fassbender, C. P. 2533
 Fastner, S. 1797
 Fathalla, M. A.-R. 2476
 Fatzer, R. 6746
 Faublée, V. 5705
 Faulk, R. H. 5136, 6086
 Faulkner, J. 4301
 Faulkner, J. A. 1254
 Faulkner, R. T. 3459
 Faustini, R. 6875
 Fauvel, M. 7197
 Fava, N. 2784
 Favre, B. 1967
 Favre, H. 103, 2886
 Fawcett, A. R. 1045
 Fawi, M. T. 3506
 Fayaz, A. 4155
 Faye, P. 4375, 6742
 Fayed, A. A. 7005, 7030
 Fayer, F. 2304
 Fayer, R. 205, 206, 1627, 2306, 4295, 4298, 6066
 Fayet, J.-C. 1779
 Fayet, J. C. 3176
 Fazekas, A. 2885
 Fazendeiro, M. I. 6100
 Feare, C. J. 756
 Featherston, W. R. 6801
 Fedde, M. R. 2688
 Feder, H. 1877
 Fedorov, P. D. 2641
 Fedotov, A. V. 7519
 Feest, A. 7248
 Feezor, M. D. 7721
 Fehérvári, T. 801
 Fehlbarg, J. 4783
 Fehlings, K. 6936
 Feilen, C. 7185
 Feinstein, A. 6324
 Feith, A. F. 3812
 Fekete, S. 2491
 Fekety, R. 7601
 Feldman, E. C. 488, 3907
 Feldmann, F. 4610
 Felice, G. di 7503
 Fell, B. F. 7438, 7712
 Fell, L. R. 3852, 5686
 Fellig, J. 1140
 Fennell, D. I. 2993
 Fennessy, P. F. 6720
 Fenske, G. 3337
 Fensterbank, R. 1401, 2092, 6534, 7009
 Fenton, E. 2640
 Fenton, R. J. 750
 Fenwick, D. 5602
 Fenwick, G. R. 274
 Feodorov, V. 4021
 Ferguson, A. E. 6462
 Ferguson, D. J. P. 845, 846, 847, 3610, 6683
 Ferguson, D. L. 928
 Ferguson, H. W. 4997, 5266
 Ferguson, J. A. 5950
 Ferguson, J. L. 7679
 Ferlazzo, A. 7817
 Fernandes, L. C. 6811
 Fernandez, A. 5317
 Fernández, A. A. 2898
 Fernández Díez, M. 1427
 Fernandez-Quintero, P. 1750
 Fernández, T., F. 1479
 Fernández T., F. 2883
 Fernando, M. A. 189, 2531
 Ferrando R. 2276
 Ferrans, V. J. 1786, 1790, 1811, 5050, 5612
 Ferrante, A. 1126
 Ferreira, M. E. V. 1479, 2882, 2883
 Ferreira, M. L. 6100
 Ferreira Neto, J. M. 3931
 Ferrer, J. F. 3735, 3736, 6217
 Ferretti, R. J. 2458
 Ferri, R. G. 2667
 Ferri, S. 6439
 Ferriot, A. 3842
 Ferris, P. B. C. 3070
 Fesce, A. 6857
 Fesce, E. 6857
 Fessler, J. F. 5529, 5775, 6149
 Fetisov, V. I. 1665
 Fetisova, N. F. 2874
 Feussner, H. 5599
 Feuvre, A. S. le 6387
 Fèvre, J. 2625
 Fewsion, D. 2758, 2762
 Fey, H. 3475
 Fialho, S. A. G. 5773
 Fiandt, J. T. 3940
 Fick, K. R. 6241
 Fiebigler, I. 7645
 Fiedler, H. 2517, 2518, 7426
 Fiedler, H.-H. 7584
 Field, A. C. 2486, 2577, 4499, 7547
 Fielden, E. D. 5061
 Fields, P. A. 3277, 5717
 Figdor, S. K. 3843
 Figueiredo, C. 1718
 Figueiredo, J. de 3427
 Fijan, N. 5265
 Filar, J. 275
 Filchev, A. 422, 5017, 5093
 Filev, F. 54
 Filippich, C. 7152, 7206
 Filippich, L. J. 2381
 Filippov, V. V. 2985
 Filippova, T. V. 5086
 Fimina, V. A. 3533
 Fincher, G. T. 4944
 Finco, D. R. 978
 Findlay, J. K. 1243, 3791, 3852
 Finerty, J. F. 7293
 Fink, J. 7660
 Finley, M. T. 6821
 Fioramonti, J. 2580, 3265, 3266
 Fionori, A. 5373
 Firouzi, S. 4132
 First, N. L. 489, 1170, 4567
 Firth, E. C. 1273, 4363, 7417
 Fisch, H. 1147
 Fischer, A. 6262
 Fischer, C. 4688, 5761
 Fischer, K. 545, 546, 4677
 Fischer, K.-D. 5697
 Fischer, M. H. 5112
 Fischer, S. 7046
 Fischer, U. 1176
 Fischer, W. 513, 647, 7431
 Fišer, A. 5749, 5750
 Fish, N. A. 6279
 Fisher, A. 4872
 Fisher, D. A. 490
 Fisher, E. W. 6739, 7421
 Fisher, F. M., Jr. 1611
 Fisher, G. L. 970
 Fisher, M. 2458
 Fisher, W. F. 4307
 Fishinger, J. J. 5112
 Fisk, R. A. 1671
 Fitch, J. W. 7826
 Fitzgerald, E. A. 5940
 Fitzgerald, P. R. 5448
 Fitzpatrick, R. J. 6407
 Fivaz, B. H. 7428
 Flack, D. E. 4566
 Flatlandsno, K. 335
 Flatt, R. E. 6033
 Fleckinger, R. 2851
 Flecknell, P. A. 3106, 4460, 7474
 Fleischman, R. W. 2398
 Fleming, W. J. 7408
 Flensburg, J. C. 5169, 7494, 7778
 Flesh, J. 4477, 5302
 Flesjá, K. I. 5313
 Fletcher, J. R. 1871
 Fletcher, O. J. 393, 5095, 6007, 6303
 Fletcher, O. J., Jr 1022, 4880, 5594
 Fletcher, T. C. 6324
 Fletton, B. 2893
 Flewellen, E. H. 6873
 Flewett, T. H. 5922
 Fliegner, H. 6947
 Flint, A. P. F. 3900
 Flo, G. L. 572, 1714
 Flock, D. K. 4974
 Floer, W. 4085
 Flores-Castro, R. 5811, 7015

- Flores, P. E. 976
 Florio, R. 3489
 Flossmann, K.-D. 3348
 Flow, B. L. 5134
 Flowers, A. I. 4152
 Fluck, R. 63, 1444
 Flucke, W. J. 2343
 Flückiger, M. 503, 7469
 Flynn, A. 336
 Fodstad, F. 5313
 Fodstad, F. H. 1447
 Foggin, C. 5546
 Fogwell, R. L. 2621
 Foix, J. 1647
 Folch, H. 2180
 Foley, J. W. 5264
 Folkers, C. 5412
 Folkestad, P. 3832
 Follett, B. K. 2620
 Follis, T. B. 4991
 Folly, G. 2609
 Fölsch, D. W. 3957, 5197, 5247, 6942
 Folsch, E. 4434
 Foltmann, B. 3920
 Folz, S. D. 3651
 Fomichev, Yu. P. 2626
 Fomin, K. A. 4964
 Fomin, Yu. V. 1511
 Fonseca, C. 6002
 Fonseca, D. da 3761
 Fonseca, H. 6241
 Fontaine, J. 103
 Fontaine, M. 5525
 Fontaine, R. 6935
 Fontanges, R. 4860, 4861
 Fontenot, J. P. 6890
 Fontijne, P. 3898
 Food and Agriculture Organization 1388, 2074, 7882
 Foote, R. H. 2470, 7579, 7737
 Foote, W. C. 1071
 Foote, W. D. 6351
 Forbes, D. 657
 Forbes, J. C. 3818
 Forbes, R. M. 7764
 Forcinal, P. H. P. 6621
 Ford, E. J. H. 6247, 7615
 Ford, J. J. 7726
 Ford, K. M. 365
 Ford, S. J. 761, 6623
 Ford, S. P. 2621, 3271
 Foreau, J. S. 2026
 Forenbacher, S. 4641
 Foreyt, W. J. 438
 Forkner, L. G. 6469
 Forman, A. J. 1533, 2245, 5391
 Forrester, D. J. 2975
 Forsberg, C. W. 5071
 Foršek, Z. 2256
 Forshaw, P. 1748
 Forsling, M. L. 2622
 Förster, U. 742, 7175
 Förster, W. 2000
 Forsyth, B. A. 7376
 Forsyth, D. M. 3601
 Forsyth, G. W. 3086, 6429
 Forsyth, W. M. 5597
 Fosnaugh, C. J. 3202
 Foster, D. L. 2546, 2608, 3278
 Foster, D. L. 7741
 Foster, G. G. 6074
 Foster, W. H. 4673
 Fouad, M. S. 2274
 Foukalová, M. 691
 Fouret, J.-P. 3706
 Fourie, F. le R. 3938
 Fournaud, J. 1327
 Fournier, J.-M. 4860, 4861
 Fowden, A. L. 6424
 Fowler, V. R. 2030
 Fox, J. 6396, 7725
 Fox, J. G. 4414, 5636
 Fox, M. D. 2790
 Fox, M. R. S. 6494
 Fox, M. W. 4729, 6519
 Frahm, K. 6427
 Frahn, J. L. 4269
 Frame, J. 1807
 Franchini, A. 2956
 Francis, D. P. 1019
 Francis, M. E. 5668
 Francy, D. B. 3541, 5364, 5475
 Frandle, K. A. 3237
 Frandsen, F. 6088
 Frank, A. 385, 4233
 Frank, C. J. 1058, 5052
 Frank, F. 447, 3753, 5681
 Frank, F. R. 325, 6352
 Frank G. H. 3550
 Frank, G. H. 5822
 Frank, M. 6406, 7316
 Frank, W. 7774
 Franken, P. 4935
 Frankhauser, R. 68
 Franklin, A. 636
 Franklin, D. L. 6401
 Franklin, R. M. 4114, 4115
 Franklin, V. 2610
 Franson, J. C. 3528, 7171
 Franti, C. E. 591, 722, 3626, 7114
 Franz, J. 4515, 5895
 Franzmann, A. W. 336
 Fraser, A. F. 1316, 1890
 Fraser, D. 5204
 Fraser, F. J. 7549
 Fraser, G. 2038, 2053, 2054, 2742, 7244
 Fraser, H. 5378
 Fraser, J. A. 4361
 Frate, G. del 2272
 Frattini, J. F. 1215
 Fraumeni, J. F., Jr. 322
 Frazier, C. L. 7206
 Frazier, J. A. 3138
 Freddi, M. 7827
 Frede, H. 45, 1425
 Frederiksen, J. H. 4456
 Freedman, A. B. 560
 Freeman, A. P. 1631
 Freeman, B. M. 1161, 2572, 2575, 4639, 5164, 5725
 Freeman, D. E. 5777
 Fregel, N. 5497
 Freitas, A. de 2096
 French, E. I. 2687
 Frenkel, J. K. 1607, 1626, 4292
 Frenkel, S. 3516
 Frenzel, B. 1007, 4427, 6634
 Frerichs, C. C. 4873
 Frerichs, W. M. 3007
 Frescura, T. 2185, 4215
 Frese, K. 822
 Fretz, P. B. 264, 6240, 6501
 Freudiger, U. 289
 Frey, A. J. 4702
 Freyre, E.-J. 1176
 Frick, W. 434
 Fricker, C. 6804
 Fridkin, M. 7752
 Fried, B. 1651
 Friedhoff, K. T. 1612
 Friedman, M. H. 7258
 Friedman, W. F. 2603
 Friedmann, G. G. 4513
 Friedreich, E. 1926
 Friend, D. W. 4592, 6258
 Friend, T. H. 5722
 Fries, A. S. 2838, 4086
 Fries, G. F. 394, 3355, 6314, 6315
 Friesen, H. G. 5737
 Frigeri, F. 6635
 Friis, R. R. 6922, 7528
 Frimmer, M. 2763, 3386
 Friot, D. 4642
 Frisch, J. E. 3113
 Frisk, C. S. 3721, 6550
 Fritzsche, M. 4547
 Fritzsche, K. 2174
 Frobish, L. T. 1177
 Frokjer, R. 3876
 Fronk, B. 611, 612
 Froseth, J. A. 5046, 7553, 7590
 Frøslie, A. 1812, 3774, 3801, 6751
 Frost, G. R. 6469
 Frost, J. W. 5979, 7175
 Fruchtmann, R. 411
 Fruganti, G. 7503
 Fry, D. E. 806
 Frye, C. S. 99
 Fryer, J. L. 2101, 4097, 4741, 4742
 Frygin, C. 7143
 Frymus, T. 6724
 Fuchina, S. 525, 4662, 5190
 Fuchs, H.-W. 5867
 Fučíková, A. 5723
 Fudenberg, H. H. 415, 6039
 Fuentes, V. O. 4582, 6379
 Fuh, T. H. 2137
 Führ, F. 1815
 Fujikawa, H. 814, 1758
 Fujimoto, Y. 4442, 6652
 Fujisaki, Y. 123
 Fujita, H. 4635
 Fujita, N. 4430, 7492
 Fujiura, A. 6652
 Fujiwara, K. 1540, 4914, 6748, 7012
 Fukimoto, Y. 5098
 Fukuhara, R. 7732
 Fukui, Y. 3863
 Fukumi, H. 3590, 7254
 Fukunaga, Y. 4828
 Fukushima, K. 6018
 Fukusho, K. 4252
 Fulka, J. 7668
 Fulkerson, W. J. 5686, 7666
 Fullagar, P. J. 3576
 Fuller, D. W. 2101
 Fuller, R. 3884, 6998
 Fuls, W. J. P. 5825
 Fulton, A. B. 1724
 Fulton, L. J. 5597
 Funke, H. 4771
 Funkhouser, G. E. 1205
 Funkquist, B. 5759, 6756
 Furasova, A. I. 1510
 Furcht, G. 5044
 Fűrll, M. 356
 Furneaux, R. W. 2402
 Furowicz, A. J. J. 1409
 Furtmayr, L. 6274, 6427
 Furukawa, R. 389, 5035, 5036
 Furuya, Y. 2208
 Fusato, S. 2926
 Fuselier, R. 6110
 Fuselier, R. H. 2349, 4936
 Fuster, V. 5553, 7443
 Fyfe, B. H. 2947
 Fynskov, P. H. 142
 Gaaboub, I. A. 5479
 Gaafar, S. M. 2325, 2326
 Gaál, T. 825
 Gaasenbeek, C. P. H. 4316
 Gabal, M. A. 5430
 Gabbedy, B. J. 3152
 Gabbulkhaev, T. G. 5330
 Gabel, A. A. 3821
 Gábris, J. 2663
 Gabrisch, K. 5744
 Gacek, F. 2667
 Gadalla, M. S. 7093
 Gadanski, G. 4091
 Gaddy, L. R. 5186
 Gaede, T. 5784
 Gaffarov, Kh. Z. 4805, 6582, 7130
 Gafford, L. G. 3535
 Gafurov, A. 3005
 Gaggino, O. P. 2887, 6598
 Gagnon, A. 5904
 Gahagan, H. M. 1641
 Gahagan, J. H. 1930, 5123
 Gahne, B. 3358
 Gahring, D. R. 3362
 Gahtow, W. 1306
 Gaiani, R. 497
 Gaiardi, S. 3108
 Gainer, J. H. 381, 1117
 Gałasiński, W. 3119
 Galasso, G. J. 6618
 Galati, P. 2
 Galbiati, A. 6875
 Galbraith, H. 7682
 Galhotra, A. P. 2178
 Galiev, R. S. 4839
 Gallagher, J. 71, 1423
 Gallagher, J. E. 5739, 7129
 Gallagher, M. 1134, 5940
 Gallagher, R. T. 7285
 Galletti, M. 3551
 Gallichio, H. A. 5472
 Gallie, G. J. 4322
 Gallo, M. G. 6120
 Galloway, D. B. 3343
 Galloway, R. B. 2532
 Galvin, T. J. 4333
 Gamčík, P. 3181
 Gamet, A. 4158
 Gancarz, A. 4424
 Gangemi, J. D. 5949
 Ganguli, N. C. 1939
 Ganguli, S. 1270
 Ganguly, J. L. 3727
 Gangwar, P. C. 2604
 Ganière, J.-P. 6658
 Ganin, M. D. 5140
 Ganju, A. K. 2715, 2964
 Gannon, J. 4408
 Gannon, J. J. 1304
 Gantsev, R. M. 2912
 Garbacik, A. 6809
 Garbarena, J. L. 7708
 García-Carrillo, C. 2091, 2781, 4023, 4024, 5259
 García-Delgado, G. A. 2102
 Garcia, M. M. 60, 2113
 Garcia Olano, H. 2887
 García Pérez, M. 2857
 Garcia, R. 6053
 Garcia, Z. V. 3626
 Garcias, C., R. C. 6360
 Garcinuño, L. 2330, 6127
 Gard, G. P. 7212
 Gardner, M. B. 1755
 Gardner, P. S. 1333
 Garel, J. M. 2649, 3764, 5604, 6799
 Garel, J.-P. 2697
 Garfin, D. E. 7207
 Garg, D. N. 3449, 3544
 Garg, R. C. 3223, 4603
 Garlick, R. L. 881
 Garner, H. E. 3077, 3759, 4584, 5131, 5835, 6401, 7692
 Garnier, D. 1226
 Garnier, D.-H. 2605, 3905
 Garnier, F. 961, 1335
 Garrec, Y. le 6533
 Garrett, R. 3136
 Garrido, O. 6451
 Garverick, H. A. 1863, 4543, 4691, 6815
 Garwes, D. J. 1531, 2944
 Gasior, W. 6186
 Gaskell, C. J. 295, 1531, 7477
 Gaskell, R. M. 4852
 Gaskin, J. M. 5908, 6932
 Gaskins, C. T. 7583
 Gasparyan, G. G. 7126
 Gass, H. 5561
 Gast, D. R. 5600
 Gastauer, R. 7455
 Gatenby, R. M. 1894
 Gates, N. L. 4380, 5831
 Gaudry, D. 3582, 4860, 4861
 Gaughan, L. C. 7663
 Gaumont, M. R. 5314
 Gaumont, R. 6538
 Gaunt, G. 4743
 Gaur, S. N. S. 863, 864, 1661
 Gautam, O. P. 1590, 1591, 1603, 1617, 1622, 1694, 2178, 2299, 2879, 3009, 3014, 3015, 3017, 3253, 4279, 4905, 5919, 6593
 Gavrilov, N. 2939, 4213
 Gay, C. C. 1690
 Gayot, G. 4099, 4141
 Gaytan, T. 345
 Gbadamosi, S. G. 4732, 7113
 Geary, J. E. 6916
 Gebert, R. 4223
 Gebhard, R. G. 1990
 Geddes, L. A. 6490
 Geddes, L. A.-Ferrans, V. J. 1909
 Gedek, B. 810, 6021, 6025
 Gedek, W. 684, 1328
 Gee, A. L. W. de 1585
 Geerling, W. B. M. 4369
 Geho, W. B. 338

- Gehring, H. 4819
 Gehrman-Fink, J. 5075
 Geier, E. 3433
 Geisel, O. 2919, 3087
 Geisler, P. A. 3180
 Geissinger, H. D. 83, 6835
 Gelatt, K. N. 984, 3914, 5696
 Gelb, J., Jr. 6005
 Gelberg, H. 1283
 Geldard, H. 4221
 Geldermann, H. 1834, 3302
 Gelev, I. 5271
 Gemhardt, C. 1747
 Gemeiner, M. 1965
 Gemmell, M. A. 440, 892, 7359, 7360, 7361
 Gemmell, R. T. 6317
 Gemmer, H. 6951
 Genchev, G. 4476
 Gendon, Yu. Z. 1561
 Gendreau, C. 2032
 Genev, Kh. 2946
 Genevois, J. P. 3364, 6502
 Geng, S. 2544, 2555, 4559
 Gengoux, P. 4577
 Genn, H. J. 7730
 Genov, I. 2946
 Gentile, G. 5169, 7778
 Gentile, R. 7356
 Gentles, J. C. 171, 1572, 2077
 Gentry, P. A. 2665, 6438
 Gentry, R. P. 3269
 Gentz, H. 7564
 Geoghegan, F. J. 1792
 Georgi, J. R. 1679, 7404
 Georgi, M. E. 1679
 Georgiev, G. 1223
 Georgiev, G. Kh. 4632
 Georgiev, J. 1892
 Georgieva, R. 1892
 Georgiou, K. 6004
 Georgopoulos, A. 4674
 Gerardino, A. G. de 2897, 2899
 Gerasimov, V. E. 848
 Gerasimova, G. A. 4964
 Gerats, G. E. 550, 1326, 4666, 4667
 Gerber, H. 2719
 Gerber, H. M. 4330, 7848
 Gerber, J. D. 2211, 7193
 Gerbig, T. 2666, 6430
 Gerganov, G. 2959
 Gergov, P. 2186, 4832
 Gerhard, W. 751
 Gerhardt, R. R. 6833
 Gerlach, R. 5220
 German, V. V. 169
 Germanà, G. 3946
 Germana, G. 4658
 Gerneke, W. H. 3211
 Gerrow, A. F. 4031
 Gerry, R. W. 6837
 Gerstenberg, L. van 3092
 Gerum, J. 6803
 Gettinby, G. 3656
 Getty, S. M. 2502
 Gevondyan, V. S. 306, 6765
 Gevorkyan, G. A. 468
 Geyer, H. J. 3530
 Geyer, S. 7555
 Gezuli, A. Y. El. 4923
 Ghaboosi, B. 2913
 Ghandour, A. M. 7357
 Gherardi, P. B. 5631
 Ghergariu, S. 1691, 4583
 Gheyle, M. 139
 Ghodisian, I. 3679, 6934
 Ghosal, A. K. 3694
 Ghosh, H. 4534
 Ghysdael, J. 3733
 Giacometti, H. 2884
 Gialamas, J. 2420
 Gialletti, L. 2185
 Giambrone, J. 5095
 Giambrone, J. J. 423, 1566, 6016
 Giauffret, A. 4803
 Gibbons, D. F. 5392
 Gibbs, C. 6305, 7476
 Gibbs, E. P. J. 2228, 3541, 4189, 4856
 Gibbs, H. C. 3654
 Gibbs, P. A. 5295, 7072
 Gibney, M. J. 6257
 Gibson, D. L. 2147
 Gibson, T. E. 241, 243, 1662, 3058, 4938, 5503
 Giddens, W. E., Jr. 7239
 Gideon, L. 1190
 Gideon, L. A. 5224
 Giese, W. 6408
 Giesecke, D. 3769, 7542
 Giessen, R. C. van 7576
 Gigstad, D. C. 766
 Gil, J. I. 2009
 Gil Turnes, C. 2144, 2784
 Gilbert, A. B. 6899
 Gilbert, E. F. 989
 Gilbert, R. D. 6410
 Gilbert, Y. 6658
 Gilbertson, E. M. M. 4978
 Gilchrist, F. M. C. 6394
 Gilden, R. V. 6767, 7498
 Giles, N. 5461
 Gilet, J. 6605, 7167
 Giffillan, R. F. 5364
 Gili, K. M. 3989
 Gilka, F. 6258
 Gill, B. S. 817, 1600, 1606, 2111, 3016, 3619, 4963, 7312
 Gilles, G. 6289
 Gillespie, J. R. 2683
 Gillette, D. D. 3344
 Gillette, E. L. 1377, 1383
 Gillham, B. 491
 Gillick, J. C. 2154
 Gil'man, Z. D. 5119
 Gilmore, C. J. 979
 Gilmour, D. G. 3127
 Gilmour, J. S. 4385
 Gilmour, N. J. L. 3434, 5544, 6180, 7022, 7107
 Gilot, B. 794, 4357
 Gimbo, A. 4436
 Gimenez, B. H. 4140
 Gimenez, D. F. 4088
 Gimenez, T. 5688
 Gimesi, A. 688
 Gingerich, D. A. 561
 Ginno, D. 6326
 Giorgi, W. 686, 7106
 Gipp, W. F. 6022
 Girard, H. C. 4139
 Girard, J. 5139
 Girard, P. 3850
 Girardeau, J. P. 5877
 Girardi, C. 4676, 6120, 6348
 Girardier, L. 1208
 Giraudo, J. A. 2784
 Girginov, G. 5289
 Giri, S. 1191
 Girschewski, H. 5605
 Gissel, C. 7838
 Gister, R. 6400
 Githkopoulou, P. 658
 Gitter, M. 4765, 7537
 Giulioni, A. 2253
 Giurgea, R. 2519, 3194, 6366, 6830
 Gizatullin, Kh. G. 4142
 Gizatullin, N. I. 4022
 Gizatullina, N. K. 4811, 4812
 Gladney, W. J. 216, 2323, 3636
 Gładysz-Pawlak, K. 887
 Glagolev, P. A. 3321, 4722
 Glas, I. 3371
 Glascock, R. F. 1782
 Glaser, U. 2008
 Glastonbury, J. R. W. 2383, 2384, 2385
 Glatthard, V. 636, 6177, 6178
 Glávits, R. 637, 1728, 4971
 Glawischig, E. 4458, 4646, 5037, 6344
 Glazebrook, J. S. 4416, 7486
 Glazer, T. 5866
 Gleeson, A. R. 7767
 Gleeson, L. J. 2213, 2214
 Gleize, J. 332
 Glendinning, S. A. 942
 Glezen, W. P. 6618
 Glick, B. 6496, 6847
 Glicken, A. 6172
 Glickman, L. T. 4352
 Glienke, L. R. 5047
 Gliha, B. 2099
 Glock, R. D. 3775, 5319, 5552, 7116
 Glover, F. L. 2417
 Glyukin, M. I. 3730
 Goalen, H. M. 3968
 Gobzem, V. R. 6686
 Gocs, A. 744
 Godden, P. M. M. 1247, 2630
 Godehardt, F. 7534, 7772
 Godfrain, J.-C. 2498, 6832
 Godfrey, D. G. 839
 Godfrey, N. W. 5045
 Goding, J. R. 1865
 Godke, R. A. 6354
 Godoy, A. M. 2782
 GoDoy, G. A. 5465
 Goel, Y. P. 2232
 Goertz, K. E. 6429
 Goes, N. de F. 6276
 Goeth, H. 6363
 Goetsch, D. D. 1776, 3193
 Goffredo, G. 7356
 Goffman, Yu. P. 1512
 Gogh, H. van 1141
 Gogoi, A. R. 6101
 Gohara, A. 6191
 Göhler, H. 1279, 7783
 Goichot, J. 1127
 Goiš, M. 5895
 Gold, D. 2336
 Goldberg, M. 2336
 Goldberger, R. F. 7672
 Golden, J. T. 4617
 Goldenstein, N. 7389
 Gold'man, I. L. 268, 4428
 Goldman, M. 6054
 Goldner, A. M. 1267
 Goldschmidt, M. 1710
 Goldspink, G. 7797
 Goldstein, R. S. 3992
 Goldstein, S. 505
 Golenkevich, E. K. 2626
 Golikov, A. N. 3909
 Goller, H. 1287
 Golnik, W. 4238
 Golod, Ya. R. 6001
 Golomolizina, E. V. 2560
 Golosov, I. M. 5194
 Golovchenko, A. P. 5577, 7505
 Golovko, I. T. 28
 Golubkov, V. F. 933
 Golubkov, V. I. 7318
 Gomes, I. 2184, 2898, 4813, 5340, 5341, 5347, 5924
 Gómez, B. 2596
 Gómez, D. B. 5678
 Gomez-Estrada, H. 1750
 Gomez, G. 3517
 Gómez, G., G. 4131, 4809
 Gomez Gardenas, G. 3754
 Gomez, J. A. 2396
 Gomez, L. M. 800
 Gomez, P. 2332
 Gómez, R. 5996
 Gomi, I. 2553
 Gomila, L. F. 4615
 Gonçalves, J. M. D. N. M. 3116
 Gonda, M. A. 7182
 Gonder, E. 2974
 Gönnert, R. 3849, 5677
 Gönye, S. 153
 Gonzalez, A. 4371
 González de Ríos, L. 5262
 González del Angel, J. 7255
 González, E. F. 852
 Gonzalez, E. F. 856, 6049
 Gonzalez, G. 6615
 González G., G. 7222
 González, H. 2330, 6127
 Gonzalez, J. 4491
 González Padilla, E. 7678
 González, S. 2180
 Gonzalez-Scarano, F. 6657
 González-Tomé, J. 4024
 Goodchild, W. M. 2413
 Goodger, B. V. 201, 202, 203, 2294, 5451
 Goodman, J. R. 6997
 Goodnow, R. A. 608, 7001
 Goodship, A. E. 6491
 Goodwin, J. A. 2505
 Goodwin, L. G. 6030
 Goodwin, R. F. W. 2170
 Goonewardene, L. A. 1697
 Gootman, N. 2587
 Gootman, P. M. 2587
 Gopal, T. 6736
 Gopalkrishna, S. 2433, 3134, 3135
 Goranov, Kh. 2645, 4453
 Gorban, L. V. 2789, 7004
 Gordin, H. 3112
 Gordon, B. 3878
 Gordon, J. G. 3155, 4595
 Gordon, J. I. 7672
 Gordon, M. R. 3941
 Gore, R. 108
 Gore, T. C. 6045
 Goren, E. 4799, 5283
 Gorenwit, R. C. 500, 3897
 Gorgacz, E. J. 4198
 Gorham, J. R. 299, 1501, 4220, 4733, 6656
 Gorkovaya, A. G. 1132, 4748
 Görlitz, B.-D. 6430
 Gorlov, M. F. 6328
 Gorman, B. M. 7152
 Gorman, T. 2361
 Gorrie, C. J. R. 1397
 Górski, J. 7230
 Gorskii, B. V. 102, 3942
 Gorden, P. E. 6384
 Gosiewska, A. 4034
 Gosling, E. M. 2613
 Gosling, J. P. 478, 1167
 Gospar, P. 3454
 Gosselin, Y. 3752
 Goswami, S. L. 1060
 Goswick, C. B. 4152
 Gothe, R. 6076, 6705, 7145, 7341
 Goto, H. 3536, 5401
 Goto, M. 3726
 Goto, N. 1540, 5005, 5098
 Goto, Y. 122, 757, 1521, 4914, 7012
 Gottlieb, D. 2873
 Gottschalk, A. F. 6592
 Gottschalk, F. 6549
 Götz, E. 1757
 Götz, D. 3830
 Götz, M. 3984, 4562
 Götz, P. 1264, 1945
 Gouch, R. E. 157
 Goudswaard, J. 1452, 2510, 2511, 3829, 6329, 6633
 Gouet, P. 639, 2002, 5877
 Gouet, Ph. 1327
 Gouffaux, M. 1569, 1570
 Gough, P. M. 3528, 5536, 7171
 Gough, R. E. 2962, 6000
 Gould, C. M. 4724, 4763, 4954
 Gould, J. 7238
 Goulden, B. E. 6145
 Goulay, R. N. 85, 91, 1467, 7128, 7133
 Gourley, I. M. 5226
 Govekar, L. G. 2005
 Govier, R. J. 5550
 Gowda, H. C. 1866
 Goyal, H. O. 1972
 Goynings, L. S. 2555, 4559
 Gozzetti, G. 6969
 Grabar, B. 1336
 Graber, G. 1177
 Grabowski, J. 7304
 Gradin, J. L. 5273
 Grădinaru, D. 5000, 5001
 Grădinaru, D. A. 4425
 Grady, G. F. 5364
 Graf, F. 6274, 6427
 Gräf, K.-J. 1926, 4607
 Graf, T. 1757
 Gräfer, G. 6093
 Graham, C. A. 3151
 Graham, C. K. 1428
 Graham, C. L. G. 7179
 Graham, D. W. 4537
 Graham, J. E. 3639

- Graham, J. F. 4306
 Graham, J. M. 4087, 5306
 Graham-Jones, O. 2034, 2750, 2777
 Graham, T. C. 5143
 Grajwer, L. A. 490
 Gralla, E. J. 4434
 Granát, J. 7698
 Grandage, J. 3102, 6205
 Grandhi, R. R. 3817
 Grandien, M. 1333
 Grange, M. 6880
 Grant, B. D. 6839
 Grant, C. K. 3820, 5583
 Grant, D. I. 3124
 Grant, E. A. 494
 Grant, W. F. 761
 Granz, E. 4686
 Gränzer, W. 3927
 Grape, P. M. 1205
 Gras, C. 7825
 Grassi, G. G. 2525
 Grassmann, E. 3758
 Gratia, H. 4788
 Grauer, G. F. 4403
 Gravert, H. O. 2758, 2762
 Graves, D. C. 3736
 Graves, H. B. 4678
 Graves, J. H. 2887, 5342
 Gravesen, S. 3969
 Gravino, E. 5441
 Graw, R. G., Jr. 4437
 Gray, A. R. 5440
 Gray, D. E. 3373
 Gray, E. W. 2229, 2230
 Gray, J. 6754
 Gray, J. S. 2346, 6077
 Gray, K. N. 5134
 Grayon, M. 5
 Graziano, E. 6348
 Greathouse, G. A. 1846
 Greatorex, J. C. 1659
 Grebe, H.-H. 86
 Grebenau, M. D. 5659
 Grebener, G. M. 3339
 Greco, J. A. 1150
 Green, C. J. 3722, 7694
 Green, I. 1020
 Green, P. D. 2455
 Green, R. A. 4438, 6820
 Green, R. W. 6779
 Greenberg, R. 504
 Greene, H. J. 6176
 Greene, H. L. 1099
 Greene, J. A. 3994
 Greene, R. 7508
 Greene, W. A. 2470
 Greenfield, J. 4855
 Greenhalf, J. 7690
 Greenhalgh, J. F. D. 4954
 Greenham, L. W. 6384
 Greenspan, R. H. 975
 Greenstein, M. 7475
 Greenwood, A. 3111
 Greenwood, A. G. 3160, 6961
 Greer, M. A. 2629
 Greer, S. E. 2629
 Gregg, P. 4342, 6116, 6117, 7354
 Gregg, W. A. M. 3720
 Gregory, D. A. 5802
 Gregory, N. G. 2574
 Gregory, R. M. 6408
 Greig, A. 5081
 Greig, A. S. 309
 Greinert, K. 3766
 Greisen, H. A. 4, 5258, 7232
 Grekova, N. A. 7004
 Grelck, H. 889, 1675, 2338
 Grennan, D. 4978
 Grétilat, S. 6999
 Greuel, E. 6346
 Greve, T. 1339, 3851, 6865
 Grevel, V. 5007
 Grewal, A. S. 4517
 Grib, D. 7655
 Gribble, D. H. 1284
 Gridin, N. Ya. 2049
 Grieve, R. B. 3657
 Griffin, D. D. 6243
 Griffin, D. E. 773
 Griffiths, D. A. 2355
 Griffiths, I. R. 493, 945, 3099, 5565, 7462
 Grigat, E. 5867
 Grignon-Archambault, D. 4229
 Grigo, K. L. 1651
 Grigore, C. 4643, 4768
 Grigore, E. 4078
 Grigor'ev, V. S. 1289
 Grillo Torrado, J. M. 2321, 5480
 Grimes, T. D. 6179
 Grimes, T. M. 162, 6007
 Grimoldi, R. J. 1215, 3314
 Grindlay, M. 2129
 Griner, L. 324
 Gripp, D. 7838
 Gripp, H.-H. 4970
 Grishchenko, L. I. 3809
 Grishchenko, R. I. 7062
 Grisi, L. 5496
 Grittner, W. 5199
 Grizard, J. 4489
 Grizedale, P. D. 7814
 Grizzle, J. M. 5103
 Groberg, W. J., Jr. 4741
 Groch, L. 1003
 Grodski, A. 5675
 Groenendyk, S. 3007
 Groff, D. B. 1198
 Grokhovskaya, I. M. 2173, 7336
 Grolmus, J. 3358
 Grommers, F. J. 4703, 6464
 Grøndahl, J. 1813
 Gronlund, W. D. 6212
 Grønstøl, H. 4082
 Groot, W. De 1241
 Grootenhuis, G. 4074
 Grootenhuis, J. G. 862, 4282
 Grootuith, D. G. 1133
 Groppel, B. 1788
 Grosclaude, J. 104
 Gros Lambert, P. 6758
 Gross, P. A. 6618
 Gross, R. 5765
 Gross, S. J. 6556
 Gross, W. B. 5424, 6075, 7630
 Grossi, C. E. 1837
 Grossklaus, D. 6951
 Grosskopf, C. 462
 Grossmann, H. 1947
 Groth, W. 6737
 Groulade, J. 6758
 Groulade, P. 6758
 Grove, D. I. 3066
 Grove, R. 1547
 Grover, G. J. 5834
 Groves, M. L. 504
 Growney, P. J. 3069
 Grubb, R. 1332
 Grubliauskas, L. 2377
 Gruffaz, R. 794
 Gruffydd-Jones, T. J. 3106, 4460, 7474
 Grün, E. 3917, 4631, 7762
 Grün, M. 1788
 Grund, S. 6625
 Grundboeck, M. 5168, 6219
 Grunert, E. 1068, 2083, 2751, 6408
 Grunsell, C. S. 4015, 4716
 Gruntovich, V. S. 2015
 Gruschwitz, F. 5184
 Grushina, T. A. 4689
 Grütze, I. 3922
 Gruys, E. 64, 260, 4349, 5537
 Gruz, E. V. 7090
 Gryzlova, O. N. 7627
 Grzegorzak, A. 7819
 Guarda, F. 816, 6166, 6167, 6168, 6745, 6810
 Guarino, C. 4196
 Guay, P. 479
 Gudding, R. 3458, 4075
 Gudehus, J. 5769
 Gudzjak, N. V. 3948
 Gueguen, L. 6799
 Guelfi, J. F. 3489
 Guenter, W. 4465
 Guerche, J. 104
 Guercio, V. 7300
 Guérin, G. 3311
 Guerrero, J. 4272
 Guevara, R. 5465
 Guffy, M. 3682
 Guffy, M. M. 6170, 7433
 Gugiu, I. 4425
 Guglielmino, R. 4676
 Guglielmone, A. A. 5262
 Guidot, G. 3689
 Guidotti, L. M. 1837
 Guidry, A. J. 1429, 2548
 Guillemain, B. 307
 Guillery, R. W. 7478
 Guimaraens Chquilloff, M. A. de 1708
 Guimarães, E. C. 4911
 Guittet, M. 41, 1024, 1030, 3582
 Guizzardi, F. 347, 3084, 7827
 Gukelberger, D. 2264
 Gukov, F. D. 6814
 Gulati, D. P. 3283
 Gulbransen, B. 7813
 Güller, K. 3368
 Gulrajani, T. S. 1503
 Gulyukin, M. I. 5577
 Gum, G. G. 3914, 5696
 Gumbatov, Yu. K. 5267, 7029
 Gumbrell, R. C. 349, 808
 Gumerov, N. K. 100, 105
 Gumm, I. D. 106
 Gund, P. 5112
 Gunders, A. E. 2873
 Gundlach, C. E. 2362
 Guneratne, J. R. M. 6004
 Gunin, A. Z. 3855
 Gunn, H. M. 7755
 Gunnarsson, A. 625, 651
 Gunnink, J. W. 1087
 Gunson, D. E. 270
 Gunson, J. R. 3527, 7516
 Gunstheimer, H. 6914
 Günther, D. 3414
 Günther, E. 5840
 Günther, H. 38, 624, 4367, 7423, 7424
 Gunther, R. 6193
 Günzel, A.-R. 3165
 Günzler, O. 1797, 4479
 Gupta, B. R. 1419
 Gupta, G. C. 1406
 Gupta, K. G. 610
 Gupta, P. P. 817, 4963, 7429
 Gupta, R. C. 3223, 4485
 Gupta, V. S. 1146
 Gural, R. P. 1142
 Guraya, S. S. 1230
 Gürel, A. 5359
 Gurnsey, M. P. 1113
 Gürtler, H. 352, 2443, 3315, 3933, 7687, 7697
 Gürtürk, S. 7203
 Guseinov, E. M. 4528
 Gusev, A. A. 4134
 Gush, A. F. 3959
 Gushul, V. A. 7048
 Gustafson, D. P. 263
 Gustafson, G. A. 4864, 4865
 Gustafsson, B. 5730, 6411, 6946, 7562
 Gustafsson, B. K. 5964
 Gustine, D. L. 1114
 Gutekunst, D. E. 3545, 5936
 Guterbock, W. M. 186
 Guthrie, H. D. 5122, 5719
 Gutierrez, A. 4130
 Gutknecht, P. 3873
 Gutowski, S. 1893
 Gutte, G. 3922
 Gutteridge, W. E. 7289
 Güttner, J. 6834
 Güvner, S. 2150
 Guy, E. M. 1434
 Guy, P. S. 496
 Guyot, D. J. 420
 Güzel, T. 1489
 Guzman, V. H. 4333
 Guzmán, V. H. 6576
 Gwazdauskas, F. C. 5722, 7630
 Gwin, R. M. 984, 3914, 5696
 Gyenes, J. 228
 Gyles, C. L. 7043
 Gyles, N. R. 331
 Gyr, K. 5139
 Haack, A. 513
 Haagsma, J. 64
 Haaranen, S. 3079
 Haaring, H. 7809
 Haarløv, N. 3627
 Haarmeyer, F. 5066
 Haas, P. 3836
 Habel, J. D. 3408, 4644
 Haberkorn, C. 1098
 Haberkorn, S. E. M. 3608, 3841, 5817
 Habermalz, G. 4754
 Habich, G. E. 2549, 5262
 Habrda, J. 269
 Hacker, R. R. 682, 4545
 Hadani, A. 2158, 3028
 Hadasah, D. 2872
 Hadash, D. 3196
 Hadlow, W. J. 2932, 6769
 Haenichen, T. 4435
 Haensly, W. E. 472
 Hafez, S. M. 6637
 Haffer, K. 5014
 Hafs, H. D. 1925, 3860, 3889, 3897, 6355, 6371
 Hagelschuer, H. 6415, 6871
 Hagemeister, H. 4264
 Hagen, D. v. d. 5099
 Hagen, D. von dem 7521
 Hagen, R. 2595
 Hagenaars, R. 6581
 Hager, G. 7571
 Haggard, D. L. 6249
 Hagner, H.-J. 4574
 Hahn, A. W. 3077, 3759
 Hahn, E. C. 326, 2248
 Hahn, J. 380, 567, 1920, 7861
 Hahn, R. 1920
 Haigh, J. C. 3876
 Hair, J. A. 3035, 6707
 Hajdu, B. 7056
 Hajdukiewicz, Z. 7588
 Hajek, M. Z. 2125
 Hájek, V. 5857
 Hajela, S. K. 1508, 2232
 Hajer, I. 5972
 Hajer, R. 3866
 Hajiev, G. 4869
 Haji, A. 3546, 3549
 Hajsig, D. 7480
 Hajsig, M. 1085, 1415
 Hakkarainen, J. 3772, 7551, 7554
 Halacheva, M. 4277
 Halaša, M. 1439
 Haldar, S. K. 2194, 5354
 Hale, C. J. 2245
 Halen, P. 5408, 6068, 6583, 6662, 7250
 Halik, J. 6255
 Hall, C. 5889
 Hall, C. A. 2319, 6118
 Hall, C. E. 1830, 4098, 6573
 Hall, G. A. 4064, 5852, 7064, 7065, 7066
 Hall, G. M. 1193, 1194, 5738
 Hall, J. G. 1124, 3787
 Hall, J. L. 2508
 Hall, L. W. 7702
 Hall, N. K. 2923
 Hall, P. 7826
 Hall, R. D. 6075, 7335
 Hall, R. F. 1660, 2798, 4312
 Hall, T. 720
 Hall, T. E. 16180
 Hall, W. I. K. 16180
 Halliday, R. 3824, 5651, 7007
 Halliday, W. G. 3342, 3939, 4940
 Halliwell, R. W. 674, 1061
 Halliwell, W. H. 3745
 Halliwell, A. L. 409
 Halpern, M. 4581
 Halpern, M. S. 2251, 7528
 Halpin, C. G. 3149
 Halse, K. 4452, 6251, 6252
 Halsey, M. J. 7694
 Halvorsen, J. A. 6033
 Hamada, S. 2134
 Hamann, J. 680, 1148, 4518, 4519, 6862
 Hamar, D. W. 5615

- Hamasaki, D. I. 1256
 Hamblin, C. 3552, 5958
 Hamburger, J. 3066
 Hamburger, R. 1076
 Hamed, O. M. 2855
 Hamel, H. D. 7341
 Hamid, Y. M. A. 6852
 Hamilton, D. L. 643, 1903, 6429
 Hamilton, F. 2240
 Hamilton, J. M. 1239, 1748, 4432
 Hamlin, R. L. 5709
 Hamm, D. 5692
 Hamm, D. H. 6267
 Hamm, R. 5761
 Hammant, C. A. 6080, 6081
 Hammarberg, K.-E. 3691
 Hammer, R. F. 5009, 6036
 Hammarberg, B. 225, 6712
 Hammington, M. W. 710, 1460
 Hammond, J. A. 577
 Hammond, V. A. 6416
 Hampl, A. 1971
 Hamrick, P. E. 421, 2702
 Hamšik, V. 344
 Hamza, S. M. 7100, 7313
 Hanafusa, H. 4443
 Hanák, P. 2874
 Hanaki, T. 122
 Handley, B. 5276
 Handlin, D. L. 6433
 Handlos, B. 6158, 7371
 Handlos, M. 6158, 7371
 Hänichen, T. 2943
 Hanley, J. E. 170
 Hanna, J. 4035
 Hannah, P. E. 6394
 Hanneman, G. D. 1205
 Hannigan, M. V. 216
 Hannon, J. P. 6447
 Hanrahan, J. P. 2613
 Hansel, W. 2624
 Hanselka, D. V. 172
 Hansen, A. V. 2772, 2775
 Hansen, E. A. 6294
 Hansen, H.-J. 1630, 7496
 Hansen, J. S. 4413
 Hansen, L. H. 3183, 3184, 3793
 Hansen, M. A. 1868
 Hanson, J. O. 1363
 Hanson, L. E. 5422, 7178
 Hanson, L. J. 1140
 Hanson, R. P. 2897, 2899, 4130, 5973
 Hanson, S. K. 4217
 Hanstede, H. 7652
 Hanusková, Z. 5443
 Hanzl, J. 4641
 Hapke, H.-J. 2008, 4534
 Hapke, H. J. 6951
 Haque, M. A. 5543
 Hara, M. 4224
 Harada, K. 2208
 Haralambiev, H. 1509, 4832
 Haralampidis, S. T. 6132
 Harasawa, R. 2210, 4791
 Harbour, H. E. 4724, 4763
 Harbourn, J. F. 3450, 5272
 Harcourt-Brown, N. H. 4744
 Harcourt, R. A. 6757
 Hård af Segerstad, C. 1870
 Hårdig, J. 5180
 Hardin, R. T. 7447
 Hardman, L. 3227
 Hardy, A. J. 5848
 Hardy, C. L. 3535
 Hardy, J. L. 2917, 5950
 Hardy, K. J. 3326, 7766
 Hardy, W. D., Jr. 323, 1018, 1019
 Hardy, W. D., Jr. 2421, 5583
 Hare, W. C. D. 309
 Haresign, W. 5158
 Hariri, N. N. 2706
 Harisch, G. 7706
 Harkema, J. R. 7419
 Harker, D. B. 5087, 7633
 Harkness, J. E. 2759, 3394
 Harkness, J. W. 2934, 4188, 6619
 Harland, B. 2610
 Harley, J. P. 5508
 Harlos, H. 4496
 Harneson, J. 6069
 Harmeyer, J. 6393
 Harmeyer, W. C. 6017
 Harms, E. 6764
 Harms, R. H. 371, 1853, 1948, 3782, 6677
 Harness, E. 7349
 Haroun, T. M. 3447
 Harpal Singh 2025, 5227, 5541
 Harper, M. 6546
 Harper, R. C. 4411
 Harr, M. 2828
 Harradine, D. L. 1619
 Harrigan, K. E. 7256
 Harrington, A. 4040
 Harrington, R., Jr. 5810
 Harris, C. W. 4419
 Harris, D. L. 5319, 5552, 7116
 Harris, E. E. 5112
 Harris, G. C., Jr. 5570
 Harris, J. C. 120
 Harris, J. R. 5424
 Harris, R. E. 7200
 Harris, R. L. 2313, 3026, 3029
 Harris, T. J. R. 2181, 7161
 Harrison, G. F. 6390
 Harrison, G. J. 6962
 Harrison, M. A. 3149
 Harry, E. G. 640, 641, 7049
 Hart, I. C. 1874, 4620
 Hart, I. R. 466
 Hart, L. T. 1502
 Hart, R. 5501
 Hart, S. 598
 Harte, F. J. 6795
 Harthoorn, S. 598
 Harting, J. K. 7479
 Härtl, A. 6834
 Hartley, W. J. 1115, 2929, 6294, 7185
 Hartmann, H. 38, 4367
 Hartmann, W. 5099
 Hartmannová, B. 5517
 Härtner, D. 2209, 6634
 Hartog, L. 3132
 Hartsfield, S. M. 1195
 Hartsough, G. R. 6295
 Hartsough, J. 6744
 Hartung, C. 6734
 Harvey, C. E. 973, 6509
 Harvey, C. N. 1422, 2821
 Harvey, D. G. 390
 Harvey, J. 5295
 Harvey, J. W. 3247, 5908, 6932
 Harvey, S. 1247, 5159
 Harvey, T. 1135
 Harwood, D. J. 3236
 Hasan, S. H. 1926
 Haschek, W. M. 6838
 Haschka, M. 7470
 Hašek, M. 3137
 Haseltine, W. A. 5923
 Hashemi-Fesharki, R. 3226, 5457, 6694
 Hashiguchi, M. 4618, 4622
 Hashimoto, A. 6652
 Hashimoto, T. 6013
 Hashimoto, Y. 2597, 4663
 Hashizume, T. 4635
 Haskins, M. E. 6224, 7475
 Hasler, U. C. 7512
 Haslett, T. M. 7166, 7323
 Håstein, T. 620
 Hatem, M. 2160
 Hatfield, D. G. 7692
 Hatfield, E. E. 7764
 Hatheway, C. L. 4088, 5881
 Hati, A. K. 4162
 Hatjiminaoglou, I. 6361
 Hatkin, J. 7284
 Hatta, T. 1663
 Haug, R. H. 670
 Hauge, T. 3876
 Hauger, R. L. 2546, 2608
 Hauke, H. 3348
 Haukenes, G. 1492
 Haunzwick, G. 4817
 Hauser, B. 4887
 Hauser, E. R. 2616
 Hauser, P. 6968
 Haussler, M. R. 1267
 Havareshti, P. 5964
 Havelka, B. 1439
 Haverbeke, G. van 7511
 Hawkes, A. B. 5507
 Hawkins, J. C. 4670
 Hawkins, W. W. 7003
 Haworth, C. 5165
 Hawthorne, R. M. 5478
 Hay, A. J. 3225
 Hay, J. 7298
 Hay, M. 2151
 Hay, M. F. 7731
 Hayama, T. 2451
 Hayami, M. 330, 7518
 Hayashi, K. 1545
 Hayashi, M. 341
 Hayashi, N. 777
 Hayashi, S. 2216
 Hayashi, T. 1540
 Hayatsu, E. 2163, 3503
 Hayden, D. W. 2398
 Hayden, M. B. 564
 Haye, U. 7489
 Hayes, A. A. 1018, 2421
 Hayes, A. W. 7284
 Hayes, C. G. 2207
 Hayes, F. A. 3643
 Hayes, G. L. 5301
 Hayes, H. M., Jr. 317, 322
 Hayes, R. O. 3541, 5475
 Hayes, T. J. 218
 Hayles, L. B. 1398
 Hayman, M. 6239
 Hayman, M. J. 4445
 Haynes, N. B. 1925, 3860, 3889
 Haynes, R. L. 5198
 Hays, V. W. 7647
 Hayter, M. R. 827
 Hayward, A. H. S. 3677
 Hayward, P. J. 2145, 5297
 Hazenberg, M. P. 695
 Hazlett, D. T. G. 140, 785, 7635
 Hazum, E. 7752
 Heacock, N. A. 932
 Head, H. H. 6412
 Head, K. W. 2636, 4843
 Heald, C. W. 676, 1258, 5722
 Healey, M. C. 2325, 2326
 Healy, P. J. 1265
 Heaney, R. K. 274
 Heaney, T. 7174
 Heap, R. B. 2466, 5157
 Hearnshaw, H. 1865
 Heath, A. B. 436
 Heath, A. C. G. 1637
 Heath, D. D. 5488, 6711
 Heath, J. S. 6985
 Heath, R. B. 5699
 Heath, T. 6398
 Heath, T. J. 4511, 6317
 Heaton, M. G. 2031
 Heavner, J. E. 5584
 Hebel, W.-G. 5527
 Hebert, C. N. 1422, 1701, 1765, 5732, 5807
 Hebrant, F. 2877
 Hebrebrand, L. C. 3747
 Heck, F. C. 4421, 4423
 Heckmann, G. 1950
 Heckmann, R. 1252
 Hedelius, R. K. 6098
 Hedger, R. 4846
 Hedger, R. S. 3552, 5958, 7144, 7158
 Hedges, R. 6557
 Hedjazi, M. 7078
 Hedlund, L. 3961
 Heerden, J. van 7611
 Heeschen, W. 680, 1148, 4518, 4519, 6862
 Heffron, C. J. 945
 Heffron, L. E. 5188
 Hegarty, P. V. J. 2457
 Hegazi, A. A. 3925
 Hegazy, A. A. 7436
 Hegedüs, M. 2388
 Hegemann, E. 57
 Hegemann, M. 1092
 Hegerová, E. 6343
 Hegna, I. K. 2689, 3333
 Heide, L. 5867
 Heide, L. van der 2261
 Heider, G. 7261
 Heidler, W. 4547, 5118
 Heidrich, R. 6670
 Heidrich, S. 4605
 Heilmann, P. 3348, 6842
 Heinonen, R. 5461
 Heiseke, D. 7557
 Heiss, R. 4767
 Heissan, J. A. 6735
 Heitmann, J. 5897, 7132
 Heitmann, J. M. 172
 Heitzman, R. J. 2583, 3236, 7544
 Hejlasz, Z. 2447
 Hekmati, P. 3679
 Held, J. P. 3869
 Helffer, D. H. 632, 5268
 Helfman, D. M. 5585
 Helgebostad, A. 1052, 6699
 Heller, A. 1886
 Heller, E. D. 1840, 3438
 Heller, P. 3770
 Hellesnes, I. 871
 Hellmann, E. 655
 Hellstrom, J. S. 7108
 Helm, E. B. 4156
 Helmboldt, C. F. 5268
 Helmi, C. 1984
 Helphrey, M. L. 4409
 Hemmings, W. A. 4624
 Hemmingsen, P. 7067
 Hempel-Zawitkowska, J. 4915
 Hemswoorth, P. H. 3343
 Hench, B. 418
 Hende, C. van den 1192, 7693
 Henderson, A. W. K. 6718
 Henderson, H. E. 2488
 Henderson, H. V. 4384
 Henderson, K. M. 3902
 Henderson, P. T. 3811
 Henderson, R. J. 6480
 Hendrie, E. W. 4846
 Hendriks, H. J. 1343, 6485
 Hendriks, J. 3051, 6111
 Hendry, D. J. 199
 Hendy, P. G. 460
 Heneghan, T. 5175
 Hennebach, H. 5556
 Henneberry, G. O. 7768
 Henner, S. 3452
 Henness, A. M. 316, 1101
 Hennessen, W. 4578
 Hennessey, P. W. 298, 1166, 4958
 Hennessy, D. R. 2355, 6719
 Hennig, A. 1788
 Hennighausen, G. 2501
 Henning, G. F. 2616
 Henricks, D. M. 3899, 4492, 6867
 Henriksen, S. A. 2300, 7374
 Henriksen, S. V. 6108
 Henry, L. 210, 4301, 5470
 Henry, M. C. 2877
 Henry, N. 2276
 Henry, N. W. 5356
 Henry, R. W. 1354
 Henson, J. B. 1621, 2072, 4733, 6656
 Herak, M. 1085, 2441, 6292
 Herak, Melita 6292
 Herbert, I. V. 4294, 7397
 Herceg, M. 1053, 1102, 1415, 2099, 2258, 2973, 7288
 Herd, R. 7405
 Herin, R. A. 7826
 Herkner, K. 4458
 Herlich, H. 1153, 7377
 Herlyn, D. 2517
 Herlyn, D. M. 5100
 Herlyn, M. 729
 Herman, C. 5449
 Herman, E. 5965
 Hernandez, A. 7194
 Hernández Baumgarten, E. 7170
 Hernandez-Jauregui, P. 1750
 Hernández V., A. 1804
 Herniman, K. A. J. 106
 Herod, E. 6048

- Herrada, M. 5937
 Herrawie, M. El 1091
 Herrera, F. 5261
 Herriman, I. D. 7544
 Herring, J. A. 528, 7213
 Herrmann, H. H. 7681
 Hertelendy, F. 6436, 6898
 Hertrampf, B. 7584, 7709
 Hertsch, B. 2674, 7418
 Hervé, M. 5808
 Herweijer, C. H. 3051, 5004
 Herzog, A. 3693, 4386, 4629, 4968, 6749
 Hess, A. D. 3743
 Hess, E. 6563
 Hess, M. 386, 5639
 Hess, P. W. 1018
 Hess, R. 7605
 Hess, R. G. 2943, 5982
 Hess, W. R. 5980
 Hesselholt, M. 953
 Hesselstine, C. W. 5241, 5246
 Hester, P. Y. 4525
 Heubeck, D. 5956
 Heucke, H. 5938
 Heuser, H. 1999
 Hewett, R. S. 212
 Hewitt, C. W. 6410
 Hewitt, D. 6390
 Hewitt, S. R. 1154
 Heydorn, A. O. 874, 2309, 3623, 4297, 7317
 Heymer, A. 6520
 Heyward, J. T. 2202
 Heywood, R. 6308
 Hibbitt, K. G. 3822, 7087
 Hicklin, K. W. 4645
 Hidalgo, M. A. 5688, 6360
 Hidalgo, R. J. 197, 1399, 2079, 5456, 5902
 Hidari, H. 7822
 Hiddleston, W. A. 1239
 Hiepe, T. 4907, 4917, 4918, 4924, 4952, 5840
 Hierholzer, E. 4156
 Hierholzer, J. C. 6482
 Hietala, A. 3245
 Hifny, A. 4657
 Higgins, D. A. 414
 Higgins, E. A. 1205
 Higgins, R. 4107, 4302
 Higgins, R. J. 981
 Higgs, J. 198
 Hightower, D. 4120, 4976, 5728
 Hilali, M. 7321
 Hilbig, V. 396, 1096
 Hildebrand, J. M. 1440
 Hildebrandt, J. 190, 4674
 Hildreth, S. W. 5364
 Hiles, R. A. 4001
 Hiley, P. G. 1937
 Hill, A. 87
 Hill, A. C. 5901
 Hill, A. W. 3822, 7087
 Hill, D. H. 179
 Hill, E. F. 2493
 Hill, F. W. G. 2022, 4015, 4716, 7448
 Hill, J. R., Jr. 4564, 6867
 Hill, M. W. M. 200, 6741
 Hill, R. 2130, 2131, 2712, 2823, 5292, 5315
 Hill, R. O. 736
 Hill, S. L. 5327
 Hill, W. K. W. 10
 Hillers, J. K. 7583
 Hillhouse, E. W. 491
 Hilledge, C. J. 1879, 4585
 Hills, G. A. 6416
 Himes, E. M. 78, 1453, 5311, 5312, 5887
 Himmeler, V. 7730
 Hincapié N., O. 799
 Hincapié N., O. 4170
 Hinder, R. A. 3881
 Hindi, H. El 7545
 Hindson, J. C. 5627
 Hines, E. C. 5621
 Hinrichsen, J. K. 2758, 2762
 Hinshaw, L. B. 633
 Hinshaw, V. S. 4166, 4822
 Hinsman, E. J. 836
 Hinton, M. 44, 649, 3420, 4447, 4653, 5174
 Hinton, M. 5177
 Hinton, M. 6204, 6557
 Hintz, H. F. 7859
 Hinz, K.-H. 627, 3428, 3499, 7134
 Hipikova, V. 2968
 Hirai, K. 166, 6652
 Hirai, S. 796
 Hirao, K. 6908
 Hiratsuka, N. 2860
 Hirche, J. 449
 Hirschert, R. 5957
 Hiregoudar, L. S. 5460
 Hiroike, T. 2208
 Hirose, H. 4598
 Hirose, M. 166
 Hirose, Y. 3983
 Hirsch, D. C. 1137
 Hirsh, D. C. 5846
 Hirst, B. H. 3872
 Hitchcock, J. P. 6798
 Hitchner, S. B. 804, 4862
 Hjorth, N. 3969
 Hládek, J. 5839
 Hložánek, I. 5590
 Ho, C. K. 6335
 Hoag, G. N. 3713, 7556
 Hoare, J. 3912
 Hoare, M. 2226
 Hoare, M. N. 6246
 Hoare, R. J. T. 556, 5872, 6562
 Hobson, P. N. 1369, 2066
 Hočurščak, S. 5111
 Hod, I. 314
 Hodate, K. 4565, 5150
 Hodges, R. D. 2687
 Hodges, R. T. 710, 1460, 2856
 Hodgkinson, N. L. 7410
 Hoedt, E. ten 3606
 Hoefling, D. C. 736
 Hoek, A. 2510
 Hock, J. van den 5764
 Hoeke, J. 2023
 Hoenderken, R. 6956
 Hoepfner, G. 1993, 1996, 2373
 Hoerlein, B. F. 7880
 Hoerr, F. J. 1565, 6668
 Hofecker, G. 1173
 Hoff, D. R. 5675
 Hoff, E. J. 1751
 Hoff-Jørgensen, R. 5336, 7494
 Hoffer, R. E. 2757, 3396, 5129
 Hoffman, G. O. 5646
 Hoffmann, B. 485, 1073, 1076, 3234
 Hoffmann, D. 2415, 7854
 Hoffmann-Fezer, G. 2517, 2518, 3830
 Hoffmann, H. 6834
 Hoffmann, R. 6262, 7259
 Hoffmann, W. 822
 Hoffmann, W. D. 1362, 3373, 5780
 Hoffmann, W. E. 3919, 3921, 4569, 6446
 Hoffsis, G. F. 561
 Hofhuis, F. M. A. 1442
 Hoffirek, B. 344, 1003, 1777
 Hofmann, K. 4688, 5761
 Hofmann, R. R. 7889
 Hofmeyr, J. M. 6884
 Hofschneider, P. H. 6922
 Hogan, B. F. 1635
 Hogg, A. 693
 Hogg, G. G. 1533, 2245, 5391
 Höher, P. G. 4156
 Hohlstein, L. 6784
 Hohner, L. 5938
 Hokama, Y. 6702
 Holáň, V. 3137
 Holborow, E. J. 2507
 Holbrooke, E. E. 1901
 Holda, J. 2093
 Holden, H. R. 7196
 Holden, J. S. 3868
 Holland, J. W. 5275
 Holland-Moritz, W. 4924
 Hollander, A. L. 5513
 Hollander, C. F. 5992
 Hollender, B. 6885
 Höller, H. 962, 7545
 Holliday, T. A. 3910, 7176
 Holló, F. 228
 Holloway, H. 2681
 Holloway, J. A. 7803
 Hollwich, W. 1076
 Holm, J. 5760
 Holmberg, C. A. 3744, 4523, 6228
 Holmberg, O. 3480, 5105, 7628
 Holmes, H. C. 7249
 Holmes, H. T. 2915
 Holmes, I. H. 2219, 7234
 Holmes, J. R. 942
 Holmes, P. H. 1588, 2340, 4320, 7297
 Holmgren, N. 6855
 Holness, D. H. 2471
 Holt, J. A. 7741
 Holt, P. E. 461, 570, 5581
 Holte, R. J. 43
 Holter, J. A. 1083
 Holtz, W. 3316, 5148, 7681
 Holzbauer, M. 3958
 Homma, J. Y. 607
 Hommel, H. 1176
 Honda, E. 607, 4094, 5310
 Honer, M. R. 1152
 Hong, C. 4332
 Hong, C. C. 7483
 Honigberg, B. M. 1584, 2280
 Honjo, H. 5176
 Honstein, R. N. 1200
 Honvenaghel, A. 2594, 2637
 Hood, D. 4976
 Hoof, J. van 2708, 7842
 Hoogstraal, H. 1500
 Hooley, R. D. 3852, 5686
 Hoorens, J. 139, 1753, 3695, 5388, 6943
 Hooshmand-Rad, P. 6695
 Hoover, E. A. 788, 2422, 3571, 3746, 3748, 3749, 5654, 6590, 7515
 Hopes, R. 1057
 Hopkins, D. E. 878
 Hopkins, J. 1124
 Hopkins, J. B. 949
 Hopkins, P. S. 6387, 7767
 Hopkins, S. R. 93, 5407
 Hopkins, T. J. 2343
 Hoq, M. A. 4026
 Horak, I. G. 244, 3033, 3034, 3634, 6721, 7373, 7381, 7393, 7394
 Horák, J. 2703
 Hörchner, F. 889, 896, 1675, 2338
 Hore, D. E. 273
 Horigome, K. 1555
 Horiuchi, T. 5022
 Horn, D. van 4567
 Horn, U. 6834
 Hornawsky, G. 5641
 Hornbuckle, W. E. 6193
 Horne, M. T. 1403, 5257
 Horne, T. R., Jr. 4000
 Horner, G. W. 2947, 4129
 Hornich, M. 5281
 Hörnicke, H. 5145
 Hörning, B. 3068
 Horoschak, K. D. 5914
 Horowitz, J. M. 1208
 Horsch, F. 596, 697, 698, 1389, 4033
 Horst, C. J. G. van der 6894
 Horton, B. J. 1257
 Horton, D. P. 4566
 Horton, G. M. J. 244, 4340, 5499
 Horton, M. B. 3233, 6409
 Hörügel, K. 1084, 3232
 Horvat, J. 3218
 Horvath, E. 2423
 Horváth, J. 5094
 Horváth, Z. 825, 1010, 7493
 Horvay, M. S. 1145
 Horwill, D. M. 71
 Horwitz, B. A. 1208
 Horzinek, M. C. 3572, 7237
 Hoskins, J. D. 1836
 Hösli, J. 1817
 Hosokawa, K. 4967
 Hoszowski, A. 2817
 Hotson, I. K. 7375
 Hottenrott, C. 3092
 Hottenrott, J. 7762
 Houdayer, M. 4521
 Houdeshell, J. W. 298, 1166, 4958
 Houghton, E. 4552
 Hout, K. A. 6912, 7859
 House, C. 2417
 House, J. A. 2417
 Houszka, M. 3126
 Houweling, C. D. van 4495
 Hoveland, C. S. 1038
 Hovelius, B. 664
 Hovelius, K. 664
 Hovell, F. D. DeB. 3155, 3771
 Hoversland, A. S. 5170, 5742
 Hovorka, J. 2339
 Howard, A. 2525
 Howard, B. R. 7696
 Howard, C. J. 91, 1467
 Howarth, B., Jr. 3331
 Howarth, J. A. 6702
 Howe, K. 3439
 Howell, H. M. 2508
 Howell, J. McC. 3090
 Howell, L. M. 231
 Howell, M. J. 1646, 4313, 6089, 6729, 7352
 Howland, B. E. 476, 5714, 6353, 7674
 Howland, D., Jr. 1191, 4589, 5130, 6878, 6879, 6883
 Howland, T. P. 6102
 Hozoc, M. 6222
 Hrabeta, P. 3454
 Hraste, A. 1934
 Hrbek, A. 2589
 Hrdlicka, J. 1112
 Hribernik, T. N. 4888
 Hristić, V. 4522
 Hristov, S. 2930, 3567, 4179
 Hristova, V. 3567, 5371
 Hruška, K. J. 5222
 Hsieh, J. 1198
 Hsu, C.-K. 1668
 Hsu, F. S. 7027, 7118
 Hsu, J. C. 366
 Huang, A. S. 5335
 Huang, K. 3472
 Huang, R. J. 2484
 Huang, T. W. 279
 Hubbard, M. 5043
 Hubben, K. 5006
 Hubbert, W. T. 5264
 Huber, E. 1797
 Huber, T. L. 1776
 Hübler, C. 4518, 4519
 Hübner, S. 789
 Huchton, J. I. 5134
 Hudkins, G. G. 868
 Hudson, M. R. 4032
 Hudson, R. S. 3168
 Huesgen, J. G. 507
 Huggins, M. B. 2120
 Hughes, B. L. 3432, 6542
 Hughes, B. O. 2698, 6465
 Hughes, D. E. 1428, 3456, 3457, 5856
 Hughes, D. L. 4064, 7066, 7349
 Hughes, J. 5730, 7562
 Hughes, J. P. 2619, 3163
 Hughes, K. L. 5620
 Hughes, R. 1462, 2551
 Hughes, R. N. 2696
 Hugoson, G. 6218, 7496
 Hühn, R. 4574, 6364
 Hühn, U. 4547, 4560, 4561, 4562, 4574, 5118, 6364
 Huismann, G. H. 7747
 Huidt, G. 1630
 Hulet, C. V. 2481, 4380
 Hulinska, D. 6095
 Hull, M. W. 6161
 Hüllinger, R. L. 6453
 Hulse, E. C. 4578
 Hulsey, M. L. 978
 Hulst-van Arkel, M. C. van der 2526
 Humenhuk, R. A. 5545

Humke, R. 3795, 6812

Hummel, R. 6560, 7081

Humphrey, J. D. 4245, 4906

Humphreys, D. J. 5634

Humphreys, S. 964, 1526, 2933, 3088

Huñát, A. 5750

Hünermund, G. 2468

Hunneman, W. A. 7441, 7445

Hunsaker, W. G. 4594

Hunt, B. 7737

Hunt, L. M. 7329

Hunt, M. D. N. 1057

Hunt, P. 5144

Hunter, A. G. 40, 3215, 6327

Hunter, A. R. 2132, 7101

Hunter, D. 210, 1391, 1461

Hunter, M. A. 1354

Hunter, R. 2947

Hunter, R. H. F. 1235, 1915

Hunter, W. S. 5940

Huntley, B. E. 4738

Hunziker, J. 1355

Hurley, J. K. 2603

Hurst, J. G. 6913

Hurt, L. 514

Hurvell, B. 625, 651

Hurvitz, A. I. 3739, 5009

Hurwitz, S. 3147, 5034

Huse, D. 3714

Huskamp, B. 5772, 6504

Hussain, B. 7113

Hussain, M. 2292

Hussain, O. 2287

Hussein, A. Z. 7093

Hussein, H. S. 855

Hussein, K. 3520

Hüsselrath, L. 4597

Huston, T. M. 1580, 5179, 6265, 7733

Hutcheson, D. P. 3077, 3759, 4584, 4645

Hutchins, D. R. 7185

Hutchins, F. E. 3190

Hutchins, G. 1217

Hutchinson, G. W. 4416, 7486

Hutchison, T. W. S. 3816

Hutchison, W. M. 845, 846, 847, 3610, 6683

Hutter, E. R. 2562

Hüttner, B. 6021, 6025

Hutzschenreuter, P. 1251, 3288, 6968

Huxsoll, D. L. 3505, 5326, 5329

Huygelen, C. 4829

Hwang, P. T. 4633

Hybord, J.-L. 1451

Hyde, D. M. 2683

Hyogo, Y. 3663

Hypa, R. 6338

Ianconescu, M. 5588

Iannizzotto, G. 7300

Ibanez, A. A. 19

Ibarra, O. 2887

Ibarra, O. L. 6598

Ibragimov, A. A. 4055

Ibragimov, V. A. 1299

Ibragimova, G. G. 4899, 5252

Ibrahim, A. A. 715, 3502

Ibrahim, M. H. 3520

Ibrahim, M. S. 3678

Ibrović, M. 7439

Ichijo, S. 397

Idé, C. 7802

Idé, P. R. 4240, 7252

Iderstine, A. A. van 4537

Iderstine, A. van 1605

Idrisov, G. Z. 618, 3416

Ignatov, G. 1516, 2930, 3567, 4179, 5371

Ignjatovic, J. 7518

Ihemelandu, E. C. 2227

Ikeda, S. 2965

Ikeda, T. 1555

Ikeda, B. O. 179

Ikegwuonu, F. I. 474

Ikess, D. 5547

Ikuta, K. 6786

Ilemobade, A. A. 726, 1471, 1472, 1473, 4122, 5912, 5913

Iliadis, N. 1799

Illek, J. 343, 1777

Illston, G. M. 812

Ilse, D. 2423

Ilse, R. G. 2423

Il'yasova, G. Kh. 4149

Ilyes, I. 3194

Imai, S. 6995

Imaizumi, K. 2127

Imam, I. Z. E. 1500

Imbabi, S. E. 6320

Imes, G. D. 261, 820

Immelman, A. 3220, 7655

Immonen, S. 6244

Immoos, H. 7695

Impey, C. S. 669

Imreh, E. Z. 7835

Imreh, V. 904

Inaba, U. 2208

Inaba, Y. 122, 131, 757, 1521, 1522, 2926, 4192

Inderbitzin, F. 1664

Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. van den 3605, 3606, 7512

Ingh, T. van den 2284

Ingling, A. 6772

Ingling, A. L. 5215, 6478

Ingram, D. G. 2203, 3573, 5396, 5990

Ingram, D. L. 3958, 6389

Ingram, P. L. 7055

Inman, L. R. 5830

Innocenti, P. 6969

Ino, T. 123

Inoue, T. 4059

Inouye, S. 2217

Inskeep, E. K. 1187, 2621

Institut d'Elevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire des Pays Tropicaux 582

Institut National de la Santé et de la Recherche Médicale 6840

Institut National de Recherches Vétérinaires 581

Institut Technique du Porc 3696

Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science 1365

Instituto de Ciencia Animal 587

Intizarov, M. M. 5829

Intraraksa, Y. 2869

Inui, S. 7191, 7192

Ioachim, H. L. 6484

Iongh, H. H. de 3812

Ioniță, C. 4090

Ionova, I. 5210, 5762

Ionova, O. P. 100, 105, 3827

Iordache, A. 23, 4078

Iordanov, I. 5193

Iordens, C. M. 6680

Iosifov, K. 4632

Iotov, M. 2188, 2237

Ipczynski, V. 7317

Ippland, F. F. 7611

Ippen, R. 1031, 7517

Ippolitova, V. I. 3321, 4722

Iritani, Y. 161, 7028

Irvine, A. D. 854, 1331, 3012, 4284, 7845

Irvine, D. S. 6270

Irving, G. S. 117

Irwin, D. 3214, 4673

Isaacson, R. E. 7045

Isaeva, E. S. 2205, 5360

Isaevich, L. V. 1490, 4157

Isamov, N. N. 2490

Isayama, Y. 16, 7071

Isgrigg, W. N. 303

Ishak, B. 92, 5255, 6579

Ishida, K. 7760

Ishida, M. 3590, 7254

Ishiguro, N. 4059

Ishihara, K. 1678

Ishii, I. 5176

Ishii, T. 2854

Ishikawa, S. 989

Ishikawa, Y. 133

Ishitani, R. 2216

Ishizaki, R. 6780

Ishmael, J. 3090

Ishmukhambetov, V. K. 4344

Ismail, A. A. 3356, 3483

Ismail, E. Y. 3768

Isoun T. T. 2106

Israel, L. 4952

Itabashi, M. 1545

Itabisashi, T. 1785, 1818, 3197, 3198, 6310

Itakura, C. 3726

Itami, T. 2135

Itkin, B. Z. 313, 4999, 7497, 7500

Itkin, Z. B. 1512

Ito, F. 2860

Ito, S. 1663

Ito, T. 4430, 5202, 6138, 6139, 7492

Ito, Y. 1521, 3575, 3823, 6778

Ivandija, L. 5111

Ivanitskii, M. E. 702

Ivanov, A. 2148

Ivanov, I. 5274

Ivanov, M. M. 15

Ivanov, N. 4104

Ivanov, P. 5284, 5288

Ivanov, V. 4453

Ivanov, V. G. 6472

Ivanov, V. I. 1906

Ivanov, V. S. 1490, 4157

Ivanov, V. Ya. 3445

Ivanov, Yu. A. 4308

Ivanova, G. A. 1511

Ivanova, L. A. 7499

Ivanova, L. G. 3599

Ivanova, V. N. 519

Ivascu, I. 4704

Iversen, J. 5948

Ivie, G. W. 4539

Ivins, B. E. 6588

Ivoghli, B. 6725

Ivoš, J. 532

Iwaki, S. 7028

Iwand, A. 4156

Iwao, T. 3435

Iwasaki, Y. 113

Iwase, M. 7607

Iyer, P. K. R. 6173

Iygören, B. 1505

Izaguirre, P. R. 3815

Izawa, F. 7495

Jaarsveld, P. van 6242

Jaartsveld, F. H. J. 52

Jabart, M. 7083

Jabir, M. H. 242

Jablonskaja, V. A. 2874

Jacimovic, S. 7041

Jack, E. J. 719

Jack, M. H. El 7789

Jackman, J. B. 5532

Jackson, A. E. 4379

Jackson, A. R. 7375

Jackson, C. A. W. 5020, 5409

Jackson, D. A. 288, 7459

Jackson, D. W. 5658, 6930

Jackson, F. A. 1044

Jackson, G. 2143

Jackson, G. D. F. 7546

Jackson, J. E. 6017

Jackson, N. 384

Jackson, O. F. 1051, 6499, 7477

Jackson, P. G. G. 4490

Jackson, P. R. 1611

Jackson, P. S. 2474

Jackson, R. F. 3069

Jackson, R. L. 2539

Jackson, T. A. 759, 774, 5379

Jacobi, U. 1780

Jacobs, D. E. 253, 4347

Jacobs, J. M. C. 2510, 2511

Jacobsen, M. J. 3793

Jacobson, L. D. 4752

Jacobson, M. E. 3966

Jacobson, N. L. 1699

Jacobson, W. C. 6017

Jacobsson, S.-O. 4527

Jacoby, R. O. 149, 4228, 5854, 7484, 7485

Jacquet, J. 27

Jaczewski, S. 3799

Jadhav, S. S. 2658

Jadin, J.-B. 2877

Jaeger, O. 5352, 5353, 5566

Jagdish, S. 3014

Jagelman, S. 7180

Jago, M. V. 1116, 4269

Jagoš, P. 343, 344, 828, 829, 954, 1182, 1276, 1777

Jagusch, K. T. 349

Jahans, K. L. 7104

Jahnke, H. E. 213

Jain, A. K. 2669

Jain, N. C. 1278, 5876, 7050

Jainudeen, M. R. 6091

Jaiswal, T. N. 1835

Jakab, E. 4704

Jakoby, J. R. 5331

Jakovac, M. 1336

Jakovina, M. 1415

Jaksch, W. 7470

Jakubik, J. 1483, 3524, 5933

Jallad, N. S. 7684

Jalanpurkar, B. V. 413

Jambazov, G. 3916

Jambre, L. F. Le 4339

Jambre, L. F. le 4354

James, A. D. 7218

James, A. E. 1217

James, E. R. 2340, 4319, 4320

James, G. W. L. 5102

James, L. F. 1115, 3206, 5083, 7608, 7885

James, R. 3049

James, T. N. 3097

Jamra, L. F. 4911

Janakiraman, D. 1420

Janeki, K. 7439

Janetschke, P. 624, 2107

Janitschke, K. 1628, 2309

Janková, B. 691

Janković, B. D. 3218

Jankovsky, L. D. 2246

Jankowski, R. P. 610

Janzy, D. M. 1853

Janota-Bassalik, L. 51, 4772

Janovics, A. 2834

Janovy, J., Jr. 1633

Janowska, I. 1850

Jansen, B. C. 3473

Jansen, C. J. M. 7744

Jansen, J. 3051, 3132, 4939

Jansky, L. 1208

Janssens, L. A. M. 659

Janzen, E. D. 6245

Jardine, J. H. 5134

Jarnet, M. P. 1914

Jaroszewski, J. 6848

Jarrett, O. 323, 1754, 5989, 7513

Jarvie, A. 956

Jarvis, B. D. W. 4018

Jarvis, L. G. 2581, 3267

Jasenčáková, K. 2586

Jasmer Singh 3222, 6859

Jasper, D. E. 716, 3497, 3498, 4775, 5321, 5874, 5875

Jaspers, D. 5412

Jaster, E. H. 5734

Jastrzemski, E. 7454

Jatkar, P. R. 3694

Jáuregui, P. H. 3669

Jawaharlal Nehru Agricultural University 2740

Jay, N. P. 349

Jayakumar, K. M. 3847

Jayaraman, M. S. 6616

Jayasekara, M. U. 2292

Jayasekera, M. U. 2109

Jayes, A. S. 7795

Jeacock, M. K. 2643, 4457

Jean, P. 4814

Jeanpert, A. 135

Jebbett, J. 5377

Jebbett, N. J. 1504

Jeffcott, L. B. 450, 1185, 2056, 2756, 7624

Jefferies, D. J. 5635

Jeffers, T. K. 5442

Jeggio, M. H. 901

Jelambi, F. 4104

Jelenic, P. A. 6191

Jelinek, F. 990

Jelinger, E. V. 6191, 7454

Jeljaszewicz, J. 1430, 2076

Jelly, G. G. 736

Jemmett, J. E. 460

Jenkin, C. R. 1126, 3071

Jenkin, G. 5157

- Jenkins, A. L. 454
 Jenkins, D. H. 6378
 Jenkins, E. M. 4732, 5859
 Jenkins, P. 408
 Jenkins, S. A. 3203
 Jennings, F. W. 1586, 1587, 1588, 7297
 Jennings, J. J. 2695
 Jennings, P. A. 2415
 Jensen, A. H. 833
 Jensen, A. J. H. 673
 Jensen, L. S. 3844, 4417, 5048, 6265
 Jensen, M. H. 1477, 1478
 Jensen, M. M. 48, 2951, 6481
 Jensen, M. T. 1833
 Jensen, N. J. 304
 Jensen, P. 1082
 Jensen, P. T. 363, 7775
 Jensen, R. 4566
 Jerábek, J. 136
 Jericho, K. W. F. 2599, 5968
 Jerković, I. 2973
 Jermolenko, G. 4222
 Jerusik, R. J. 2841, 4092
 Jesenik, B. 4049
 Jeska, E. L. 919
 Jespersen, A. 3490, 3491, 3492
 Jessen, C. 463, 473, 6889
 Jessen, C. R. 3914, 7459
 Jessen, V. 292
 Jessett, D. M. 1527, 6639
 Język, P. F. 7475
 Jha, H. N. 3840
 Jhala, V. M. 1438
 Jilavyan, H. A. 3594
 Jilavyan, Kh. A. 2985, 2986, 2987, 3595, 3596
 Jilek, G. 6922
 Jiménez C., J. M. 4131, 4809
 Jiménez, J. 2900
 Jingyu, C. 762
 Jira, J. 3024
 Jiránek, E. 90, 7023
 Jit Singh 1932
 Jivoin, P. 4825
 Joa, R. 5300
 Jochim, M. M. 119, 3555, 3556, 4183
 Jöchle, W. 2637, 4479, 5688, 6360
 Joens, L. A. 2162, 7119
 Joergensen, G. 2043, 2052, 2410
 Jørgensen, R. J. 6108
 Jogoš, P. 7283
 Johannessen, J. V. 1032
 Johansen, K. 467
 Johansson, N. 4420
 Johke, T. 4565, 5150
 John, M. 7440
 Johns, D. R. 2796
 Johnsen, G. S. 2098
 Johnson, A. E. 7609
 Johnson, A. J. 2306, 3088
 Johnson, A. N. 174
 Johnson, B. A. 2822
 Johnson, B. D. 5699
 Johnson, B. F. 2551
 Johnson, C. L. 354
 Johnson, D. C. 118
 Johnson, D. D. 992
 Johnson, D. W. 77, 1453, 3732, 4784, 4894, 6130, 6220, 6331, 6442, 7013, 7105, 7631
 Johnson, E. A. 7485
 Johnson, G. F. 3739
 Johnson, G. R. 2717
 Johnson, H. D. 6388
 Johnson, J. A. 7096
 Johnson, J. C., Jr. 174
 Johnson, J. H. 3077, 5131, 6401
 Johnson, J. K. 6347
 Johnson, K. M. 5947
 Johnson, L. 3945, 7791
 Johnson, L. W. 2914, 2994, 5921
 Johnson, M. E. 4530
 Johnson, P. 3903
 Johnson, R. C. 5316, 7112
 Johnson, R. H. 5652, 6646, 7224
 Johnson, V. W. 5230
 Johnson, W. D. 4415
 Johnsson, S. 5033
 Johnston, L. A. Y. 196, 2290, 5455
 Johnston, N. E. 1832
 Johnston, W. G. 5880
 Johnston, W. S. 1693
 Johnstone, A. 1643
 Johnstone, A. C. 1716, 7019
 Johnstone, P. D. 440, 892, 7359, 7360, 7361
 Johri, G. N. 7402
 Jokić, M. 4081
 Jolley, L. C. 6793
 Jolley, W. R. 849
 Jolly, D. W. 5125
 Jolly, J. D. 7450
 Jolly, R. D. 346, 6794
 Jonas, A. M. 4228, 5294, 5854
 Jonas, D. 3002
 Jonas, R. H. 2460
 Jonas, W. E. 1582
 Joncour, G. 6599
 Jondorf, W. R. 6372
 Jones, A. O. L. 6494
 Jones, B. 563, 2021
 Jones, B. R. 977, 1716, 2403, 3272
 Jones-Baade, R. 1994, 4681
 Jones, C. T. 1874, 3903, 3904
 Jones, D. G. C. 6506
 Jones, D. M. 818, 1878, 3722, 5072
 Jones, D. R. 1090, 5160
 Jones, D. R. E. 4653, 5174, 5177
 Jones, E. 1361
 Jones, E. W. 2115
 Jones, G. E. 4385
 Jones, G. M. 676
 Jones, J. 7842
 Jones, J. B. 7450
 Jones, J. E. 3432, 6542
 Jones, L. P. 4510, 6319
 Jones, M. 7814
 Jones, M. T. 491
 Jones, P. N. 5455, 7818
 Jones, P. W. 4064, 5852, 7064, 7065, 7066
 Jones, R. C. 3110, 6004
 Jones, R. F. 7185
 Jones, R. H. 3555, 3556, 4183, 5475, 5491
 Jones, R. M. 3342, 3939, 5672
 Jones, R. S. 459, 1252
 Jones, R. T. 7271
 Jones, T. D. 4084
 Jones, T. H. 6273
 Jones, T. O. 1090
 Jones, W. O. 259, 5514, 5515, 6109
 Jones, W. T. 1113
 Jong, G. J. G. de 4369
 Jong, M. F. de 969
 Jong, W. A. de 4235
 Jonker-den Rooyen, J. C. 6828, 6829, 7595
 Jonkers, A. H. 4517
 Jonsson, G. 4451
 Jönsson, G. 5033
 Jönsson, L. 1048, 5759, 7551
 Jonsson, L. 7554
 Joo, H. S. 6646, 7224
 Jopek, Z. 7573
 Jopski, E. 2001
 Jordan, A. M. 6070
 Jordan, C. H. C. 6493
 Jordan, F. T. W. 3501, 5906, 7124, 7136, 7138
 Jordan, H. E. 909
 Jordan, K. A. 4752
 Jørgensen, J. B. 646
 Jørgensen, J. B. 2846, 3484, 6572, 7102
 Jørgensen, N. A. 5600
 Jørgensen, R. J. 2019, 6715
 Jørgensen, R. D. 3528, 7171
 Jorna, T. J. 1784
 Jorquera, B. 6451
 Jose, M. P. 3847
 Joseph, P. G. 2788, 4753
 Joshi, B. C. 2664
 Joshi, B. P. 1406
 Joshi, D. V. 5905
 Joshi, H. C. 3192, 4897, 5082
 Joshi, S. C. 2935
 Joshi, T. P. 1396
 Josse-Henderickx, M. 5746
 Josse, M. 1408, 4372, 4788
 Jost, A. 6164, 6165
 Joubert, L. 794, 4357
 Jovanović, B. 4522
 Jovanović, D. M. 4502
 Jovanović, M. 4267
 Joyce, D. A. 7586
 Joyce, J. R. 172
 Joyce, T. 3710
 Joyeux, Y. 1127
 Joyner, L. P. 1595, 6041, 7311
 Juby, W. D. 1716
 Juck, F. A. 6010
 Jurgert, L. 1311, 1312, 1313
 Juhász, J. 2387
 Juhász, V. P. 5400
 Jukić-Brestovec, V. 1934
 Jul, M. 7842
 Jüllich, W.-D. 3857
 Julini, M. 6185
 JUNEJA, R. K. 3358
 Jung, H. 2199
 Jungi, T. W. 7621
 Jungmann, R. 4907
 Jurajda, V. 2425, 5589
 Jurajdová, J. 343
 Jurašek, V. 2175, 2176, 3020
 Jurmanová, K. 90
 Just, M. 4597
 Jutz, G. 6804
 Kaaden, O. R. 1007, 2431, 4427, 7163
 Kääntee, E. 5676
 Kaas, J. H. 7479
 Kaaya, G. P. 7780
 Kaba, H. 2650
 Kabankov, Yu. S. 5838
 Kaciuba-Uściłko, H. 6389
 Kačmar, P. 7591
 Kacovská, D. 5839
 Kadhim, J. K. 242
 Kadis, S. 2841, 4092, 5886
 Kadono, H. 3865
 Kadymov, R. A. 4025, 7095, 7097
 Kadyt, B. 184
 Kądziołka, A. 391
 Kądziołka, A. 6186
 Kaeckenbeeck, A. 1408, 4372, 4788
 Kaemmerer, K. 1110, 7660
 Kafel, S. 3977
 Käferstein, F. K. 1410
 Kageruka, P. 4909, 7315
 Kagota, K. 7855
 Kagumba, M. 5900
 Kahl, S. 6368
 Kahl, W. 6613
 Kahlau, D. I. 6021, 6025
 Kahlcke, A. 6338
 Kahn, D. E. 3571, 6590
 Kahrs, R. F. 3547
 Kainer, R. A. 305
 Kaiser, M. J. 5674
 Kakoma, I. 3505
 Kakuk, T. J. 325, 447
 Kalaidjijski, A. 3584
 Kalaidjijski, A. 6660
 Kalashnikov, A. I. 1498
 Kaler, L. W. 472
 Kaleta, E. F. 167
 Kallianann, K. 1419
 Kalica, A. R. 7153
 Kalich, J. 5207
 Kalinichenko, N. I. 1858
 Kalis, C. H. J. 2472, 7576
 Kalkan, A. 1648
 Kalkani-Boussiakou, H. 2827
 Kallela, K. 6318
 Kallfelz, F. A. 5562, 6926
 Kallweit, E. 6428
 Kaloyanova, L. 3451
 Kalra, D. S. 2095, 4257, 7277
 Kaltenbach, C. C. 3235, 4481
 Kaltreider, H. B. 1125
 Kamada, M. 4168, 4173
 Kamalov, G. Kh. 2189, 4815
 Kambegawa, A. 4614
 Kamel, Y. Y. 3356, 3483
 Kamijo, Y. 5383
 Kamikawa, S. 814, 1758
 Kamikawa, S.-i. 4246
 Kaminjolo, J. S., Jr. 2914, 6055, 7488
 Kaminski, J. M. 7866
 Kamiyoshi, M. 4619
 Kammen, A. van 4245
 Kammula, R. G. 5143
 Kampelmacher, E. H. 5763
 Kampen, K. R. van 7594, 7608, 7885
 Kampen, M. van 6887
 Kamphues, J. 7548
 Kamysek, F. 826
 Kamyszek, F. 3037
 Kan, C. A. 6828, 6829, 7595
 Kan, S. P. 2360, 6065
 Kanaev, A. I. 3809
 Kanev, L. N. 487
 Kandov, P. 3451
 Kane, K. K. 1199, 3868
 Kaneene, J. M. 6442, 7013
 Kaneko, I. 4967
 Kaneko, J. K. 3247, 3280, 5558
 Kaneko, K. 2134
 Kaneko, M. 3076, 7415
 Kängström, L.-E. 3716
 Kanhai, G. K. 862, 3011, 3012, 4282, 4284
 Kanitz, C. L. 150, 760
 Kanitz, D. L. 1462
 Kano, Y. 4659
 Kan'shin, A. I. 4388
 Kapikian, A. Z. 7153
 Kaplan, I. 3371
 Kaplan, S. A. 1140
 Kapp, J. A. 5088
 Kapperud, G. 7322
 Karadjov, I. 3567, 4179
 Karadzov, I. 1516
 Karaivanov, L. 2809
 Karaman, Z. 5309
 Karanzova, L. 4277
 Karasik, E. M. 175
 Karavaev, Yu. D. 96
 Karavaev, Yu. D. 662
 Karavaev, Yu. D. 1426
 Karazija, R. 2377
 Karelin, A. I. 6925
 Karelle-Bui Thi, H. 4577
 Karev, I. S. 3469
 Karg, H. 485
 Kariuki, D. P. 634
 Kariya, Y. 389, 5035, 5036
 Karlboom, I. 6591
 Karlikov, D. V. 1004
 Karlog, O. 1097
 Karlović, M. 4067, 5853
 Karlén, J. T. 3774
 Karlsson, K. 2589
 Karlsson, U. 6946
 Karlsmoliev, R. Kh. 1962, 6441
 Karpeev, S. A. 6187
 Karpenko, I. G. 6026
 Karpov, V. 4226, 5395
 Karpov, V. P. 306, 6765
 Karrar, G. 3506
 Karsch, F. J. 2546, 2608, 3278
 Karwasra, R. S. 6136
 Kása, F. 7867
 Kása, G. 7867
 Kasel, J. A. 6618
 Kashani, M. 2554
 Kaspar, L. V. 6445
 Kasper, D. L. 3107
 Kasperovich, V. P. 6092
 Kassai, T. 228
 Kassick, V. V. 7154
 Kassira, W. N. 521
 Kaström, H. 5759
 Kasting, N. W. 3672
 Kästli, F. 3787
 Kaszyk, I. I. 784
 Kaszanyitzky, E. 6661
 Kaszubkiewicz, C. 4365
 Katada, M. 4171
 Katagiri, K. 7028
 Kategile, J. A. 4456

- Kates, K. C. 2534
 Kathuria, B. K. 2194, 5354
 Katic, R. V. 4091
 Katitch, R. V. 1407, 7041
 Kato, E. 2134
 Kato, H. 2949, 6483
 Kato, K. 2208
 Kato, N. 6652
 Kato, R. 3831
 Kato, S. 2198, 6787
 Katow, S. 5987
 Katrinka, M. 4091
 Katsube, Y. 2127
 Katsuno, M. 9, 39
 Katz, A. R. 7866
 Katz, D. 4237, 5097
 Katz, D. H. 1826
 Käufer, I. 821
 Kauffold, P. 1772
 Kaufman, C. F. 5062
 Kaufmann, A. F. 2790, 5916
 Kaufmann, F. von 7681
 Kauker, E. 3525
 Kauko, L. 2842
 Kaupp, E. 5173
 Kaur, D. 3016, 3619, 7312
 Kaushish, S. K. 2570
 Kávai, A. 904
 Kaverin, N. V. 1512
 Kawai, A. 4159
 Kawakami, M. 2553
 Kawakubo, A. 777
 Kawakubo, Y. 3503
 Kawanishi, M. 3575
 Kawanishi, T. 4059
 Kawashima, R. 6256
 Kay, B. H. 7152
 Kay, R. M. 2654, 6813
 Kayasseh, L. 5139
 Kayser, J. B. 6665
 Kazakova, M. V. 5741
 Kazanlieva, N. S. 1858
 Kazár, G. 7836
 Kazár, J. 2875
 Kazemi, R. 2524
 Kazmierczak, A. 3421
 Keahey, E. E. 3974
 Keahey, K. K. 6798
 Keane, C. 3436
 Keane, M. A. 3751
 Kearns, M. 1391
 Keefe, T. J. 1262, 6858
 Keeler, R. F. 7885
 Keenan, D. M. 7773
 Keenan, K. P. 791, 7109
 Keenan, T. W. 3276
 Keener, H. M. 1209
 Kefauver, B. C. 3932
 Keh, B. 5478
 Kehrer, A. 1892
 Keighley, S. G. 5272
 Keiss, R. E. 3419
 Kelch, W. J. 696
 Keller, H. 3244, 6734, 6923
 Keller, H. F. 1072, 4553
 Keller, P. 5077
 Keller, W. F. 3867
 Kellett, B. S. 7324
 Kellett, D. N. 6304
 Kelley, K. W. 6886, 7590
 Kelly, A. S. L. 1235
 Kelly, B. 3682
 Kelly, D. F. 6305, 7434, 7476
 Kelly, J. D. 1645, 3049, 3407, 4713, 6116, 6118, 6718, 7354, 7392
 Kelly, J. M. 3293
 Kelly, K. A. 3881
 Kelly, M. 1807
 Kelly, R. W. 4487, 6285
 Kelly, V. P. 3415
 Kelly, W. R. 3305, 4948, 6365
 Kelsey, J. C. 6480
 Kemen, M. J. 5366
 Kemeses, F. 59, 7110
 Kemeny, L. J. 1833, 6645
 Kemmer, G. 7081
 Kemp, D. H. 6700
 Kemp, R. L. 6033
 Kemp, W. B. 1348
 Kempf, G. 2126
 Kemtrup, M. E. 5679
 Kendal, A. P. 2204
 Kendall, J. Z. 1874, 3903, 3904
 Kendall, S. B. 1674, 4315
 Kendrick, J. W. 759, 6172
 Kenealy, M. D. 1699
 Kennedy, G. A. 4392
 Kennedy, I. 2961
 Kennedy, J. R. 1015
 Kennedy, K. K. 693, 694, 3477
 Kennedy, P. M. 3284, 3880
 Kennedy, S. 3874
 Kennedy, S. W. 3899
 Kennerson, A. R. 2679
 Kenney, R. M. 1118, 6148
 Kennick, W. H. 3271
 Kennis, H. M. 606, 1390, 7060
 Kenny, J. 7400
 Kenyon, A. J. 326, 2248, 5991
 Kenyon, S. J. 310, 1008
 Keogh, R. G. 7285
 Kerber, H. J. 1110
 Kerber, H. J. 5075
 Kerboeuf, D. 3655
 Kerimova, S. N. 7095
 Kerk, P. van der 7602
 Kernohan, E. A. 2835
 Kerr, J. 4866
 Kerr, J. D. 2289, 6700, 7340
 Kerr, K. M. 4533
 Kersjes, A. W. 700, 1346
 Kersten, D. 1107
 Kersten, U. 2867, 7089
 Kertz, A. F. 42
 Kesici, Z. 430, 4081
 Kesler, D. J. 1863, 4543, 4691, 6815
 Kesner, J. S. 1925
 Kesting, F. 1546, 2953
 Ketola, H. G. 1789
 Ketring, K. 788
 Kettmann, R. 3733
 Keulen, A. van 382
 Keyser, G. F. 7803
 Kézy, G. 7465
 Khachatryan, A. B. 5932
 Khachatryan, Yu. S. 7536
 Khadzkh Khassan Takhsin 2656
 Khadzhiev, G. 2223
 Khaidarov, K. M. 3638
 Khaitov, V. R. 2490
 Khakimova, K. M. 6582
 Khalacheva, M. 2295, 4277
 Khaleel, S. A. 1118
 Khalil, L. F. 4334
 Khalil, R. 5039
 Khalilov, D. 724
 Khamadaev, R. Kh. 4805
 Khamis, Y. 5182
 Khan, A. A. 3367
 Khan, A. S. 1542
 Khan, C. K. A. 7578
 Khan, M. A. 1856, 3038, 3468
 Khanna, P. N. 3453
 Kharalambiev, Kh. 3560, 4832
 Kharbanda, J. P. 2969
 Kharchenko, A. M. 72
 Kharchuk, A. N. 690
 Kharole, M. U. 3685
 Khasanov, Ch. G. 3864, 4201
 Khatib, I. H. 5278
 Khatra, G. S. 524
 Khieninson, M. A. 4151
 Khmil', O. V. 2400
 Khogali, A. R. 2088
 Khomenko, V. S. 1130
 Khoo, T. H. 4390
 Khor, G. L. 3338
 Khor'kov, I. A. 15, 734
 Khoury, M. 1342
 Khoury, P. B. 245
 Khrenov, V. M. 6722
 Khristoeva, K. N. 5998
 Khristoforov, L. Kh. 4736
 Khristov, S. 1516, 3567, 4179
 Khristova, V. 5371
 Khristoyeva, K. N. 333
 Khromov, G. L. 4964
 Khub Singh 2664
 Khutoryansky, A. A. 2435
 Kiatoko, M. 6241
 Kida, H. 2854
 Kidder, D. E. 466
 Kieft, G. van de 7445
 Kielstein, P. 624, 2107
 Kierstead, M. 5904
 Kiese, M. 1092
 Kiesel, G. K. 1121, 3557, 4184, 4837
 Kiessl, M. 3783
 Kiessling, K.-H. 6422
 Kihm, U. 2889, 2904
 Kiker, J. 1842
 Kiker, J. T. 393, 3193
 Kiktenko, V. S. 712
 Kikuchi, M. 2978
 Kikuchi, T. 7422
 Kila, V. 4906
 Kilgour, R. 4675, 4679, 4680
 Kilgour, V. 839
 Kilian, M. 5820
 Killinger, A. H. 4520
 Kilpatrick, D. 7400
 Kim, E. V. 2205
 Kim, U.-H. 2198
 Kim, Y. B. 6845
 Kimber, C. D. 862, 2278, 6027
 Kimberlin, R. H. 1368, 1382, 3562, 4197, 5974, 7208
 Kimbrough, R. D. 3228
 Kimura, H. 4770
 Kimura, M. 1760
 Kimzey, S. L. 1611
 Kindahl, H. 5730, 6411, 7562
 Kinden, D. A. 3745
 Kinder, J. E. 1862, 3237
 Kindt, H. 101
 King, A. S. 1985
 King, C. T. 19
 King, D. J. 162
 King, G. J. 4549, 5065
 King, J. O. L. 3172, 5753
 King, J. S. 2523
 King, M. W. 4848
 King, R. E. 7284
 Kingsbury, H. B. 6420, 6916, 6919
 Kingsbury, P. A. 2364
 Kingsland, H. R. 1340
 Kingston, N. 6034
 Kingwill, R. G. 55, 672
 Kinkel, P. de 2268, 2269, 5428, 5572
 Kinney, G. M. 2720, 7669
 Kinnison, J. L. 240
 Kinter, W. B. 5078
 Kinyon, J. M. 7119
 Kiörpes, A. L. 6163, 7194, 7724
 Kiptoon, J. C. 7139
 Kircher, C. H. 5415
 Kircher, G. H. 1281
 Kirchgessner, M. 3776, 6259, 6803, 7532, 7557
 Kirchhoff, H. 2867, 2868, 3495, 5322, 5897, 7132
 Kirchner, E. 6834
 Kirchner, K. 1947
 Kirev, T. 5015
 Kirimi, I. M. 1623
 Kirk, R. D. 6257
 Kirk, R. W. 2771, 3387
 Kirkbride, C. A. 1123, 6188
 Kirkham, W. W. 3462
 Kirkpatrick, S. E. 2603
 Kirksey, J. W. 174
 Kirkwood, A. C. 1639, 4305
 Kirmse, P. 3013
 Kirpal, G. 2123, 7460
 Kirton, A. H. 7843
 Kirton, H. C. 7375
 Kiryu, K. 3076, 7415
 Kirzajew, F. 4062
 Kis, V. I. 771
 Kisary, J. 2266, 4249, 4250, 4251, 7137
 Kiselev, F. L. 1768
 Kiser, T. E. 1229, 1925, 3860, 3889, 6371
 Kishi, K. 1663
 Kishi, S. 787
 Kiss, P. 2389
 Kissil, G. W. 3112
 Kissil, M. 3429
 Kissler, W. 6761
 Kistler, A. 5077
 Kistner, T. P. 868
 Kita, I. 5176
 Kitagawa, H. 1678
 Kitai, K. 6854
 Kitamura, T. 745
 Kitazawa, K. 3865, 5176, 6652
 Kitazawa, S. 525, 4662, 5190
 Kitchell, R. L. 1372, 2065
 Kitchin, B. J. 5298
 Kitchen, D. N. 176, 836
 Kitchings, T. 4682
 Kite, J. H., Jr. 3282
 Kittok, R. J. 1918
 Kittsteiner, H. 2221, 5957
 Kiupel, H. 38, 3770
 Kivalkina, V. P. 4815
 Kivistö, A.-K. 3185
 Kivistö, A.-K. 4019
 Kjar, H. A. 4795
 Kjellmer, L. 2589
 Kjellström, A. 4068
 Klähn, J. 3770
 Klassen, J. 1342
 Klastrup, N. O. 674, 1061
 Klaus, F. J. A. 1308
 Klausen, S. 6108
 Klausner, D. J. 7105
 Klausner, J. S. 1843
 Klaver-Wesseling, J. C. M. 7406
 Klawiter-Pommer, J. H. T. 1362, 3373, 5780
 Klee, G. 2699
 Klee, W. 2439
 Kleid, D. G. 5923
 Klein, E. R. 6470, 6950
 Klein, H. D. 2722
 Klein, P. D. 6470, 6950
 Kleine, B. 7092
 Kleinschuster, S. J. 305
 Klesius, P. H. 183, 415, 6039, 6843, 7006
 Kleven, S. 6785
 Kleven, S. H. 1028, 1766, 4236, 5021, 5095, 6585
 Klide, A. M. 4017, 4721
 Klie, H. 7046
 Klima, H. 683
 Klimas, R. A. 2202
 Kliner, Z. 2258
 Klindt, J. 4544
 Klingbiel, J. F. G. 3973
 Klingler, K. 996
 Klinskii, Yu. D. 4507, 4548, 4556, 4558, 4563, 4570, 5119
 Klinsky, J. D. 4556, 4557
 Klr, Z. 2973
 Klochko, R. T. 6708
 Kloosterman, A. 3051
 Klopfer, U. 314, 3081, 3154, 6064
 Klöppner, F. 2011
 Klucas, C. A. 928
 Klug, E. 3165, 7730
 Knaggs, G. S. 4620
 Knappen, F. van 3664
 Knapp, F. W. 875, 5074
 Knaus, E. 2475, 3979
 Knecht, C. D. 2033, 3714, 3994, 5008, 5010, 7869
 Kneller, S. K. 1682
 Knelson, J. H. 470
 Knežević, N. 4111
 Knezevic, P. F. 3360
 Knifton, A. 4707
 Knight, D. H. 5135
 Knight, D. J. 157
 Knight, E. H. 1547
 Knight, H. D. 1093, 6182, 6570
 Knight, P. A. 1588
 Knight, P. J. 1239, 4432
 Knight, P. R. 6298
 Knights, G. I. 6387
 Knittel, M. D. 2814
 Knobloch, C. P. 1059, 1119
 Knobloch, H. 4917
 Knoetze, P. C. 3473

- Knorn, O. 737
 Knothe, H. 3085
 Knott, S. G. 7147
 Knowles, C. O. 7606
 Knowlton, B. J. 5089
 Knox, J. W. 2349
 Knudsen, O. 5730, 7562
 Knudtson, W. U. 824
 Kobayashi, A. 841
 Kobayashi, H. 4224
 Kobayashi, Y. 7086
 Kobelt, M. 3886
 Kober, U. 1847
 Kobisch, M. 7122
 Kobluk, C. N. 6162
 Kabori, S. 1555
 Kobulej, T. 4927, 4933
 Kobune, F. 5987
 Kobune, K. 5987
 Koch, F. 6452
 Koch, G. 1268
 Koch, H. 38
 Koch, S. 462
 Koch, S. A. 1355, 6152
 Koch, Y. 7752
 Kochanov, N. E. 464
 Köcher, J. 3348
 Kochmars'kii, V. A. 81
 Kocik, T. 708
 Kock-van Dalen, A. C. 695
 Kodama, H. 652, 5098
 Kodama, M. 4214
 Kodera, S. 4168
 Kodituwakku, A. O. 7035
 Kodituwakku, S. 7035
 Koefoed-Johnsen, H. H. 6271, 7785
 Koegoed-Johnsen, H. H. 3784
 Koeman, J. H. 3812
 Koeman, J. P. 260
 Koenig, S. E. 7764
 Koester, V. 2212
 Koestner, A. 211, 788, 3828, 4219, 6649, 6650, 7231, 7510
 Köfer, J. 6344
 Koga, O. 4618, 4622
 Koger, L. M. 3991, 7583
 Koh, F.-K. 1859
 Koh, J. G. W. 4163
 Köhler, B. 2839, 4767, 5883
 Kohler, E. M. 5393, 5836, 5984
 Köhler, H. 334, 404, 1036, 4557, 5037, 6021, 6025, 7620
 Köhler, R. 7046
 Köhler-Samouilidis, G. 4096
 Köhler, W. 5840
 Kohli, I. S. 1921
 Kohli, R. N. 3680
 Kohlmeier, R. H. 1428
 Kohn, A. 4237, 5097
 Kohn, C. 1134
 Kohn, C. W. 941, 4359
 Kjøe, M. 3041
 Koiranen, L. 6561
 Koiwa, M. 2177, 3684, 7607
 Kojić, Z. 2256
 Kojima, A. 143
 Kojnok, J. 153
 Kojanović, R. 2734
 Kokash, L. 7308
 Koker, W. C. de 3530
 Kokhtyuk, F. P. 3599, 3808
 Köklü, A. 2225
 Kokorina, A. I. 1858, 2400
 Kokosharov, T. 1436, 3441, 4758
 Kokoshis, P. L. 6325
 Kokue, E. 2451
 Kolacz, J. W. 6141
 Kolacz, R. 7819
 Kolar, K. 549
 Kolarova, V. 4998
 Kolb, D. 3210
 Kolb, F. E. 3306, 6432
 Kölbl, S. 5997
 Kolchin, P. 2563
 Kolchin, P. D. 2537
 Kolev, K. 3451
 Kolev, V. 4476
 Koleva, P. 5269
 Koligan, K. B. 2615
 Koligian, K. B. 1234
 Koller, L. D. 868
 Kolodin, V. I. 1746
 Kolomeitseva, L. F. 4089
 Kolomiets, Ya. M. 3445
 Kolstad, D. L. 4500, 6823
 Kolyakov, Ya. E. 4169
 Komárek, J. 2093
 Komarek, J. 4597
 Komárek, J. 7278
 Komáromy, J. 6971
 Komatsu, M. 4649
 Komorowski, A. 3625
 Komsta-Szumka, E. :
 Lukaszek, S. 7588
 Kondo, S. 3983
 Kondrakhin, I. P. 1940
 Kondrakhina, K. N. 5003
 Kondratyck, J. 5024
 König, C. D. W. 4369, 6553
 König, H. 1088
 König, I. 4574, 5118, 6364
 König, W. 3975
 Königshöfer, H. O. 592, 1381
 Koning, K. de 534
 Koninklijke Nederlandse
 Maatschappij voor
 Diergeneeskunde 3728
 Konishi, S. 144, 2210, 2950
 Konishi, S.-i. 5005, 7026
 Konishi, T. 397
 Kono, C. S. 1278
 Kono, R. 2217
 Kononov, N. N. 175
 Konowalchuk, J. 3444
 Konrád, V. 4422
 Konshtok, R. 3433
 Konstantinov, A. 1031, 7517
 Konstantinov, P. 3819, 4483
 Konstantinova, L. A. 2252
 Konstantinov-Siebelist, I.
 2976, 3512
 Kontrimavicius, L. H. 4249
 Konyaev, M. T. 3470
 Kooper, H. G. 6941
 Koopman, J. J. 3146
 Koopman, J. P. 606, 1390, 3811, 7060
 Kooten, P. J. S. van 6841
 Kopenkin, E. P. 4964
 Kopf, N. 5772, 6380
 Kopljár, M. 1336
 Koprowski, H. 751, 4156
 Korbecki, M. 2151
 Körber, R. 5044
 Kordić, B. 6678
 Kordzielewski, K. 2817
 Koritnik, D. R. 3235
 Koritz, G. D. 1144, 6860
 Korkejian, A. 4950
 Kórmóczy, G. S. 7685
 Korn, G. 780, 4203
 Korn, W.-D. 4777
 Kornbichler, F. 5735
 Kornegay, J. N. 7464
 Körner, E. 2142
 Korolev, N. I. 1004
 Koroleva, N. I. 442
 Koroleva, V. P. 2983
 Korotkoruchko, V. P. 1744
 Korovin, R. N. 7520
 Korpela, H. 1725
 Kort, M. F. de 3132
 Korzh, B. A. 74
 Kos, K. 1053, 1102
 Kos, M. 1336
 Kosarev, V. E. 4573
 Kosbohm, C. 1747
 Kosch, W. 6203
 Koseki, I. 2940
 Kosenok, P. M. 281
 Köseoglu, H. 4920
 Koshelev, Z. S. 6925
 Košmerl, S. 1053, 1102
 Kospakov, Zh. K. 6559, 6960
 Kossila, V. 1274
 Kostarz, T. 391
 Kostenko, A. A. 1510
 Kösters, W. W. 3776
 Kostov, G. 2824, 4736, 5269
 Kostov, R. 934, 6350
 Kostyra, J. 2731
 Kosuge, M. 6138
 Košutský, J. 3199
 Kot, J. 4154
 Kotani, T. 3684
 Kotelnikov, G. A. 6722
 Kotler, M. 7530
 Kotlyarova, N. N. 3729
 Kotov, V. T. 4216
 Kotrlá, B. 6717, 7378
 Kotula, A. W. 3974
 Kou, Y.-H. 1859
 Kouba, V. 6982
 Koudela, K. 506, 1266, 5723
 Koudstaal, D. 6700
 Kouider, S. 3306
 Kouimoutsopoulos, J. 811
 Kourany, M. 4735
 Kouwen, A. M. van 6485
 Kouwenhoven, B. 2972, 6006
 Kováč, G. 6373
 Kovačević, M. 1102, 2973
 Kovačević, V. 6292
 Kovačić, H. 3482
 Kovács, F. 1375, 2061
 Kovács, F. L. 364, 1787
 Kovacs, K. 2423
 Kovachenko, I. I. 258
 Kovalenko, Ya. R. 4790, 7131
 Kovalev, V. F. 3349
 Kovatch, R. M. 7299
 Kováts, L. 638
 Kovesdy, L. 7186
 Kovlyasova, E. K. 2912
 Kowalczyk, S. 7857
 Kowalski, J. J. 4533
 Kowalski, W. J. 5660
 Koyama, H. 1759, 1760
 Kozachenko, N. G. 935
 Kozaki, S. 3474
 Kozakiewicz, B. 895, 3646, 4323
 Koždoň, O. 6717
 Kozin, A. F. 5577
 Kozma, M. 7738
 Kozoed, V. 3024
 Kozyrczak, J. 4053
 Kozyrenko, T. I. 765
 Kozyrev, Yu. A. 1737
 Kracke, W. 7841
 Kraeling, R. R. 499, 2543, 6868, 7728
 Kraft, I. 2666
 Kraft, V. 7253
 Kraft, W. 2666, 4623, 6430
 Krähenmann, A. 4986
 Krahmer, R. 5184
 Krait, I. 5516
 Krakower, J. M. 6775
 Krakowka, G. S. 3821
 Krakowka, S. 420, 788, 3362, 3828, 4219, 4399, 5654, 6649, 6650, 7231, 7515
 Král, E. 5543
 Kralj, M. 1053, 1102, 1562, 2099, 2258, 2973
 Kraljević, P. 2441
 Kramer, L. 3874
 Kramer, T. T. 7006
 Krampitz, G. 1815
 Krane, E. J. 7743, 7744
 Kraneburg, W. 890, 4317, 5486
 Krasikova, Z. S. 4507, 4508
 Krasil'nikova, A. I. 2537
 Krasnikov, G. A. 72
 Krasota, L. A. 2560
 Kratzer, D. D. 7647
 Kratzer, F. H. 3778
 Kratzing, C. C. 4872
 Krause, S. 4621
 Krauss, D. O. 6881
 Krauss, H. 1470, 2786, 2876, 6208, 6580, 7008
 Kräusslich, H. 6427
 Krawinkler, M. 2167
 Krebs, J. W., Jr. 6482
 Krebs, R. 1157
 Krech, U. 5967
 Krečov, M. 4230
 Krehl, E. P. 7293
 Kreier, J. P. 7145, 7879
 Kregel, H. 742
 Kremlev, E. P. 815
 Kresse, J. I. 142
 Kreutzmann, H.-L. 1100
 Kreuzer, W. 7841
 Krieg, R. 5099
 Kriehoff, E. 2465
 Kriek, N. P. J. 1576, 4266
 Krikun, V. A. 7500
 Krinke, G. 7605
 Krishna, L. 1446, 3461
 Krishna, S. P. 1763
 Krishnamurthy, D. 3685, 7790
 Krishnamurthy, D. 1698
 Krishnan, S. 6776
 Kristoforova, B. V. 2677
 Kristensen, B. 2948, 7233
 Kristensen, F. 183, 1273, 1282
 Kristensen, S. 3627, 3705, 6085, 7471
 Kristiansen, P. H. 3156
 Krivance, K. 6676, 7278
 Krivutenko, A. I. 1685
 Kroemer, G. 666
 Kroening, G. H. 5046
 Kroes, R. 3813
 Kroeze, B. 7652
 Kröger, H. 1877, 1944, 2557
 Krogh, H. V. 7471
 Krogh, N. 335, 2438
 Krogh, P. 831, 1583
 Królik, M. 708
 Kronberger, H. 995, 7883
 Kronevi, T. 385
 Kronfeld, D. S. 2729, 3676
 Krook, L. 367, 4955
 Kroupa, Z. 6343
 Krsnik, B. 532
 Kruckenberg, S. M. 1688, 6863
 Krug, J. L. 7647
 Krüger, A. 3200
 Kruger, W. J. 2014
 Kruij, A. de 1308, 1796, 2472, 7576
 Kruij, J. M. de 1330
 Kruip, T. A. M. 2473
 Kruip, Th. A. M. 3790
 Kruijzing, W. 1677
 Krupal'nik, V. L. 5090
 Krupicier, I. 905, 2339, 6710
 Kruse, B. C. 1745
 Krustev, H. 4734
 Krutlina, D. V. 2912
 Krutze, J. 5808
 Krylov, Yu. M. 2015
 Kryukov, N. N. 765, 4186
 Krzyzanowski, J. 1002
 Kubicek, J. 6175
 Kubie, J. L. 4581
 Kubikova, H. 6343
 Kubinská, T. 4834
 Kubinyi, J. 7039
 Kubiszyn, J. 2578
 Kubickiene, O. 219
 Kubo, M. 6278
 Kucera, C. J. 746, 6629, 7189, 7193
 Küchler, S. 6291
 Kucsera, G. 688
 Kudaev, S. 4570
 Kudeleva, G. V. 1730, 3115
 Kudlač, E. 5299, 7569
 Kudo, N. 4664, 4665
 Kudo, T. 1663
 Kudo, Y. 3581
 Kudow, S. 1545, 3581
 Kudron, E. 4814
 Kudryashov, S. S. 2676
 Kudryashova, Yu. V. 6063
 Kudryavtsev, A. P. 7619
 Kuenzel, W. J. 5215, 6478
 Kühn, U. 2008
 Kuhlmann, W. D. 2688
 Kühme, H. 7810
 Kuhn, A. 1074
 Kuhn, D. A. 5802
 Kühn, H. 7069
 Kühnhold, W. 6346
 Kuhns, E. L. 3363
 Kukain, R. A. 7500
 Kukov, G. 3451
 Kulasegaram, P. 2414
 Kulikovskii, A. V. 2690, 3476
 Kulínska, A. 1220

- Kul'kov, A. I. 4388
 Kuls, P. 5675
 Kulshreshtha, S. B. 1446
 Kulshreshtha, R. C. 2095
 Kulshreshtha, S. B. 1412, 3461
 Kumar, A. 1873, 1966, 2025, 3449, 5227, 5541, 7704
 Kumar, M. S. A. 1270, 5560, 6816
 Kumar, R. 1881, 3680
 Kumar, R. V. 1347
 Kumar, S. 1412, 1551, 1554, 1564, 1567, 3367
 Kumar, S. P. 6220
 Kumar, V. 7398
 Kume, K. 2163, 3503, 7025
 Kumi-Diaka, J. 7568
 Kumkov, V. T. 1730, 3115, 7500
 Kummerfeld, N. 7823
 Kumta, U. S. 2005
 Kunchev, L. 5155
 Kunev, Zh. 3971, 4144
 Kung, S. H. 4017, 4721
 Kunihiro, K. 6652
 Kunjara, C. 3428
 Kunz, S. E. 2315, 3029
 Kunz, W. 2844, 7435
 Kuo, D. J. 366
 Küpfer, U. 1062, 1063, 1064, 4474
 Küpper, G. 509, 1912
 Kuramoto, K. 6939
 Kurata, I. 777
 Kurbanov, I. A. 5330, 6582
 Kurilenko, A. N. 2265, 4881
 Kurkela, P. 5676
 Kurmanov, I. A. 2275
 Kuroda, S. 728
 Kurogi, H. 122, 131, 757, 1521, 1522, 2926, 4192
 Kurstak, E. 1333
 Kurtkaya, M. 2150
 Kurtul, Y. 5359
 Kurtz, H. J. 6022
 Kusch, D. 667, 6558
 Kushida, T. 6675
 Kushner, A. T. 5995
 Kusnedelcheva, S. 5117
 Kusuda, R. 2135, 4770
 Kutas, F. 638
 Kutschmann, K. 725, 4033
 Kuttin, E. S. 6012
 Kuttler, K. L. 2179, 2994, 3509, 4128, 5109, 5899, 5921
 Kuwahara, A. 4598
 Kuwahara, H. 777
 Kuwert, E. K. 4156
 Kužel, M. 5839
 Kuzin, A. I. 1450
 Kuzina, R. F. 5837
 Kuz'menko, L. G. 14
 Kuznetsov, A. F. 359
 Kuznetsov, G. S. 3383
 Kuznetsov, P. P. 1490, 4157
 Kuznetsova, L. E. 2435
 Kuznetsova, N. V. 7497
 Kuznetsova, O. V. 2991
 Kuznetsova, S. V. 1490, 4157
 Kvart, C. 2021
 Kvasnikov, A. K. 5838
 Kvasnikova, E. D. 5838
 Kwa, B. H. 226, 7362
 Kwong, K. H. 3003, 6131
 Kyurto, N. 3615, 4900
 La Torre, J. L. 4140
 Laar, J. M. J. van de 52
 Laarman, J. J. 5468, 7319
 Laasch, F. 3232
 Labadie, J. 1327
 Labadie, J. P. 3566, 4207, 7214
 Labe, J. 4698
 Labé, J. 5525
 Laber, G. 94, 1138
 Labie, J. 731
 Labore, D. E. 5074
 LaBrecque, G. C. 7328
 Lachmann, G. 356, 3766
 Lacroix, A. 3281, 3905
 Lacroix, C. 732
 Lacuata, A. Q. 3871
 Ladan, P. E. 1991
 Ladds, P. W. 5622, 7638
 Ladnyj, I. D. 3534
 Ladrat, M. J. 6461
 Laerum, A. 1834
 Lafrenz, R. 5683
 Lagacé, A. 7121, 7228
 Lage, M. C. D. da 3116
 Lage, M. C. D., da 6023
 Lagendijk, W. 5813
 Lahav, M. 3750
 Lähdevirta, J. 1725
 Lahellec, C. 41, 7842
 Lahunta, A. de 178, 291, 2745, 2765, 4955, 7463
 Lai, C. H. 2308, 6069
 Lai, S.-S. S. 5387
 Laiblin, C. 4283, 4605, 4904
 Laing, E. A. 7040
 Laird, G. A. 774, 5379
 Laird, M. 4916, 5799
 Lakatos, L. 3369
 Laksesvela, B. 335, 353, 2438
 Laktionov, A. M. 1737
 Lal, S. M. 115
 Lalić, R. 4345
 Lalich, J. J. 2452
 Lallier, R. 1405, 5826
 Lalun, E. de 4158
 Lam, K. M. 6236
 Lam, R. W. 490
 Lamazares, M. del C. 4444
 Lambert, M. 4803
 Lambert, M. B. 6365
 Lambert, M. B. T. 6874
 Lambert, T. E. 1975
 Lammerding, J. J. 572
 Lamming, G. E. 5158
 Lämmner, G. 2763, 3386
 Lamont, P. H. 6619
 Lamontagne, L. 5988
 Lamorde, A. G. 6816
 Lamošová, D. 3259
 Lamothe, P. 479
 Lampard, D. G. 3361, 7856
 Lampert, P. 3136
 Lamprecht, W. 1795
 Lancaster, J. E. 797
 Lancaster, M. B. 4332
 Land, R. B. 2612, 2614, 6901
 Lander, K. P. 4692
 Landgraf, H. 5410, 5592
 Landsiedel, U. 3765, 5625
 Landsverk, T. 335, 2438
 Lane, J. G. 4699, 4700
 Lanfranchi, P. 6120
 Lang, B. Z. 4312
 Lang, C. M. 4415
 Lang, S. 3282
 Lange, A. B. 6708
 Lange, A. L. 3157, 3158
 Lange, E. 1032
 Lange, R. D. 7450
 Lange, W. 4575, 7671
 Langen, H. De 4675
 Langham, R. F. 6249
 Langley, O. H. 4576
 Langlois, A. J. 6780
 Langloss, J. M. 3571, 5394, 6590
 Langnes, A. 896
 Langpap, T. J. 4185
 Langworth, B. F. 26
 Lanigan, G. W. 4269
 Lannek, N. 7551, 7554
 Lanyon, L. E. 6491
 Lapčević, E. 4360
 Lapeles, D. N. 2062
 Lapeyre, J. 2281
 Laplace, J.-P. 3985
 Laplace, J. P. 7717
 Laporte, O. 2887, 6598
 Laptakova, L. M. 5951
 Laranja, R. J. 7337, 7338
 Larenaudie, B. 1529
 Larivière, S. 5826
 Larkin, L. H. 3277, 5717
 Larsen, A. B. 3488, 4784, 5311
 Larsen, A. E. 1544
 Larsen, J. B. 6108
 Larsen, J. L. 304, 3183, 3184, 3448, 6213
 Larsen, J. S. 7468
 Larsen, L. M. 3705
 Larsen, P. O. 3705
 Larson, A. D. 1502
 Larson, G. E. 4381
 Larson, G. L. 3190
 Larsson, K. 1705, 1870, 7858
 Larsson, L.-I. 2632
 Lascelles, A. K. 4342
 Lasmanis, J. 5876, 7050
 Lässig, R. 737
 Lassiter, J. W. 3269
 Lasta, H. C. 2791
 Laszlo, V. 4704
 Lát, J. 691
 Latch, G. C. M. 7285
 Latham, A. B. 5985
 Laties, A. 7472
 Latimer, J. W. 1816
 Latimer, K. S. 1348
 Latshaw, J. D. 4464
 Latteur, B. 4915
 Lau, R. E. 297, 1715
 Laudat, M.-H. 505
 Laude, H. 138, 4845, 6641, 7217
 Lauderdale, J. W. 1187, 2555
 Lauffer, M. A. 4712, 4728
 Launer, P. 1778
 Lauprecht, E. 2758, 2762
 Laurent, J.-C. 1541
 Lauriola, L. 6096
 Laursen-Jones, A. P. 4467
 Lavach, J. D. 3718, 4731, 6760
 Laval, A. 135
 Lavelle, R. B. 1749
 Laver, U. 4724, 4763
 Lavers, D. 6986
 Laviska, M. 4371, 4383
 Law, G. R. J. 5658
 Lawman, M. J. P. 2228, 4189, 4856
 Lawrence, J. A. 891, 1649, 2342, 3043, 3044, 4318, 5546, 5918, 7358, 7552
 Lawrence, R. S. 255
 Lawrence, S. B. 5488
 Laws, L. 6434, 7813
 Lawson, G. H. K. 265, 1404, 2794, 4361, 5579
 Lawson, K. F. 3720, 5959
 Lay, C. A. 7636
 Layec, C. le 4375, 6742
 Lazúick, J. S. 2916, 3541
 Le Bars, J. 539
 Le Berre, M. 5428
 Le Bourhis, E. 2807
 Le Feuvre, A. S. 6387
 Le Jambre, L. F. 4339
 Le Layec, C. 4375, 6742
 Le Neindre, P. 2697
 Le Ray, D. 6028
 Le Roux, P. H. 574
 Le Ster, L. P. 6606
 Le Turdu, Y. 735
 Leach, R. H. 85, 7128
 Leach, R. M., Jr. 7559
 Leat, W. M. F. 7710
 Leatch, G. 5455
 Leaver, D. D. 6793
 Leaver, J. D. 4954
 Lebeda, M. 2648
 Lebedev, P. T. 6457
 Lebedeva, T. V. 7500
 Lebel, J. L. 1377, 1383
 Leblanc, B. A. 6773
 Lecce, J. G. 4848
 Lechner, U. 6363
 Ledan, L. 2259
 Lee, A. J. 6578
 Lee, C. G. 2301, 7638
 Lee, C. W. 3794
 Lee, D. C. 3252, 6191
 Lee, D. J. 5437
 Lee, D. L. 2286
 Lee, E. A. 4566
 Lee, E.-H. 2531
 Lee, G. J. 5042, 7546
 Lee, H. 6839
 Lee, J. 2396
 Lee, J. C. 1218
 Lee, J. G. 1341
 Lee, J. J. 2434
 Lee, K. J. 4415
 Lee, K. P. 5356
 Lee, L. F. 424, 7264, 7524
 Lee, M. O. 3252
 Lee, M. P. 3398, 4009
 Lee, Y. C. 2137
 Leech, F. B. 2130
 Leeftang, P. 1471, 4270, 5912, 7295
 Leege, U. 4575
 Leegwater-van der Linden, M. E. 2363
 Leek, R. G. 2306, 4298, 6066
 Leenstra, F. 1677
 Lees, J. L. 5060
 Lees, P. 1879
 Leeson, S. 5200, 6462
 Lefaire, J. 2002
 Lefmann, G. 3098
 LeGal, Y. M. 3885
 Legan, S. J. 2546, 3278
 Legeay, Y. 4698, 5525
 Legros, J. J. 1241
 Lehmann, L. 2722
 Lehmitz, R. 3777
 Lehmkuhl, H. D. 5536
 Lehn-Jensen, H. 1339
 Lehecky, J. 4422
 Lehr, C. D. 7001
 Leibernmann, H. 2199
 Leibetseder, J. 1036
 Leid, R. W. 4929
 Leidl, W. 1074, 5617
 Leigh, D. A. 2100
 Leigh, L. C. 5555
 Leighton, R. L. 7507
 Lein, D. H. 7737
 Leinbach, S. S. 7264
 Leiper, J. W. G. 157
 Leipold, H. N. 7433
 Leipold, H. W. 946, 958, 959, 971, 1688, 2379, 3095, 3682, 4378, 4956, 6170, 6176
 Leitch, B. 7320
 Leitch, M. 1134
 Lejan, C. 127
 Lelik, F. 7465
 Lemahieu, P. 3609
 Lemasson, B. 7083
 Lemckert, J. W. H. 2455
 Lemke, E. 451
 Lenárt, J. 2236
 Lendfers, L. H. H. M. 536
 Leng, L. 2726
 Leng, L. 7740
 Leng, R. A. 2459, 7543
 Lengauer, E. 2475
 Lengerken, G. v. 3962
 Lengerken, G. von 537
 Lengerken, G. Von 5556
 Lenghaus, C. 1533, 2154, 2245, 5391, 6624
 Lenhartová, Z. 6343
 Lennep, E. W. van 2679
 Lenze, W. 2707
 Leon, D. De 2332
 León Vizcaino, L. 2857
 Leonard, B. J. 6819
 Leherd, E. E. 2652, 7185
 Lepper, A. W. D. 2155
 Lerer, I. 7530
 Lesaffre, R. 6966
 Lescin, A. A. C. 7010
 Leskova, R. 190, 4674
 Leslie, G. A. 425, 5660
 Leslie, P. F. 5931
 Lešnik, F. 6235
 Letarte, R. 4302
 Letroteur, R. 6289
 Letz, W. 7024
 Leucht, W. 2601
 Leucută, S. 4583
 Leunenberger, W. 4077, 7425
 Leunen, J. 2233, 3523, 5385
 Leung, M. K. 5948
 Leusden, F. M. van 3353, 5763
 Leuthold, G. 2601
 Levalle, S. 4780
 Levander, O. A. 2458
 Levchenko, P. I. 2991
 Leveillé, M. 1905

- Leventhal, R. 7395
 Levine, N. D. 186, 239, 1668
 Levisohn, S. 720, 2871
 Levitt, M. D. 288
 Levy, D. 307, 7498
 Levy, H. B. 1491
 Lewis, J. P. 7498
 Lew, V. L. 5166
 Lewandowski, H. B., Jr. 4348
 Lewandowski, M. 947, 4377
 Lewis, D. 3934
 Lewis, G. E., Jr. 4121, 5326, 5327, 5328
 Lewis, G. S. 2621
 Lewis, J. 4110
 Lewis, J. C. 5553
 Lewis, J. H. 3330
 Lewis, K. H. C. 1103
 Lewis, K. J. 6627
 Lewis, L. D. 5615
 Lewis, P. E. 1245
 Lewis, R. E. 1293, 1294, 1680, 1682, 1711, 1973, 4346, 7407
 Lewis, R. M. 4223
 Lewis, W. H. E. 3309
 Ley, G. de 3687
 Leymarie, P. 6896
 L'Haridon, R. 129
 Liao, T. F. 5560
 Liard, F. 2332
 Libal, G. W. 1086
 Liberg, P. 1959
 Libiseller, R. 5037
 Licence, S. T. 2823, 3320, 5292, 5315
 Licois, D. 187, 301, 7482
 Licperta, E. 7658
 Liddle, J. A. 3228
 Lie, Ø. 4516
 Liebaug, E. 1149, 2443
 Liebenberg, N. v. d. W. 6242
 Liebetrau, R. 3763
 Liebisch, A. 882, 2328, 6083, 6701
 Lierde, H. van 5385
 Lieshout, J. A. H. van 3249
 Lieshout, L. M. C. C.-van 695
 Liess, B. 5353
 Lievre, E. 6800
 Liew, F. Y. 226, 7362
 Liggins, G. C. 7743
 Lightfoot, R. J. 1080
 Lightner, L. 6726
 Lightsey, S. F. 6433
 Liker, B. 4265, 7288
 Likhachev, N. V. 4202
 Lilkova, N. 930, 1676
 Lillehoj, E. B. 6015
 Lillie, R. J. 394, 1177
 Lim, A. C. 4239
 Lim, E. W. 92
 Lim, E.-W. 5255
 Lim, E. W. 6579
 Lim Geok Kim 2788
 Lim, O. J. 5092
 Lima, J. 207
 Lima, J. D. 3023
 Limmer, B. L. 1358
 Lin, A. C. 2484
 Lin, B. C. 7118
 Lin, F. H. 5380
 Lin, H.-Y. 2539
 Lin, J. R. 366
 Lin, M. T. 3238
 Lin, R. F. 366
 Lincan, C. 4078
 Lincoln, G. A. 1917, 6911
 Lincoln, T. 4121
 Lindberg, P. 5208, 7551, 7554
 Lindberg, R. 357, 3707
 Linde, K. 38, 2800
 Lindeberg, T. Ya. 1771
 Linden, M. E. L. van der 1681, 2363
 Linden, M. J. J. van der 3249
 Lindsay, D. R. 5631, 6285
 Lindsay, G. C. 4423
 Lindsey, J. O. 5256
 Lindström, U. B. 1078
 Linehan, K. L. 3151
 Linek, J. 5839
 Ling, G. V. 979, 6531, 7458
 Linggood, M. A. 7055
 Linklater, K. A. 5308
 Links, I. J. 5872, 7051
 Linn, B. O. 5675
 Linna, T. J. 6236
 Linquist, W. E. 5301
 Linton, A. H. 2825, 3439, 3440, 5276
 Liow, T. M. 4043, 4065
 Lioy, F. 494
 Lipciuc, M. 1047
 Lipińska, M. 1002
 Lipowitz, A. J. 6192
 Lipp, W. 2646, 5163, 6431
 Lippmann, R. 356
 Lipton, D. E. 6198
 Lipton, H. L. 6657
 Liptrap, R. M. 3891
 Lister, D. 1192, 1193, 1194, 2574
 Little, D. A. 3303
 Little, J. 3681
 Little, P. B. 2102, 5724, 7432
 Little, T. W. A. 554
 Little, W. 2654
 Littledike, E. T. 3206
 Littlefield, J. B. 3885
 Littlejohn, A. 7761
 Littlejohn, L. 1309
 Littlejohns, I. R. 2171
 Littlewort, M. C. G. 942
 Litvinenko, V. V. 613
 Litvinov, A. N. 5218
 Litzke, L.-F. 2682
 Liu, C. K. 2484
 Liu, C. T. 3459, 3887
 Liu, I. K. M. 4177
 Liu, J.-L. 3025
 Liu, S.-K. 3709, 7457
 Liven, E. 3300
 Livingstone, R. M. 2730
 Livstone, E. M. 5854
 Liwska, J. 1794
 Ljšević, Ž. 4267
 Ljšević, Ž. 4393, 4448
 Lloyd, G. 559, 2906
 Lloyd, J. C. 820
 Lloyd, J. E. 7334
 Lloyd, L. E. 7884
 Lloyd, S. 6713, 7383
 Lluch, S. 2596
 Lo, L. H. 7027
 Lobo A., C. A. 7155
 Lobo Arias, C. A. 2897, 2899
 Lobo, C. A. 4130
 Löchelt, F. 1287
 Lochkarev, Yu. A. 7572
 Lockhart, W. C. 1580
 Lockwood, G. C. 5242, 5791
 Lodge, G. A. 4592
 Lodha, K. R. 6136
 Loeb, G. E. 1931
 Loeffler, D. G. 4853
 Loeffler, K. 6518
 Loepelmann, H. 3770
 Loew, F. M. 264, 1316, 6240
 Löffler, A. 5118
 Lofstedt, R. M. 4473
 Log, T. 6776
 Logan, E. F. 2122, 3214, 4673, 4757, 6159, 6632, 7625
 Lograno, M. 6870
 Logtestijn, J. G. van 536, 1330
 Logue, D. N. 7566
 Loh, H. 4065, 4163
 Lohan, C. B. 7277
 Lohni, M. D. 1956
 Löhr, K.-F. 198
 Lohr, K.-F. 6051
 Lohr, K. F. 6060
 Lohrbach, W. 7175
 Lohse, E. 7821
 Lojak, G. 7783
 Lojda, L. 4422
 Lokvancić, H. 7540
 Lölliger, H.-C. 630
 Lölliger, H. C. 5099
 Lölliger, H.-C. 7521
 Lom, J. 4996
 Lombard, M. 2894
 Lombardi, D. 2956
 Lomniczi, B. 2961
 Lønblad, P. 3920
 Lončarević, A. 4267, 4393
 Londt, J. G. H. 883, 884
 Long, D. 7231
 Long, P. L. 1596, 1597, 3000, 3612, 7306
 Long, R. D. 569
 Long, R. F. 3621
 Long, S. E. 5059, 6283
 Longland, J. M. 4960
 Longo, L. D. 6410
 Look, P. F. A. van 1876
 Loosli, J. K. 6241
 Lopaciuk, S. 7770
 Lopes, C. A. M. 1718
 Lopez, H. 2018
 López Susviela, J. 1014
 López V., G. 5453
 Loquerie, R. 1543
 Lora, J. 7543
 Lörcher, W. 1092
 Lord, P. F. 2006
 Lording, P. M. 7644
 Lorenz, J. 5979
 Lorenz, M. D. 5567
 Lorenz, R. J. 5169, 7778
 Lorgue, G. 2499
 Lorijn, R. H. W. 6410
 Lorzio, R. 542, 1321
 Lorrman, W. 1920
 Lösch, U. 2517, 2518, 5100
 Losert, U. 4458
 Losonczy, S. 7745
 Losonsky, J. M. 1680, 1711, 7407
 Losos, G. J. 1592, 3338, 3603
 Lotfi, Z. S. 3678
 Lotsy, J. 7255
 Lott, M. 6763
 Lotthammer, K.-H. 376, 1073, 1920, 5057
 Lotzemer-Jentges, K. 7564
 Lougnon, J. 3834
 Louis, T. M. 3897, 6371
 Louw, A. I. 6024
 Louw, J. P. 1152, 6721, 7373
 Louzis, C. 2804, 7266
 Love, D. N. 280, 2792, 7185
 Love, J. N. 97, 3511
 Love, R. J. 280, 2792, 4354, 5648
 Loveless, R. M. 6097, 6098
 Lovell, R. D. 2574
 Löw, G. 5101
 Löwe, G. 1201, 1202, 3289, 7786
 Lowe, J. E. 7413
 Lowry, D. C. 3798
 Lozeva, T. 3967, 5288
 Lozha, V. P. 1006
 Lu, T. 1216
 Luarsabishvili, A. G. 7243
 Lubas, G. J. 3317
 Lübben, A. 1576, 6024
 Lubenow, E. 5220
 Lucas, D. 4437
 Lucas, E. A. 7824
 Lucas, K. 396, 1096
 Lucas, M. 3565
 Lucchi, M. L. 1286
 Lucero, N. 5259
 Lucey, M. P. 4364
 Lucht, I. G. 4274
 Luchtenstein, H. G. 6884
 Lúcio, W. F. 3712, 3908
 Lucke, J. N. 1193, 1194, 3366, 5738
 Luckins, A. G. 5440
 Lüders, H. 7823
 Lüdke, H. 1788
 Ludke, J. L. 6826
 Ludwig, H. 2212, 7205
 Ludwig, R. D. 4982
 Luedecke, L. O. 3238
 Luedke, A. J. 3555, 3556, 4183
 Lueker, D. C. 305
 Luengo, M. 819
 Luginbühl, H. 1088
 Lugmayr, D. 3452
 Lukert, P. D. 4880
 Lukić, J. 4230
 Lukman, P. 6349
 Lukovich, R. 1150
 Luk'yanenko, N. G. 4810
 Luk'yanovskii, V. A. 2558
 Lule, M. 6055
 Lumb, W. V. 5703
 Lumsden, J. H. 3338, 5522
 Lumsden, W. H. R. 2278, 6027
 Lun, A. 6802
 Lund, E. E. 1686
 Lundborg, L. E. 6591
 Lunde, M. N. 205, 206
 Lungeanu, A. 5000, 5001
 Lunstra, D. D. 7726
 Lupascu, V. 4583
 Lúpcke, W. 2902
 Lupke, H. 6477
 Lushbaugh, W. B. 1609, 5830
 Lusi, A. 5675
 Lusk, R. H. 7601
 Lusky, K. 4557
 Lussier, G. 4229
 Lust, G. 3100, 6197
 Luster, M. I. 425
 Lütthgen, K. 5367
 Lütthgen, W. 6856
 Luthman, J. 357, 1179, 4527, 6855
 Lutnicki, K. 4389
 Lutner, K. 6549
 Lutterbie, G. 6885
 Luttrell, E. S. 3602
 Luttrell, V. 2618
 Lutw, W. Z. 7139
 Luya, M. J. 4125
 Luzzio, N. R. di 6325
 L'vov, D. K. 2252
 Lye, S. J. 3901
 Lyhs, L. 1201, 1202, 1279, 3289, 3886, 7783, 7786
 Lykkeboe, G. 467
 Lyles, D. I. 5476
 Lyman, J. F. 1029
 Lynch, M. J. 3843
 Lynch, P. B. 2569, 4576
 Lynd, F. T. 4568
 Lyons, E. T. 230, 439, 3848, 6106, 6716, 6863
 Lyubimov, E. I. 3909
 Lyubomirova, L. V. 614
 Ma, C.-H. 3025
 Maas, H. J. L. 3133
 Maas, H. J. O. 3132
 Maassab, H. F. 752
 Maaten, M. J. Van Der 1745
 Maaten, M. J. van der 5002, 6220
 Maatje, K. 6941
 Maatman, T. J. 7734
 McAdaragh, J. P. 6188
 McAllum, H. J. F. 7067, 7410
 McArdle, J. 4040, 4041
 McArdle, J. F. 5051, 5053
 Macari, M. 3890
 McBarron, E. J. 595, 599
 McBeath, D. G. 912, 3649, 4329
 McBride, R. A. 1769, 6238
 Maccaferri, V. 2253
 McCain, B. B. 6212
 McCain, T. A. 1267
 McCallister, G. 1602
 McCallon, B. R. 3621
 McCampbell, H. C. 2351, 6103, 6953
 McCance, C. B. 4324
 McCandlish, I. A. P. 4980, 6532, 7002
 McCapes, R. H. 43, 5191, 5842
 McCarthy, B. J. 6981
 McCarthy, D. H. 5266
 McCarthy, L. R. 6479
 McCarthy, M. 1690
 McCarthy, M. S. 3860
 McCarthy, P. H. 3949, 6455
 McCarthy, S. K. 6312, 6869
 McCartney, A. C. 663
 McCartor, M. M. 3859
 McCaughey, W. J. 7506
 McCauley, H. 5345
 McChesney, A. E. 4178, 5446
 McClain, D. S. 5366
 McClelland, A. J. 1018

- McClintock, A. E. 6273
 McClung, G. L. 6341
 McClure, T. J. 3385, 7683
 McClurkin, A. W. 5962, 5970
 McCollum, W. H. 4828, 7184
 McConnell, E. E. 261
 McConnell, I. 5378
 McConnell, M. B. 4171
 McConnell, R. F. 2555
 McConnell, S. 4171
 McCorkle, F. 6496
 McCorkle, F. M. 2496
 McCormack, J. 4965
 McCormick, K. J. 768, 5419
 McCormick, W. C. 907, 4944
 McCowan, R. P. 5803
 MacCoy, D. M. 6193
 McCoy, L. 3989
 McCoy, R. H. 4741
 McCracken, R. M. 2971
 McCraw, B. M. 189, 7372
 McCready, S. T. 371
 McCroskey, J. E. 909
 McCroskey, L. M. 4088
 McCullagh, K. G. 4636
 McCullough, R. A. 928
 McDiarmid, A. 3487, 4856
 McDonagh, J. 7770
 McDonagh, R. P. 7770
 McDonald, B. E. 7884
 McDonald, D. R. 6863
 Macdonald, F. 5620
 McDonald, I. 2633
 McDonald, J. D. 2567
 McDonald, J. S. 3467
 MacDonald, J. W. 4087
 McDonald, S. 4225
 McDonald, T. J. 3467
 McDougald, L. R. 2532
 McDougall, J. S. 3138, 3139
 McDowell, G. H. 5686
 McDowell, J. R. 4495
 McDowell, L. R. 5046, 6241, 7553
 McDuffie, F. C. 6847
 McEldowney, P. K. 3145
 McEntee, K. 5889
 McEwan, A. D. 5495
 McEwen, E. G. 97
 MacEwen, E. G. 998, 1018, 2421
 McFadyen, I. R. 7440
 McFerran, J. B. 2966, 2971, 4879, 5994
 McGee, M. 5128
 McGhee, R. B. 1609, 1610
 McGilliard, M. L. 1258, 7630
 McGinnis, M. R. 4258
 McGirr, W. E. 361
 McGlone, J. J. 7590
 McGrail, T. P. 5593
 McGrath, M. 2434
 McGrath, R. K. 842
 McGregor, D. D. 2358, 3064
 McGregor, G. D. 556
 McGregor, R. 4595
 McGregor, S. 5944
 McGregor, W. 2297
 McGuinness, T. B. 6696
 McGuire, T. C. 409
 McGuire, T. C. 1501, 1827, 3826, 5954, 7622, 7623
 Machado, C. R. 3890
 Machado, J. C. 699
 McHardy, N. 6061
 Machin, A. F. 3814
 Mchinja, S. J. 3019, 6693
 Machnicka, B. 248, 6095
 McIlwraith, C. W. 5529, 5775
 McIntosh, G. H. 6417, 7533
 McIntosh, J. T. 4455
 McIntyre, I. 1267
 MacKay, A. L. 5904
 McKay, K. A. 2113
 McKay, R. 6624
 McKellar, R. L. 3845
 McKelvin, R. L. 7293
 Mackenzie, A. 274, 7180
 McKenzie, B. E. 5476
 Mackenzie, C. D. 3217
 Mackenzie, D. W. R. 1572, 2077
 Mackenzie, G. 456, 510, 1955
 Mackenzie, J. A. 657
 Mackenzie, L. B. 4176
 Mackenzie, P. K. I. 3607
 McKenzie, R. A. 2981, 3204, 5645
 Mackenzie, R. B. 4174
 McKenzie, R. L. 7351
 Mackenzie, T. 4051
 McKercher, P. D. 2887, 2890, 5342
 McKibben, J. S. 5754
 McKibbin, L. S. 4717, 4726
 Mackie, D. P. 6564
 Mackie, R. I. 6394
 McKillop, R. 2971
 McKim, R. M. 2951
 McKinley, J. 971, 3095
 Mackintosh, J. B. 5631
 Macko, J. K. 5518
 Mackowiak, C. 2039, 2060
 MacIachlan, G. K. 1693
 MacIachlan, N. J. 965
 McLamb, R. D. 926
 McLaren, A. 1292
 McLaren, A. P. C. 2793
 McLaren, D. J. 3217
 McLaughlin, C. L. Baile, C. A. 1318
 MacLean, A. 4014, 4720
 McLean, D. M. 1333
 MacLean, G. J. 5074
 McLean, J. A. 1206
 McLean, R. G. 755
 McLeay, D. J. 3941
 McLeay, L. M. 1907, 3882
 McLelland, J. 7801
 MacLeod, A. R. 7007
 MacLeod, N. S. M. 1807
 Macleod, N. S. M. 5081
 MacLeod, W. G. 577
 McLintock, J. 5948
 McLoughlin, J. V. 2394
 McManus, D. P. 7365
 McManus, E. C. 4537
 McManus, W. R. 5608, 7546
 McMenamy, R. H. 7453
 McMicking, L. I. 3204
 MacMillan, A. D. 6198
 McMillan, D. D. 2602
 Macmillan, K. L. 5121, 7676, 7677
 McMullan, W. C. 172
 McMurray, C. H. 3145, 7625
 McNaught, D. J. 5815, 6537
 McNaughton, J. L. 5198
 Macnaughton, M. R. 1557
 MacNeill, A. C. 4993
 McNeilly, A. S. 1927
 McNeilly, J. R. 1927
 McNew, R. W. 6707
 McNulty, M. S. 2122, 2966, 2971, 4757, 5994, 6632, 7229, 7257
 Macola, A. 3762
 Macomber, L. E. 409
 MacOwan, K. J. 1528, 2166, 4119
 McParland, P. J. 7625
 Macpherson, A. 1781
 McPherson, E. A. 265, 1954, 4361
 Macpherson, I. 7248
 Macpherson, R. 4324
 MacPherson, R. M. 3155, 3771
 McQuade, N. 3047
 McQueary, C. A. 4276
 McQueen, I. P. M. 1154
 McQueen, R. D. 1095
 McRee, D. I. 421, 2702
 McRobbie, G. A. 5532
 McRory, F. J. 7625
 McTaggart, I. K. 3375
 MacVean, D. W. 318
 MacVittie, T. J. 6341
 McWhorter, G. M. 3636
 MacWilliams, P. 22
 Macy, D. W. 3752
 Madan, M. L. 3177
 Madansky, C. H. 7246
 Mad'ar, J. 4422
 Madden, D. L. 3357
 Madden, P. A. 1599
 Maddox, J. 7210
 Maddy, K. T. 3807, 6824, 6825
 Madej, J. A. 3799
 Madeley, C. R. 7267
 Mader, M. R. 6367
 Madewell, B. R. 1101, 7507
 Madge, M. H. 1557
 Madin, S. H. 5398
 Madoff, M. A. 5364
 Madsen, A. 7815
 Madsen, D. C. 6391
 Madsen, J. 6759
 Madsen, J. A. 673
 Madsen, P. S. 6674
 Madson, N. 403
 Madureira, F. R. 2506
 Maeda, T. 6216
 Maeda, Y. 1070
 Maede, Y. 7146
 Maes, R. F. 2184, 4813
 Maffeo, G. 671, 1181, 5680
 Magalhães, M. 6547
 Magalhães, R. 7044
 Magalon, J.-C. 6975
 Magat, A. 332, 961, 1335
 Magee, W. T. 2488
 Maglio, M. 6997
 Magnol, J. P. 3741
 Magnol, J.-P. 7511
 Magnuson, N. S. 7622
 Magonigle, R. A. 6659
 Maguire, T. G. 295
 Magwood, S. E. 2599
 Magyar, K. 228
 Magzoub, M. 1810
 Mahadevan, V. 2440
 Mahaffey, E. 6963
 Mahaffey, K. R. 6494
 Mahan, D. C. 5043
 Maheswaran, S. K. 5092, 6337
 Mahi, M. M. El 6584
 Mahipal, S. K. 3253
 Mahmoud, M. M. 1589
 Mahmoud, M. S. 2920, 3483
 Mahnel, H. 729, 4671
 Mahoney, D. F. 3007
 Maier, H. 684, 1689
 Main, C. 7187
 Main, D. C. 7613
 Mair, N. S. 5272
 Maire, C. 2259
 Majdan, S. 4101
 Majeed, Z. Z. 7567
 Majewska, H. 5055, 5369
 Majjiyagbe, K. A. 4862
 Major, G. 4343
 Majumdar, A. B. 2380
 Makár, A. 2885
 Makarchenko, V. A. 2985, 2986, 2987
 Makarov, A. A. 1741
 Makarov, S. N. 5221
 Makarov, V. A. 3191
 Makek, Z. 2728
 Makie, H. 3865
 Makowski, E. L. 1164
 Maksimov, G. V. 1991
 Maksimović, A. 4049
 Maksimović, R. 4391
 Maksina, T. P. 1665
 Málaga Cruz, H. 2881
 Málaga, H. 5925
 Malakhov, A. G. 1009
 Malbica, J. O. 5006
 Maldjai, H. 4132
 Maldonado H., A. 4131, 4809
 Maldonado, R. R. 2329
 Malhocká, A. 7659
 Malhotra, D. V. 4279
 Malik, B. S. 1508, 4818
 Malik, M. R. 3325
 Malíková, M. 269
 Malinin, O. A. 502
 Malinský, B. 7278
 Maljković, M. 430
 Malkinson, M. 2853, 5660
 Malkus, H. 5742
 Mallick, B. B. 1548, 1560, 2194, 2963, 5354
 Mallinson, C. B. 3870
 Mallon, K. 7744
 Malloy, W. F. 4351
 Malmo, J. 2133
 Malmquist, W. A. 3545
 Malone, T. G. 5973
 Maloney, J. E. 1975
 Maloušek, V. 1439
 Malseva, N. N. 3534
 Malven, P. V. 1072, 4553
 Malyarets, P. V. 4134
 Mamchur, B. A. 5998
 Mamedov, M. B. 724
 Mamerickx, M. 3733, 5169, 7778
 Manchanda, V. P. 3544
 Manchev, M. 2392, 2810
 Mancisidor Ahuja, N. 7215
 Manculea, S. 3194
 Mandal, L. N. 3354
 Mandelli, G. 3587, 4243, 4244
 Mandrup, M. 2103
 Manelfe, C. 6502
 Mangala, A. 1824
 Mangundimedjo, S. 3589
 Manley, J. G. 6677
 Manley, P. 3912
 Mannewitz, U. 5466
 Mannheim, W. 24
 Manning, A. C. C. 1161, 2575, 4639, 5164, 5725
 Manning, J. S. 3764, 6228
 Manning, P. J. 5240
 Mannweiler, K. 1475
 Manohar, M. 1347, 1881, 7194, 7724
 Manohar Singh 3879
 Manoiu, I. 4367
 Mănoiu, I. 4648
 Manojlović, O. 4394
 Manolescu, N. 1011, 5000
 Manrique L., G. 4190, 4209
 Mansard, F.-X. 2605
 Mansfield, M. E. 239, 5448
 Mansingh, A. 4309, 6082
 Manston, W. 6397
 Manston, R. 2654, 3309
 Mantle, P. G. 4263
 Mantovani, A. 2982
 Manuel, M. F. 2288, 3073, 6043, 6044, 6698
 Manuclidis, E. E. 4198
 Manuclidis, L. 4198
 Manunta, G. 5689
 Manz, D. 6949
 Manz, J. 29
 Manzoli, F. A. 1837
 Mao, J. T. S. 2539
 Maplesden, D. C. 5120, 6978
 Maraček, I. 2703
 Maramorosch, K. 4712, 4728
 Marasas, W. F. O. 4266, 7286
 Marcato, P. S. 743, 793
 Marcelou-Kinti, U. 811
 Marchand, A. 4262
 Marchant, J. 2746, 2767
 Marchevsky, N. 7363
 Marchsteiner, J. 2646
 Marchwicki, R. H. 791
 Marcon, C. 2259
 Marcovici, V. 4857, 4859
 Marcu, E. 1047
 Marcus, I. 4156
 Marcus, L. C. 5364
 Marcus, S. 1241
 Mardari, A. 47
 Mårdh, P.-A. 664, 1332
 Maré, C. J. 4864, 4865, 5405
 Marennikova, S. S. 3533, 3534
 Marenzi, C. 7842
 Mareta, M. 6235
 Margadant, A. 2820
 Margolis, L. 1687
 Mariana, A. 7798
 Mariana, J. C. 3850
 Mariani, P. 6924
 Marin, J. 2596
 Marini, P. J. 331
 Marinin, E. A. 2986
 Marinkova, V. A. 3423
 Marinkova, V. V. 3424
 Marjanović, D. 3715
 Marjanović, L. 532
 Markaryan, M. 4476
 Markham, J. 677
 Markofsky, J. 3104

- Marković, B. 4111
 Marks, J. 703
 Marks, J. D. 3889
 Markson, L. M. 4296, 5169, 7778
 Markson, Y. 5023
 Markusfield, O. 3080
 Marly, J. 13
 Marly, J. L. 3421
 Marois, P. 4820, 5969, 5988
 Marolt, J. 4233
 Marossy, A. 3854
 Marot, O. M.-R. 6866
 Márová, M. 222, 6125
 Marple, D. N. 5729
 Marquardt, J. P. 5600
 Marquart, K.-H. 4440
 Márquez, A. 1215
 Márquez, A. G. 3314
 Márquez-Monter, H. 3669
 Marr, A. 4076
 Marrero, E. 1214
 Marron, A. E. 2211, 7193
 Marrow, G. S. 3355
 Marrs, G. E. 4120
 Marsboom, R. 7664
 Marschang, F. 1891, 3336
 Marsh, H. 2143
 Marsh, R. F. 3563, 5973
 Marshak, R. R. 6217
 Marshall, A. B. 5668
 Marshall, J. L. 3936
 Marshall, M. 2595
 Marshall, R. B. 677, 4105, 7108
 Marshall, R. G. 3550
 Marsolais, G. 4831, 5969, 5988
 Marston, M. 6557
 Martal, J. 7748
 Martel, J. L. 4187
 Martens, H. 6393
 Marti, O. G. 4944
 Martig, J. 960, 3368, 4077, 7425
 Martin, A. 6533
 Martin, D. H. 5947
 Martin, E. L. 3238
 Martin, H. 1854, 2055
 Martin, I. C. A. 6118
 Martin, J. 624, 2107
 Martín, J. C. 4165
 Martin, J. C. 7730
 Martin, J. H. 4530
 Martin, J.-L. 6774
 Martin, M. 4302
 Martin, P. A. 484, 1232, 3895
 Martin, R. J. 575, 1930, 5123
 Martin, S. J. 5238, 5793
 Martin, S. W. 4031, 4032, 4370
 Martin, T. E. 6867
 Martin, T. G. 1911
 Martin, W. B. 410, 6633
 Martin, W. H. 7127
 Martin, W. W. 5386
 Martindale, L. 3273, 5571
 Martinez, A. A. 6739, 7421
 Martínez Díez, C. 5606
 Martínez Díez, C. 5607
 Martínez, I. 1553
 Martínez, I. 6617
 Martínez, J. J. 1604
 Martínez, R. 4735
 Martínez, T. 2881
 Martinovich, D. 1123
 Martins, M. A. 4106
 Martinsson, K. 1050
 Martone, F. 3538
 Marts, B. S. 4637
 Martz, F. A. 6469
 Marukyan, M. Kh. 1736
 Marusich, W. L. 432
 Marusyk, R. G. 148
 Marx, A. 4048
 Marx-Apmann, H.-R. 360
 Marx, D. 1993, 1996
 Marx, G. 6670
 Marx, J.-P. 7011
 Maryamma, K. I. 3686
 Marygina, N. F. 2267
 Marykutty, P. 4588
 Masaba, S. 7397
 Masalski, N. 5274
 Masiga, W. N. 1468, 1469, 2870, 4793
 Masihi, K. N. 4303
 Masihi, M. 1628
 Masillamony, P. R. 6616
 Maslova, N. S. 1482
 Maslovskii, K. A. 2985
 Mason, B. J. E. 790
 Mason, J. 4501
 Mason, K. V. 4947, 4948
 Mason, P. C. 6720, 7410
 Mason, R. W. 6624, 7767
 Mason, T. 3751
 Mason, T. A. 950, 1690, 1709, 2406
 Massa, R. 543
 Massip, A. 3310
 Mastenbroek, N. 7502
 Masters, H. 3152
 Mastronardi, M. 2467, 3164
 Mastroianni-Korkolopoulou, M. 5349
 Masui, T. 1838
 Matanic, B. P. 1216
 Matas Martin, G. S. de las 2713
 Mateescu, T. 7658
 Matějovská, D. 5839
 Matějovská, V. 5839
 Mateman, G. 1325
 Mater, R. J. 2796
 Matera, A. 2735
 Matera, V. 2239
 Materazzo, D. 6969
 Mateus, G. 6690
 Mateva, V. 781
 Matheka, H. D. 2209
 Mather, D. 6790
 Mather, E. C. 1863, 5805, 5964
 Mather, F. B. 6822
 Mathes, L. 5942
 Mathes, L. E. 2422, 2714, 3747, 3749, 7515
 Matheson, I. C. 377, 1246, 1805
 Mathieu, D. 2807
 Matičić, Ž. 6153
 Matis, U. 566, 1950
 Matitch, G. 1407
 Maton, A. 4672, 6943
 Matos, V. 6100
 Matouch, O. 7173
 Matoušková, O. 879
 Matschullat, G. 2858
 Matson, B. A. 215
 Matsoukas, I. 6361
 Matsuda, H. 6787
 Matsui, K. 4598
 Matsui, Y. 2978
 Matsukawa, K. 2978
 Matsukawa, Y. 3726
 Matsumoto, H. 389, 5035, 5036
 Matsumoto, M. 164, 632
 Matsumoto, T. 4469, 5643
 Matsunaga, Y. 4227
 Matsuno, S. 2217, 4227
 Matsuo, K. 814, 1758
 Matsuoka, S. 4635
 Matter, J. J. 878, 6073
 Mattem, M. 2281
 Matteuzzi, A. 3930
 Matthaeus, W. 780, 4208, 6766
 Mattheeuws, D. 3280, 5558, 7686
 Matthes, S. 630, 1926, 5357
 Matthews, B. E. 4310
 Matthews, P. J. 5264, 5552
 Matthews, P. R. J. 3486, 3487
 Matthewson, M. D. 6081
 Matthiesen, T. 4599
 Matthysse, J. G. 5366
 Mattnier, P. E. 1228, 1924
 Matton, P. 2617
 Mattos Campos, V. J. 5747
 Mattson, D. E. 4836
 Mattson, J. 2480
 Matuka, O. 2256
 Matumoto, M. 122, 757, 1521, 1522, 4192
 Matus, F. 6575
 Matveev, V. V. 2015
 Matyushev, P. S. 4050
 Matzke, P. 5633
 Matzuk, A. 5675
 Maugé, G. de C. 4350
 Mauleon, P. 1180
 Maulik, K. K. 6671
 Maupin, B. 7769
 Maurer, N. D. 443
 Maurer-Schweizer, H. 511, 2448, 7784
 Maurice, D. V. 5048
 Mauricio Bulman, G. 2883
 Maurya, D. C. 1835
 Mavrothalassitis, P. 685
 Maxey, B. W. 4994
 Maxfield, B. G. 118
 Maxfield, H. K. 5364
 Maxie, M. G. 2655, 3603, 7780
 Maxwell, L. C. 1254
 Maxwell, M. H. 2670
 May & Baker Ltd. 1642
 May, C. J. 4600
 May, J. D. 5324
 May, R. M. 3040
 Mayeda, B. 5842
 Mayer, E. 3147, 4477, 5034
 Mayer, E. P. 4524
 Mayer, G. P. 6913
 Mayer, H. 4048, 4819, 6142
 Mayer, M. 1163
 Mayer Valor, R. 3754
 Mayhew, I. G. 178, 1271, 2371, 4955, 6735
 Mayo, J. A. 6152
 Mayo, J. B. 6479
 Mayor-Withey, K. S. 7292
 Mayr, A. 1537, 2040, 2081, 4164, 5956, 6628
 Mayr, B. 3783, 5056, 5617, 6931, 7571
 Mayrhofer, E. 2407
 Mayrhofer, G. 3698
 Mazeaud, M. M. 4616
 Mazija, H. 1053, 1562, 1761, 2258, 2973, 4233
 Mazor, Y. 3147
 Mazor, Z. 4477
 Mazue, G. 1720
 Mazur, Y. 5034
 Mazurczak, J. 4108, 7304
 Mazurenko, N. P. 1767, 2432, 2436
 Mazurkiewicz, M. 1269, 3725, 7304
 Mazurová, J. 7023
 Mbogwa, S. W. 4433
 Meachum, S. H. 1143
 Mead, G. 7842
 Mead, G. C. 2090
 Meaney, W. J. 4080
 Means, A. R. 2539
 Meara, P. J. 5212
 Meat and Livestock Commission 1992
 Mebus, C. A. 718, 928, 4193, 7153
 Medeiros, L. F. 6439
 Medeiros, L. O. 6439
 Medic, B. L. S. 6651
 Medina García, L. R. 7165
 Meding, J. H. 7785
 Medinskii, B. L. 880
 Medveczy, N. E. 2796
 Medvedeva, G. I. 2173
 Medzevičius, A. 246, 247
 Meer, C. van der 1442
 Megaw, M. W. J. 3635
 Mehle, J. 2099
 Mehlhorn, H. 204, 874, 1624, 3623, 4297
 Mehlitz, D. 838, 840, 843
 Mehlman, M. A. 5241, 5246
 Mehrotra, R. L. 7585
 Mehta, M. L. 2159
 Meier, W. 996
 Meierhenry, E. F. 7457
 Meierhofer, B. 5163
 Meifert, D. W. 7328
 Meihuizen, S. P. 5397
 Meijer, J. C. 5559
 Meijers, P. 64
 Meinecke, B. 6175
 Meingassner, J. G. 190
 Meinhardt, H. 3337, 7261
 Meirum, R. 5576
 Meiron, R. 3212
 Meirvenne, N. van 7398
 Meisel-Mikolajczyk, F. 5824
 Meiske, J. C. 6331
 Meissner, G. 3485
 Melekhin, G. P. 2049
 Mellad, K. E. 5621
 Mellman, W. J. 7475
 Mello Dias, S. 5747
 Mello, P. A. de 2184, 2880
 Mellor, D. J. 377, 1246, 1805, 6287
 Mellor, P. S. 212
 Mellors, L. T. 200
 Melmed, L. N. 5212
 Mel'nikova, L. A. 784, 4202
 Melnikova, V. A. 2015
 Melo, E. B. F. de 4350
 Mélon, P. 7787
 Menanteau, J.-P. 6540
 Menard, L. 6270
 Menassé, I. 4877, 5399
 Mendelssohn, H. 1094
 Mendoza, A. J. 976
 Mendoza, S. A. 2603
 Menefée, B. E. 6333
 Menendez, I. 4371, 4383
 Menezes, J. 5427
 Mengeling, W. L. 2901, 5936
 Menger, U. 5219
 Menino, A. R. 6413
 Mennella, G. R. 3587
 Menšik, J. 4373, 4515, 5389
 Meola, G. 4396
 Meola, S. M. 7346
 Merat, P. 1024
 Mèrat, P. 1030
 Mercer, H. D. 1109
 Mercer, H. E. 2811
 Mercer, J. B. 463
 Merck, C. C. 679
 Mercy, A. R. 5045, 6566
 Meredith, M. J. 379
 Merekalova, Z. I. 1767
 Meresta, L. 76
 Merino, N. 4127, 4278, 4371, 4383, 4444, 5333
 Merkai, R. S. 3488, 4098, 6573
 Merkens, H. W. 7420
 Merkt, H. 3165
 Merlini, J. C. 3250
 Mermerski, K. 2149, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2946, 3089, 4213
 Meroz, M. 2872, 3196, 7260
 Merrill, M. 1113
 Merrill, G. F. 5834
 Merritt, A. M. 4359
 Merritt, S. N. 752
 Merz, E. A. 2616
 Meschia, G. 1164
 Meshki, M. V. 6954
 Mészáros I. 7273
 Mészáros, I. 7274
 Mészáros, J. 4117, 4250, 4251, 4823, 5362
 Mészáros, L. 153
 Metcalfe, J. 5170, 5742
 Metianu, T. 735, 2196, 6603
 Mettler, F. 5007
 Metz, S. H. M. 1943
 Metzger, J. J. 4521
 Metzler, A. 4887, 7183
 Meulemans, G. 5408, 6583, 6662, 7250
 Meunier, P. C. 1843
 Meurer, J. H. 6073
 Meuten, D. J. 5522
 Meyer, B. 6563
 Meyer, C. 1017
 Meyer, F. 1441, 2509
 Meyer-Glauner, W. 1757
 Meyer, H. 38, 198, 1039, 2557, 4367, 6190, 7548, 7765
 Meyer, H. J. 5671
 Meyer, I. 6290

- Meyer, J. 1945, 6196
Meyer, J.-M. 7426
Meyer, M. E. 1459
Meyer, R. C. 34, 84
Meyer-Röpke, H. 2174, 5287
Meyer-Scharrer, E. 6223
Meyer, W. 3295, 6454
Meyers, T. R. 1727
Meyers, W. 2847
Meyers, W. M. 2848, 2849
Meyling, A. 4180
Meyvisch, C. 1753, 5388
Mgongo, F. O. K. 4456
Mialot, J. P. 3786
Mialot, J.-P. 6777
Mialot, M. 6818
Mian, M. S. 1848
Mico, P. de 2231, 7211
Michael, A. 1916, 3433
Michael, H. 6393
Michael, M. 7046
Michael, S. A. 7123
Michaëlis, M. 3103
Michálek, A. 3230
Michalowski, T. 4913
Michalska, Z. 4238
Michás, J. 3119
Michel, G. 2675
Michel, J. F. 910, 4332
Michel, M. C. 332, 1040, 1779, 3929, 5029
Micheletti, R. 7805
Michelmann, H. W. 1834, 2016
Michielsen, W. H. 6553
Michler, I. 462
Mickelsen, R. 1136
Mickelsen, W. D. 6413
Mickelson, I. H. 7741
Middleton, C. C. 4645
Middleton, D. J. 7788
Middleton, G. 5298
Middleton-Williams, D. M. 36
Midgley, C. O. 675
Midtgaard, N. 886
Miege, R. 5903
Mielke, H. 3208, 5868, 5869
Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. van 1133, 1141, 1183, 1585, 3242
Mierzejewska, M. 2937
Mierzejewski, T. 391
Mieth, H. 190, 6705
Mihajlović, B. 4222
Mihalache, A. 4054
Mihalache, V. 4057, 4745
Mihályfi, I. 7039
Mijatov, L. 4091
Mikami, T. 652, 1128
Mike, J. 6575
Mikhailov, N. A. 15
Mikhailova, G. R. 2192
Mikhalko, V. P. 1009, 1739
Mikhalusev, V. I. 4134
Mikheev, Yu. N. 616
Miklušićak, R. 1775, 3313
Mikołajczyk, E. 5824
Milaković-Novak, L. 2099
Milby, M. M. 2917, 5950
Miles, R. J. 5729
Milev, I. 3451
Milev, M. 3451
Milev, N. 2810, 2946
Milhaud, G. 4542
Miliauskas, L. 2377
Milivojević, D. 4942
Milivojević, M. 4586
Milk Marketing Board 2739
Milkowski, J. D. 5675
Mill, J. 3270
Millar, K. R. 710, 1460
Millar, P. 7632
Millar, P. M. 4490
Millard, B. J. 1596, 1597, 3000, 4274, 7306
Millemann, R. E. 1727
Miller, B. G. 1923, 4612
Miller, B. M. 4537, 6571
Miller, D. C. 1358
Miller, D. S. 5078
Miller, E. R. 1948, 6798
Miller, H. R. P. 6134, 6135
Miller, H. V. 6307
Miller, J. A. 878, 3031, 7330
Miller, J. E. 876, 877, 2576
Miller, J. M. 1745, 3488, 5002, 6220
Miller, J. R. 4571
Miller, L. D. 4864, 4865
Miller, R. B. 5861, 5959
Miller, R. H. 2548
Miller, R. M. 948
Miller, R. W. 216, 6071
Miller, S. E. 4885
Miller, T. A. 6864
Miller, W. J. 3269
Miller, W. M. 5344
Millerm R. W. 7329
Milli, U. 7618
Milligan, L. P. 3880
Milligan, R. A. 5882
Milliken, G. A. 5030
Mills, C. D. 6351
Millson, G. C. 3562
Milne, B. S. 3138, 3139, 3755
Milne, F. J. 940
Milne, J. R. 50
Milushev, I. 2959, 3640
Milvae, R. A. 6371
Mims, C. A. 7238
Mimura, K. 5202
Minami, S. 7607
Minář, J. 879
Minăscuță, C. 922
Minciună, V. 4078
Minder, H. P. 944
Mineeva, T. I. 2582
Mines, J. J. 2716
Minette, J. E. 1528, 2166, 4119
Minev, M. 3451
Mineva, I. 4736
Miniati, O. P. 83, 6835
Minister for Agriculture and Fisheries, Ireland 2738
Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, New Zealand 4709, 7018
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 2955, 3173, 5201, 5249, 5756, 5783, 5891
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Scotland 7875
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Food 5474
Ministry of Agriculture USSR 6752, 7020, 7021, 7846
Minoccheri, F. 3946, 4658
Minocha, H. C. 747, 2923
Minoia, P. 2467, 3164, 6870
Minor, R. 2910
Minor, R. R. 988
Minor, S. 7543
Minson, D. J. 3303
Miraglia, T. 3021
Miranda García, A. 2857
Mirck, M. H. 898, 903, 3051, 4935
Mirocha, C. J. 832, 4894, 6022, 6266, 7280
Miryutova, T. L. 5951
Mishad, A. M. El 5419
Mishchenko, V. A. 1482
Mishnev, M. 4337
Mishra, N. C. 7057
Mishra, S. K. 2353
Mishra, S. S. 1614
Mišić, B. 4394, 4395
Misk, N. A. 4657
Misra, D. S. 4776
Misra, S. C. 3630, 3650
Misra, S. K. 1683, 5833
Misra, S. S. 1889
Misu, M. 517, 4661
Mitchell, A. J. 5103
Mitchell, B. 1805, 7107
Mitchell, B. W., Siegel, H. S. 6887
Mitchell, E. R. 6480
Mitchell, G. B. 5421
Mitchell, G. B. B. 4324
Mitchell, G. S. 5710
Mitchell, H. K. 2250
Mitchell, L. H. 3713, 4509, 7556
Mitchell, M. D. 1874, 3888, 3900, 6414
Mitchell, W. R. 2203
Mitev, G. 6601
Mitolo-Chieppa, D. 6870
Mitov, B. 3560
Mitra, P. K. 3192
Mitrofanov, P. M. 4792, 5330, 6582
Mitrović, K. 3218
Mitrović, M. 218
Mitrovic, M. 432
Mitruka, B. M. 4016, 4719
Mittal, K. R. 1835
Mitzel, J. R. 1474
Miura, S. 133, 1696, 2925, 7495
Miura, Y. 123, 2216
Miyake, M. 3171, 4614, 4967
Miyaki, T. 3332
Miyamae, T. 4248, 6008
Miyamoto, T. 796, 4252
Miyata, Y. 1070
Miyawaki, K. 2553
Miyazaki, S. 3474
Miyoshi, A. 6652
Mkrtychyan, Sh. M. 3855
Mladenov, Z. 781, 1031, 5015, 7517
Mladenović, Ž. 430
Moatti, J.-P. 1967
Moble, M. C. 349
Mochizuki, K. 2685, 6939
Mochizuki, M. 144, 2950
Mock, R. E. 5494
Mocsári, E. 1532, 4814, 4847, 7220
Modrakowski, A. 4365
Moe, J. 6844
Moegele, H. 740
Moell, F. 5208, 6177, 6178
Moeller, M. W. 4756
Moelling, K. 330
Moens, Y. 7693
Moerman, P. C. 1325
Moffat, R. 4743
Moffatt, J. B. 6270
Mogutov, Yu. 2563
Mohamed, F. H. A. 6320
Mohammad, M. 4155
Mohammadi, H. 5315
Mohammed, K. 7197
Mohammed, K. A. 4181
Mohammed, M. A. 7656
Mohan, A. E. 3180
Mohan, R. 3202
Mohanty, G. C. 319, 2433, 3134, 3135
Mohiyuddin, S. 1763
Mohn, S. F. 871, 6699
Mohrman, D. E. 1254
Mohsin, M. 1809, 6356, 7673
Mol, H. 5213, 5214
Molchanova, A. I. 1481
Moldovan, G. 4425, 5001
Moldovan, Ș. 4054
Moldow, C. F. 2434
Molenda, J. 4053
Molinari, J. A. 3665, 5509
Möller, O. 1077
Möller, O. 4494
Möller, O. M. 6251, 6252
Möller, R. 1819
Møller, S. 3491, 3492
Møller, T. 6169
Molnár, K. 5447, 5473
Molnár, T. 6626
Molodykh, Zh. V. 4355
Molyneux, R. J. 7851
Monchovska, M. 4632
Monciardini, R. 4244
Moncik, M. 4231
Mondoly, P. 6697
Mongeon, R. 943
Mongin, P. 7482
Monin, T. 5776
Monkiewicz, J. 3799, 7573
Monlux, A. W. 318
Monov, M. 3640
Monsborough, M. J. 2795
Monson, K. R. 5006
Montañez, J. 5937
Montelaro, R. C. 6780
Montero, V. M. 7478
Montes, G. 2361, 6500
Montes O., G. 4901
Montgomery, C. A., Jr. 7109
Montgomery, L. J. 2966
Montpetit, C. 5969, 5988
Montrey, R. D. 5329
Monty, D. E., Jr. 1071, 1200, 7708
Moody, E. W. 7539
Moody, P. A. 2157
Moody, D. L. 282, 1822
Moody, R. R. 3818
Moon, F. E. 1781
Moon, H. W. 5463, 6731, 7045
Moor, A. de 3687, 3913, 7412, 7693
Moor, De. A. 7832
Moor, R. M. 7731
Moore, D. M. 2890
Moore, G. J. 112, 1486, 5704
Moore, J. F. 2350
Moore, J. N. 507, 949, 5131, 5835, 7692
Moore, N. W. 1923, 4612
Moore, R. 4171
Moore, R. N. 2822
Moore, S. A. 1491
Moorthy, A. R. S. 4124, 7132
Moraal, L. G. 7032
Moraes Barros, P. S. de 2735
Morales, E. 6043
Morales, E. G. 2288
Morales, G. A. 6576
Morant, S. V. 2523
Morcos, M. B. 3678, 6151
More, T. 5609
Moreau, Y. 2894, 3582, 4860
Morehouse, L. G. 4063
Morein, B. 130, 2647, 7628
Moreira Caldas, E. 4106
Moreira, E. C. 3551, 4789
Moreira, H. A. 2832, 3463
Moreno, A. 5996
Moreno, A. R. 6235
Moreno, G. 1718, 2139
Moreno, J. P. 5318
Moreno, M. A. 6643
Morgado, A. 819
Morgan, D. 5494
Morgan, D. G. 6305
Morgan, D. L. 3361
Morgan, G. 3267
Morgan, G. W. 4525
Morgan, J. H. 5819
Morgan, J. P. 700
Morgan, T. L. A. 3420
Morganti, L. 2982, 3108
Morgenroth, K. 6761
Mori, K. 1663
Moriconi, F. 1222
Moriguchi, R. 116, 745
Morilla, A. 3568
Morimoto, T. 123
Morin, M. 7228
Morinaga, H. 4368
Moring, J. 719
Moriss, F. J., Jr. 1164
Morita, A. 3590
Morita, C. 745, 3503
Moritz, E. 7453
Moriwaki, M. 2216
Morizono, M. 2650
Morley, F. H. W. 5502
Mormann, W. 5067
Mornet, P. 1372, 2065
Morogova, V. M. 2912
Moroni, C. 730
Morooka, N. 3601
Morozov, V. I. 4151
Morozov, A. 2185, 2235
Morozill, J. L. 1136
Morris, C. A. 6480
Morris, C. D. 932
Morris, G. R. 5121, 7676
Morris, J. A. 18, 1448
Morris, J. G. 5613
Morris, K. M. L. 3203
Morris, R. C., Jr. 3780
Morris, R. S. 3375, 7577

- Morris, V. C. 2458
Morrison, J. N. 1044
Morrison, J. R. A. 5880
Morrison, M. C. L. 4679
Morrison, W. I. 7292
Morrissey, R. L. 1099, 4572, 4580
Morrow, D. A. 5628
Morrow, M. E. 3462
Mortelmans, J. 7398
Mortimer, P. H. 4263
Morton, J. K. 5814
Morton, R. 5263
Morton, R. J. 3537
Moryson, C. J. 5882
Morzaria, S. P. 192, 194, 195, 1619, 1623, 6046
Moscato, E. T. de 4628
Mosdøl, G. 5601
Moseley, W. M. 3859
Mosier, J. E. 6189
Mosina, S. K. 4325
Moss, G. E. 3238
Moss, M. S. 4552, 6372
Moss, R. A. 4487
Mossman, D. H. 5061
Mostafa, M. A. 2277
Mostafawi, D. 7665
Mostafawi, D. J. 7565
Mostarica, M. 3218
Mostert, P. K. N. 6884
Moteane, M. 5971
Mothes, E. 1306
Moticka, E. J. 2521
Motlik, J. 7668
Motovitz, A. 3371
Motovnov, A. 2946, 3093, 4144, 7168
Mott, J. C. 5712
Mottelb, A. A. 3008
Moulder, J. W. 5914
Moulthrop, J. I. 118
Moulton, J. E. 6031, 7881
Mounier, M. 6697
Mount, L. E. 3260
Moursi, S. A. H. 4535
Moury, J. 2806
Moussa, A. 2894
Moussa, A. A. M. 3520
Moustafa, L. A. 7861
Moustafa, T. H. 3356, 3483
Mouthon, G. 332, 961, 1335
Moutwaly, M. 2277
Movahhed, H. S. 7684
Movesijan, M. 4345, 4522
Mowat, G. N. 2893
Mowlem, A. 541, 7814
Moxon, A. L. 5043
Moyal, Z. B. 7530
Moyer, B. G. 1114
Moyer, W. 6967
Moyle, A. I. 5311
Moyna, P. 3815
Mozolic, H. E. 5834
Mpangala, C. 2297, 4286, 4291, 6059
Mrozi, H. 5675
Mtenga, L. A. 7814
Muchra, I. 342
Muck, K. B. 7177
Muckadell, O. B. S. de 2632
Muckenhirn, N. A. 1688
Mudholkar, D. R. 1980
Mueller, R. L. 1305
Mueller, S. B. K. 2506
Mugera, G. M. 7139
Muggli, E. 5664
Muhammed, S. I. 2914, 4042, 5890
Mühlbach, R. 2011
Muir, A. 1954
Muir, W. W. 1175, 1887, 6192, 7700
Muirhead, M. R. 5196, 5551
Muirhead, P. A. 6997
Mukhajonpan, V. 2198
Mukhamed Rashad Baadzh 2547
Mukhantsev, V. P. 2522
Mukherjee, N. C. 3727
Mukkur, T. K. S. 1120, 4743
Mukoyama, J. 4227
Mukumov, Kh. R. 337
Mulder, J. B. 6376
Mulder, R. 7842
Mulder, R. W. A. W. 2526, 3955, 4668
Muley, A. R. 2159
Mullen, P. A. 2442, 2445, 4505
Müller, E. 1065, 2858
Müller, H. 568, 5879
Müller, H.-A. 7272
Müller, H. E. 627, 687
Müller, I. 3306
Müller, L. F. 737
Müller, M. 4904
Muller, M. J. 7206
Muller, N. H. G. 1150
Müller-Peddinghaus, R. 2867, 3570, 4404, 7411, 7460
Müller, R. 996
Muller, R. 2331, 4013
Müller-Schlösser, F. 1068, 7581
Müller, W. 1988, 7810
Mülling, M. 6928, 6929
Mullinix, K. P. 7672
Mullins, W. H. 5637
Mulvehill, P. 448
Munch, D. 6784
Münchow, H. 396
Munday, B. L. 4906, 6206
Munderloh, U. 5975
Munekyo, M. 2135
Munger, B. L. 7802
Muniz, V. M. M. 3931
Munk, M. 3482
Munn, E. A. 6324
Munnell, J. F. 5567, 6007
Munro, C. S. 2577, 4499, 7547
Munro, I. B. 3814, 4484
Muntanjola-Cvetković, M. 6678
Münzer, B. 6734
Muraguchi, T. 4029
Murakami, T. 2949, 6483
Muralidhara, K. S. 7052
Murav'ev, M. I. 3384, 3402
Murav'ev, V. K. 4134, 5926
Murayama, K. 2588
Murayama, T. 7822
Murdoch, D. B. 4401
Murgaški, S. 4394, 4395
Muroga, K. 2110
Murphree, O. D. 7824
Murphree, R. L. 6927
Murphy, B. R. 5944
Murphy, J. C. 4414
Murphy, J. M. 4731, 6760
Murphy, J. R. 4361
Murphy, L. 1923, 4612
Murphy, L. B. 6948
Murphy, M. L. 164
Murray, M. 4838, 7292, 7350
Murthy, K. G. 1559, 5406
Murthy, K. K. 1027, 6231, 7522
Murti, K. G. 4822
Musa, B. E. 3943, 4478
Musaeus, J. 6850
Musaev, M. A. 4899, 5252
Musatov, V. A. 7344
Musbah, M. 5570
Muscoplat, C. C. 77, 1453, 3732, 4784, 4894, 6130, 6220, 6331, 6442, 6845, 7013, 7105, 7631
Muse, K. E. 926
Mushi, E. Z. 1519, 2927
Mushin, R. 2105, 2803, 7036
Musiani, P. 6096
Musisi, F. L. 3617
Muskett, J. C. 1765
Musoke, A. J. 225, 1623, 2279, 4929
Mussgay, M. 1007, 4427
Mustafa, S. A. 6637
Muszyński, P. 4913
Muto, M. 3128
Mutuzkin, L. I. 4999
Muylle, E. 772, 1192, 4601
Muzy, S. 4265
Mužić, S. 7288
Mwamba, T. 2310
Mwangota, A. U. 4042
Mwogoha, W. M. 2019
Myers, D. M. 5318
Myers, L. L. 4750, 7053
Myers, M. S. 6212
Myers, R. G. 5532
Myers, R. K. 1106
Myers, W. L. 4520
Mylrea, P. J. 5872, 7375
Naaktgeboren, C. 3898
Nabbut, N. H. 5278
Naber, E. C. 392
Nabli, B. 4910
Nabokova, A. V. 2192
Nacescu, N. 1329, 4048
Nachkebiya, D. V. 3476
Nachreiner, R. F. 982, 5729
Nada, S. M. 3678
Nadas, Ü. G. 2150
Nadtochei, G. A. 765, 5381
Naess, B. 4493
Nafie, E. K. 2920
Nag, N. C. 5296
Nagaeva, L. I. 1006, 7500
Nagar, S. K. 5454
Nagata, C. A. 2193
Nagatomo, H. 3466, 7125
Nagel, J. 6581
Naglić, T. 1415, 2169
Nagode, L. A. 338
Nagórna-Stasiak, B. 2578
Nagy, A. 2136
Nagy, B. 7045
Nagy, G. 5141
Nagy, J. 553
Nagy, L. K. 4051
Naidenova, N. 5274
Naik, H. S. 1445
Nair, K. P. 1695
Nair, K. P. D. 4588
Nair, M. K. 3686
Nairn, M. E. 3791
Nairn, R. C. 1397
Nakajima, H. 125, 2135, 5365
Nakamura, J. 739, 796
Nakamura, M. 9
Nakamura, N. 1070
Nakamura, R. M. 714, 1089, 5851
Nakamura, T. 2451
Nakanishi, Y. H. 2597
Nakano, J. H. 5942
Nakao, N. 4029
Nakao, T. 2208, 3171, 6278
Nakase, Y. 7025
Nakayama, M. 3590, 7254
Nakazawa, M. 3435
Nakhmansov, V. M. 5577
Nam, T. C. 1883, 4591
Namba, K. 7191, 7192
Namioka, S. 7855
Nancarrow, C. D. 7683
Nangia, O. P. 3283
Nansen, P. 886, 3041, 6088, 6108
Nantulya, V. M. 2996
Napolitano, D. 3798
Narasimhan, T. R. 1824
Narayan, O. 773
Narayanawamy, M. 1507
Narbaitz, R. 401
Nardelli, L. 3514
Narita, M. 7191, 7192
Narucka, U. 654
Nascimento, E. 207
Nascimento, E. F. 5545
Nascimento, E. F. do 1708, 3471, 3701
Naser-Adl, K. 6947
Nash, J. 6444
Nass, R. D. 3692
Nasser, A. A. 1413
Nasseri, K. 75
Nastac, E. 6222
Natarajan, T. K. 1217
Nath, D. M. 747
Nathan, A. 3195
Nathan, D. B. 1840
Nathanielsz, P. W. 7743, 7744
Nation, P. N. 3001
National Association of State Public Health Veterinarians 4153
National Hydatids Council 4326
National Institute for Research in Dairying 583
National Mastitis Council 49, 50
National Research Council 5253, 5616
Nattermann, H. 697, 698
Natzke, R. P. 5870
Naudé, R. T. 3973
Naukkarinen, A. 1839
Naumova, A. M. 6063
Naumova, N. A. 72
Nava, A. 7862
Nava, G. A. 5680
Navarrete S., M. G. 7155
Navia, J. M. 2018
Navrátil, S. 5222
Nawa, Y. 6134, 6135
Nawathe, D. R. 3756, 4189, 6009, 7198
Nawito, M. 445
Nay, T. 4969
Nayak, B. C. 6155, 6762
Nayak, D. P. 3381, 3412, 5785, 5796
Nayak, R. K. 521, 1296
Nayar, P. S. G. 22
Nayil, A. A. 6584
Naylor, J. M. 2729, 3676, 5777
Naylor, P. 1423, 5305
Naylor, P. F. 554
Nazarov, V. G. 185, 6686
Nazarova, N. S. 5516
Nazer, A. H. K. 656
Nazerian, K. 7264
Nazerian, K. 7524
N'Diaye, A. L. 2276
Ndiritu, C. G. 1188
Ndiritu, C. G. 4433
Nduaka, O. 2227
Neathery, M. W. 3269
Neave, F. K. 672
Neave, R. M. S. 7080
Nechvátal, M. 5543
Nedava, V. E. 3948
Nedelciu, D. 4211
Nedialkov, I. 4383
Nedjari, T. 4907
Nedyalkov, S. 1023, 5016
Nee, P. B. de 7258
Needham, A. J. E. 220
Needham, E. A. 4997
Needham, J. R. 5752
Negri, F. 3946
Neibert, H. C. 5850
Nedjailik, I. E. 7520
Neill, S. D. 4035, 7068
Neindre, P. le 2697
Neitzel, F. 5524
Nelken, D. 5302
Nellis, C. H. 6659
Nelson, G. L. 1209
Nelson, G. S. 2340, 4319, 4320, 5570
Nelson, J. H. 1147
Nelson, J. R. 2977
Nelson, N. C. 7268
Nelson, T. E. 6873
Nemanić, A. 2099
Nemanić, J. 2973
Nemarnik, D. 151
Nemeš, D. 3181
Németh, F. 7420
Nene, R. V. 1986
Nepoklonov, A. A. 5113
Nepoklonov, M. I. 5113
Nerkar, D. P. 2005
Nerome, K. 3590, 7254
Nervig, R. M. 709, 1457, 4787, 5893
Nesbakken, T. 4069
Nesbitt, G. H. 983, 4439, 4979
Nesham, V. W. 3607
Nester, E. W. 6981
Nestor, K. E. 6211
Neto, L. Z. 699
Nett, T. M. 3240
Neubauer, K. 1295
Neubert, C. 2590, 2591
Neuffer, K. 386, 5639

- Neukirch, M. 5353
 Neumann, F. 1783, 3081, 3154
 Neumann, M. 725, 6064
 Neumann, U. 7134
 Neumann, W. 2224
 Neumeister, E. 3464, 3465, 5219
 Neurand, K. 3295, 6454
 Neuvonen, E. 7491
 Neville, W. E., Jr. 907
 Nevot, P. A. 3421
 New, A. E. 117
 New, J. 5345
 New Zealand Veterinary Association Sheep Society 5061
 Newbold, J. W. 2318, 4919
 Newbould, F. H. S. 682
 Newcomb, R. 6492, 6902
 Newcombe, J. R. 1791, 4730
 Newman, A. J. 6304, 7080
 Newport, M. J. 3884
 Newton, R. M. 6058
 Newton, J. E. 3180
 Newton, W. M. 7707
 Neys, M. H. H. de 3606
 Nezametdinov, S. A. 2490
 Nezel, K. 387
 Ngiam, T. T. 4390, 4611
 Niang, P. S. 6270
 Niazi, Z. M. 2123
 Nichelmann, M. 462
 Nicholas, F. 4975
 Nicholas, R. A. J. 1765
 Nicholls, D. G. 1208
 Nicholls, J. M. 265, 5493
 Nicholls, M. H. 19
 Nichols, E. H. 4004
 Nicholson, B. L. 4253
 Nicholson, J. M. 4361
 Nickel, R. 1374
 Nickel, S. 4924
 Nickerson, S. 676
 Nicolai, J. H., Jr. 50
 Nicolas, J. A. 6697
 Nicolet, J. 68, 2167, 2820, 4077, 5820
 Nicolle, J. C. 2497
 Nicpoń, J. 3725
 Nicpoń, J. 2447
 Niculescu, E. 4857, 4858
 Nie, G. J. van 967
 Niebauer, G. 1173, 6380
 Niebauer, G. W. 2404
 Niec, R. 1150
 Nieddu, A. M. 4327
 Niederer, C. 3957
 Niedermüller, H. 1173
 Niedzwiecka, J. 3119
 Nielsen, D. B. 403
 Nielsen, E. K. 7815
 Nielsen-Englyst, A. 7374
 Nielsen, F. 3175
 Nielsen, K. H. 412, 2282, 3681, 5506
 Nielsen, L. 6865
 Nielsen, L. E. 1139
 Nielsen, N. O. 643
 Nielsen, R. 2103
 Niemegeers, C. 7664
 Niemeyer, H. 132
 Niemi, S. M. 4414
 Nienhuis, A. W. 3932
 Niezgoda, J. 4504
 Nigam, J. M. 1347
 Nightingale, M. G. 1242
 Nightingale, T. E. 4656
 Nii, S. 2198, 6786
 Niilo, L. 5884
 Niimura, S. 7760
 Niiyama, M. 7855
 Nijhuis, A. H. 7747
 Nijhuis, H. 6862
 Nikanorov, B. A. 15, 5216
 Nikiforov, L. I. 2985, 2986, 2990, 3594, 3595, 3596
 Nikiforov, L. P. 2252
 Nikitin, V. A. 733
 Nikitishin, P. K. 4050, 6797
 Niklitscheck, L. 5809
 Nikolaeva, G. I. 4690
 Nikolaeva, M. I. 2469
 Nikolaeva, N. P. 4202
 Nikolayeva, N. V. 7497
 Nikolić, P. 3853, 4522, 6678
 Nikolov, A. 4832
 Nikolova, E. 6601
 Nikol'skii, V. D. 4839
 Nikonov, V. I. 4134
 Nikulin, T. G. 3091
 Nilsson, G. 357
 Nilsson, I. 6875
 Nilsson, M. R. 1487, 2193
 Nilsson, O. 5033
 Nilsson, P. O. 664
 Nilsson, T. T. 1487
 Niman, H. L. 1755
 Ninomiya, H. 4659
 Nir, I. 2618
 Nishida, T. 2685, 6939
 Nishimura, H. 3113
 Nishiyama, H. 4618, 4622
 Nishiyama, Y. 1760
 Niskanen, A. 6561
 Nistor, G. 4825
 Niswender, G. D. 3235, 3240, 6895, 7580
 Nitschelm, D. 6894
 Nivas, S. C. 4752
 Niyazov, A. N. 3638
 Niyo, Y. 3775
 Njoku, C. O. 4398
 Noakes, D. E. 5106
 Nobel, T. A. 314, 1783, 6064
 Noble, G. R. 2204
 Noblet, G. P. 191, 6045
 Noblet, R. 191, 1608
 Nobukuni, K. 3990
 Nockels, C. F. 119, 369, 5658, 6930
 Noda, H. 607
 Noe, L. S. 5729
 Nogueria, R. H. G. 3701
 Nogués, E. M. 5262
 Nolan, I. F. 744
 Nolan, J. 1636
 Nollin, S. de 911
 Nomura, S. 1895
 Nomura, Y. 739
 Nonnechke, B. J. 682
 Nonomura, I. 721
 Noon, K. F. 1262
 Noonan, T. R. 6927
 Noordzij, A. 3829
 Noorsalehi, S. 4155
 Norcross, N. L. 5860
 Nordstoga, K. 2386, 3075, 3671, 4494, 6699
 Noren, G. R. 7490
 Norheim, G. 1812, 3801
 Noronha, F. de 6226
 Norrild, B. 7205
 Norris, S. J. 693, 694, 3477
 Norris, W. P. 6445
 Norsworthy, G. D. 1358, 2020
 Norton, C. C. 181, 1595, 6041
 Norton, H. W. 736, 3895
 Norton, L. 4437
 Norval, R. A. I. 215, 1638, 6079
 Notake, K. 3575
 Notermans, S. 3353, 4781
 Nouws, J. F. M. 1133, 2010, 2527, 2528, 3221, 3839, 4529, 6473, 6955, 7649, 7651
 Novilla, M. N. 6772
 Nowacki, R. 1244
 Nowak, P. 5118
 Nowakowski, J. 4101, 4102, 4103
 Nowotny, F. 6475
 Nowrouzian, I. 2564, 3679, 6934
 Noyes, L. 540
 Nuikin, Ya. V. 6568
 Nukhov, M. B. 1946
 Numakunai, S. 133, 1696, 2925, 7495
 Numata, Y. 3684, 6278
 Nunen, M. C. J. van 5397, 5992
 Núñez, J. L. 966
 Nunoya, T. 1545
 Nuoranne, P. 5041
 Nuriev, G. G. 3827
 Nürnberger, R., Jr. 2735
 Nurmi, E. 5847
 Nüssel, M. 3345
 Nuvole, P. 5689
 Nuwayhid, B. 7723
 Nvota, J. 3259, 5094
 Nyaga, P. N. 7488
 Nyby, M. D. 5802
 Nyindo, M. B. A. 3505, 5326, 6055
 Nymadava, P. 2976
 Nymadawa, P. 3512
 Nyomárkay, I. 7039
 Oakley, G. A. 657, 913, 5495
 Obata, T. 7732
 Ob'edkov, G. A. 615
 Obeid, H. M. 3506
 Ober, G. 1311, 1312, 1313, 2693, 2711
 Oberg, C. 4930
 Oberoi, M. S. 2262
 Oberwalder, U. 7444
 Obi, S. K. C. 7281
 Obi, T. U. 6594
 Objieski, J. F. 2202
 O'Boyle, J. D. 7229
 Obreshkov, K. 4869, 4871
 O'Brien, J. J. 4035, 7068
 O'Brien, T. R. 6984
 Obukh, I. B. 1770
 Obukhov, L. M. 2573, 5707
 O'Callaghan, D. J. 4175
 O'Callaghan, M. W. 942
 O'Callaghan, P. L. 6895
 Ocampo, C., L. 6302
 Ocampo Camberos, L. 6302
 Ochoa-Díaz López, H. 1750
 Ochoa, G. 5821
 Ochoa, M. del C. 7215
 Ockens, N. W. 6759
 O'Connell, E. 964
 O'Connor, J. P. 4364
 O'Cuill, T. 6248
 Ödberg, F. O. 5733, 7736
 Ødegaard, S. A. 3178, 3785
 Odening, K. 6093
 O'Driscoll, J. G. 1792
 Oduye, O. O. 974
 Oehler, D. D. 3026, 6072
 Oellermann, R. A. 3561
 Øen, E. O. 1165, 4990
 Oetzel, H. 3763
 O'Farrell, K. J. 2535
 Office International des Epizooties 2035, 4003, 4204, 4418
 Office International des Epizooties 7872
 Ogata, K. 4664
 Ogata, M. 88, 144, 2210, 2950, 4791, 5005, 7026
 Ogbourne, C. P. 229, 7370
 Oghiso, Y. 6748
 Ogimoto, K. 6995
 Ognyanov, D. 4125, 6601
 Ognyanov, D. 2187
 Ogorodnikova, Z. I. 3534
 Ogrinz, E. F. 432
 Ogunji, F. O. 3637
 Ogunnariwo, O. 6140
 Ogura, Y. 5035, 5036, 6263
 Oguz, T. 896
 Ohanian, C. 3761
 O'Hanley, P. D. 5830
 O'Hara, K. W. 5834
 O'Hara, P. J. 5523
 Ohgke, H. 2118
 Ohkuma, S.-I. 5383
 Ohlson, D. L. 4544
 Ohno, K. 3865
 Ohshima, K. 133, 1696, 2925, 6656
 Ohshima, K.-i. 7495
 Ohta, K. 1555
 Ohtani, S. 3983
 Ohwada, Y. 1759, 1760
 Oirschot, J. T. van 2938
 Oish, T. 4649
 Ojeh, C. K. 3756
 Ojima, M. 1678
 Ojo, M. O. 6140
 Oka, C. 4059
 Okabe, T. 3823
 Okada, K. 4442, 5098, 6652
 Okada, K. A. 3201
 Okada, M. 2978
 Okai, D. B. 6920
 Okamoto, R. 4095
 Okaniwa, A. 143
 Okano, A. 7732
 Okao, B. T. 3642
 Okazaki, W. 1021, 3127
 Okeke, A. N. C. 1513
 Okello-Uma, I. 2147
 O'Kelly, J. C. 2657
 Okerman, G. 5569
 Oki, Y. 3128
 Okkens, A. C. 1087
 Oko, R. J. 5623
 Okólski, A. 7667
 Okon, E. D. 6087
 Okovytaya, M. A. 7157
 Oksanen, A. 523
 Okuneva, T. V. 313
 Olander, H. 5293
 Olander, H. J. 1462, 1756
 Olayemi, M. F. 974
 Oldemeyer, J. L. 336
 Oldenkamp, E. P. 173
 Oldfield, J. E. 350, 351
 Oldham, C. M. 5631
 Oldham, J. D. 5230
 O'Leary, P. J. 4742
 O'Leary, T. P. 2108
 Oleksyuk, I. I. 74
 Olen, L. E. 5675
 Olensky, G. 6937
 Ølgaard, K. 544
 Olin, D. D. 2408
 Oliphant, L. W. 6429
 Oliveira, A. A. de 2903
 Oliveira, A. R. de 3062
 Oliveira da Costa, E. 4889
 Oliveira, F. R. A. P. de 2667
 Oliveira, M. C. 5747
 Oliveira, M. E. M. 2653
 Oliveira, S. J. de 4786
 Oliver, A. J. 6836
 Oliver, J. S. 455
 Oliver, J. W. 6418
 Oliver, R. M. 3277, 5717
 Ollis, G. W. 3966
 Ollivier, L. 6753
 Olsen, J. D. 5083
 Olsen, J. L. 2362
 Olsen, N. O. 7258
 Olsen, R. 211
 Olsen, R. F. 5123
 Olsen, R. G. 2422, 2714, 3746, 3747, 3749, 3821, 5116, 5654, 5942, 7515
 Olson, C. 1731, 1732, 1742, 3118, 3734, 3737, 7496
 Olson, D. P. 645
 Olson, E. J. 7334
 Olson, G. 1605, 4537, 5112, 6571
 Olson, J. D. 4892
 Olson, L. D. 25, 631, 2390, 2391, 3493, 3494, 4063, 5861, 6750
 Olson, P. 4892
 Olson, P. N. S. 5805
 Olsson, J. 2589
 Olsson, S.-E. 2006
 Olsson, T. 3229
 Oltenacu, P. A. 5870
 Olusanya, S. K. 6443
 Omarov, V. S. 4100
 Omdahl, J. L. 3161
 Omel'chenko, E. B. 1495
 Omero, A. 6448, 7817
 Omi, K. 7495
 Ommundsen, A. 2438
 Omori, S. 3767
 Omori, T. 122, 131, 757, 1521, 1522, 2926, 4192
 Omuse, J. K. 6057
 Omwoyo, P. 6693
 Omwoyo, P. L. 4284
 Onar, B. 5376
 Onderdonk, A. B. 3107
 Ondrová, J. 828
 O'Neil, J. B. 6679
 O'Neill, D. G. 7625
 Onions, D. 1752

- Ono, H. 4967
 Ono, K. 1253
 Onon, E. O. 3479
 Onoviran, O. 4793
 Onufriev, V. P. 4134, 5926, 7157
 Onuma, M. 1731, 1732, 1742, 3734
 Onunkwo, O. 3110, 3756, 6009
 Oof, F. 2801
 Ooms, L. 1192, 7427
 Opdenbosch, E. van 772, 3558
 Opel, H. 5154
 O'Reilly, P. J. 4040, 4041, 5051
 Orentreich, N. 3104
 Organ, P. 3255
 Orihel, T. C. 7368
 Orlandini, I. 7827
 Orlans, E. 1124
 Orlik, K. 506, 1266
 Ormas, P. 6875
 Ormerod, E. 5989
 Orphanides, A. 609
 Orr, C. M. 3106
 Orr, J. A. 5142
 Orr, J. P. 994, 5880
 Orr, M. B. 2132, 4843, 5976, 7101
 Orser, B. 3751
 Orsi, A. M. 5747
 Ort, J. F. 4464
 Ortavant, R. 2605
 Orthel, F. W. 3132, 3133, 7245
 Ortin, J. 6643
 Ortiz, E. 3846
 Ortiz, O. E. 2463
 Orzechowska-Kulawczuk, M. 4101, 4102
 Os, J. L. van 7652
 Osagba, M. O. 7198
 Osbaldiston, G. W. 5294, 6996
 Osborne, A. D. 108, 656, 2825, 5276
 Osborne, C. A. 1843, 5009, 6130, 7459
 Osborne, J. L. 1910, 5710
 Osburn, B. I. 759, 3744, 3826, 4523, 4844, 6228, 6844
 Ose, V. P. 1006
 O'Shea, J. D. 1242, 6653
 Osidze, N. G. 1498
 Osman, A. M. 3169, 5430
 Osman, D. I. 7796
 Osman, M. Kh. M. 312
 Osmanov, A. R. 2530
 Østergaard-Nielsen, N. 6865
 Osterhaus, A. D. M. E. 3572, 7237
 Osterhoff, D. R. 416
 Osterkamp, A. 571
 Osterkorn, K. 6274, 6427
 Osterman, J. V. 3504
 Ostler, D. C. 3814
 O'Sullivan, B. M. 2449, 2505, 3007
 Oswald, G. 7453
 Oswiler, G. D. 7643
 Ōta, K. 3301
 Otčenášek, M. 6676
 Otema, C. 5358
 Oteng, A. K. 6056
 Otieno, P. S. 198
 Otieno, S. 1527
 Ott, R. L. 4853
 Otis, K. 729
 Otto, G. F. 3069
 Ottonello, S. 6733
 Ottosson, A. 5208, 6177, 6178
 Ouassii, M. A. 7717
 Oudar, J. 1541
 Oudemans, G. 440, 892, 7359, 7360, 7361
 Outram, G. W. 5378
 Ovadia, H. 5302
 Over, H. J. 4316
 Overdulve, J. P. 5471, 6067
 Overgoor, G. H. A. 6553
 Overwater, J. 1779
 Ovies, D. 4953, 5518, 5996
 Owczarczyk, B. 7304
 Owen, C. A., Jr. 5553
 Owen, C. R. 7003
 Owen, D. 2307, 7101, 7301
 Owen, J. B. 4596
 Owen, L. N. 1749, 6771
 Owen, N. C. 244
 Owen, R. A. 5652
 Owen, R. ap. R. 949
 Owens, D. R. 6550
 Oxender, W. D. 1832, 1857, 3860, 3897, 6371
 Oxley, G. A. 4552
 Oyaert, W. 772, 1192, 4601, 6156, 7427, 7828
 Oyeledun, M. A. 17
 Oyemiya, O. O. 6327
 Ozai, Y. 7495
 Özkoç, Ü. 2298
 Paape, M. J. 1429, 2548
 Pabst, R. 5173
 Paccard, P. 3176
 Pačenovský, J. 905
 Pačenovský, J. 2339
 Pačenovský, J. 6710
 Pacheco, N. D. 2304
 Padalkin, I. Ya. 175, 7598
 Padilla, C. 4104
 Page, E. H. 263
 Page, K. W. 4305
 Page, L. A. 6589, 6964
 Page, R. K. 393, 3430, 4994, 6265, 6303, 6585
 Pagel, S. 4628
 Pahnner, U. 7024
 Paikne, D. L. 4135
 Pain, B. F. 4954
 Paisley, L. G. 1159
 Pajtáš, M. 1041
 Pakes, S. P. 211
 Pál, A. 553
 Pal, A. K. 1809, 6356, 7673
 Pal, B. C. 2141
 Pal'chikov, V. D. 933
 Palevich, G. A. 7688
 Pálfi, V. 1518, 1525, 5372, 6626, 7209
 Paling, R. W. 4282
 Paliwal, O. P. 1446, 3461
 Palladino, M. A. 6789, 7531
 Pallares, V. 3216
 Pallaske, G. 1380
 Palludan, B. 3156, 3773
 Palmer, B. H. 6084
 Palmer, E. 1237
 Palmer, E. G. 3702
 Palmer, G. H. 4052
 Palmer, J. S. 3031, 6301
 Palmer, T. W. 318
 Palmer, W. A. 436, 3351
 Palmer, W. M. 476, 5714, 6353, 7674
 Palounek, V. 5839
 Păltineanu, D. 4425
 Palya, V. 1525
 Palyusik, M. 832, 3600
 Pammenter, M. 6242
 Pamukcu, A. M. 7618
 Pan, I. C. 5980
 Pan, Y. S. 1937
 Panagiotidou-Mamalouka, V. 658
 Panangala, V. S. 6279, 7646
 Panchamukhi, B. G. 1980
 Pandey, N. N. 1614
 Pandey, R. 5943
 Pandey, V. S. 2310
 Pandit, S. V. 1396
 Pandiya, S. C. 1964, 2025, 5541, 7704
 Pangborn, J. 5802
 Pani, P. K. 3130
 Panigrahy, B. 768
 Panikar, I. I. 1568
 Panina, G. 3514
 Panitz, E. 7333
 Panko, W. B. 6909
 Pankova, G. E. 96
 Panndorf, H. 2733, 3917
 Panova, M. 2187
 Pant, H. C. 2540
 Pantel, M. 7460
 Panton, P. 2629
 Paoli, A. de 3123
 Papadakis, J. 548, 648
 Papadonakis, C. 5349
 Papadopoulos, C. 1799
 Papadopoulos, E. 5058
 Papadopoulos, H. 5349
 Papanicolaou, I. 5399
 Papavassiliou, J. 811, 2827
 Paperna, I. 3112, 5334
 Papócsi, L. 156, 2255
 Papoutsakis, G. 548
 Papp-Vid, G. 6622
 Papp, Z. 1204
 Pappas, P. W. 3624, 4304
 Pappous, C. 3513
 Parakin, V. K. 3729, 6673
 Parati, F. 2138
 Parchow, G. 3231
 Pardon, P. 13, 1401, 2779
 Pareek, P. K. 1866
 Parenti, E. 6167
 Parfitt, J. W. 241, 4315
 Pargaonker, V. N. 5406
 Parhi, N. K. 6762
 Parihar, N. S. 1564, 1802
 Parish, C. R. 6134
 Park, C. K. 3443, 3481
 Park, R. D. 316
 Parkán, J. 6343
 Parker, F. L. 5102
 Parker, M. J. 2896
 Parker, R. L. 120
 Parkes, C. O. 494
 Parkes, R. D. 1922, 4600
 Parkhurst, C. R. 421
 Parks, W. P. 3125
 Parlier, E. 7587
 Parmelee, C. E. 3462
 Parnas, J. 646, 4751
 Parodi, A. 2276
 Parodi, A.-L. 307
 Parodi, A.-L. 3738
 Parodi, A. L. 7498
 Paroszkiewicz, M. 4046
 Paroz, P. 2167
 Parra, S. C. 5186
 Parra Villasmil, D. 4174
 Parrott, R. F. 2727
 Parry, S. H. 2808, 3583, 4867, 6038
 Parslow, J. L. F. 5635
 Parsons, D. G. 5363
 Parsons, G. 805, 5363
 Parsons, J. G. 4530
 Parsonson, I. M. 2795
 Partridge, M. 4294
 Partscheffel, M. 1788
 Partsivaniya, B. V. 3476
 Pascal, S. 375
 Pascoe, R. R. 3385
 Pass, M. A. 4511, 6317, 6398
 Pastirnac, N. 1722
 Pastoret, P. P. 1570
 Pastoret, P.-P. 5965
 Patchett, A. A. 5112
 Patel, B. L. 2974
 Patel, M. R. 5178
 Patéraki, E. 648
 Pathak, R. C. 2141, 3532, 5290, 5382
 Pathak, S. C. 3877
 Pathre, S. V. 832
 Patnaik, A. 7508
 Patnaik, A. K. 3739
 Pattanayak, P. C. 3630
 Patterson, D. F. 988, 6224, 7475
 Patterson, D. S. P. 177, 2934, 3141, 5392, 5485, 5736
 Patterson, J. E. 5501
 Patterson, J. M. 7096
 Patterson, J. T. 5295, 7072
 Patterson, R. S. 7328
 Pattison, I. H. 2226
 Pattison, M. 6000
 Patton, N. M. 2915
 Patton, S. 4934, 5494
 Paueroová, A. 1439
 Paufler, S. 1834, 2016, 7581
 Paul, B. S. 3223
 Paul, I. 375, 922
 Paul, P. S. 3732, 3757, 4894, 6220, 7631
 Pauli, G. 2212, 6764
 Paulik, Š. 2114
 Paull, N. I. 5375
 Paulov, Š. 2495
 Paulsen, J. 1738, 6208, 6764
 Paulson, J. C. 6779
 Paunescu, G. 155
 Păunescu, G. 4857, 5001
 Pautou, G. 794, 4357
 Pautrat, G. 2231, 7211
 Pautrizel, R. 2281
 Páv, J. 5517
 Pavesi, M. 3108
 Pavilanis, V. 4820
 Pavlásek, I. 4331, 7378
 Pavlok, A. 7668
 Pavlov, A. V. 359
 Pavlov, N. 1534, 2295, 2946, 4179, 4800
 Pavlov, P. M. 6729
 Pavlova, N. V. 5113
 Pavlova, O. V. 4355
 Pavlović, A. 4345, 4522
 Pavlovskaya, A. I. 1767
 Pay, T. W. F. 1588, 2896, 3518
 Payan, M. 4698
 Payan, M., J. 4176
 Payne, A. L. 4269
 Payne, E. 834, 1914, 4675, 6434
 Payne, J. B. 146
 Payne, J. M. 2752, 3393
 Payne, L. N. 329, 6233
 Payne, R. C. 3011, 3617, 3620, 4284, 7309
 Peace, C. K. 1057
 Peacock, M. A. 7710
 Peak, M. J. 4506
 Peakall, D. B. 5078
 Peake, R. 5532
 Peaker, M. 501
 Pearce, D. M. 1637
 Pearce, H. G. 6145
 Pearce, J. 2541, 7560
 Pearsall, N. N. 6981
 Pearson, A. J. 4675
 Pearson, A. W. 4268, 4466, 4467, 4468
 Pearson, C. W. 2155
 Pearson, E. G. 400
 Pearson, G. R. 2122, 4757, 6159, 6632, 7506
 Pearson, H. 271, 2825, 5701, 6305, 7476
 Pearson, J. E. 120, 125
 Pearson, J. K. L. 6564
 Pearson, L. D. 3734
 Pearson, R. A. 6287
 Pearson, R. D. 196
 Peart, J. N. 3824
 Pechere, J.-C. 4302
 Pechman, R. D. 1650
 Peck, D. N. 5124
 Pedersen, H. 3856
 Pedersen, K. B. 362, 668, 1703
 Pedersen, N. C. 3751, 5583, 7176
 Pedersen, P. S. 673
 Pedersoli, W. M. 1197
 Pedgley, D. E. 758
 Pедуzzi, R. 1577
 Peek, I. S. 40
 Peel, B. 7808
 Peel, J. L. 669
 Peet, M. J. 1917
 Peet, R. L. 7187, 7613
 Peeters, G. 1043, 1241, 2121, 2637
 Peeters, J. E. 6068
 Peeters, N. 1104
 Pegg, E. J. 256, 5511
 Pegram, R. G. 1588
 Pehrson, B. 1303, 2480
 Pfeiffer, R. L., Jr. 984, 1350, 3914, 5696
 Peijnenburg, J. C. H. 52
 Peitel, M. 6153
 Pekelder, J. J. 4316
 Pelleteiro, A. 5925
 Pelinard, P. 6697
 Pelizäus, W. 56
 Pellerin, J.-L. 7511

- Pelletier, J. 1226, 3281, 3905
 Pelot, J. 1180
 Peltonen, T. 1274
 Peluffo, G. 4256
 Pemberton, D. H. 273, 3149
 Peña, A. 4104
 Pena, N. D. 1885
 Penavin, V. 7540
 Pendergrass, T. W. 317
 Penev, P. D. 4749
 Peng, H.-M. 6853
 Penhale, W. J. 5844, 7367
 Peniere, P. 7305
 Pennell, J. R. 21
 Pennington, T. H. 4870
 Pennington, J. Y. 3845
 Pennock, P. W. 6171
 Pennoit-De Cooman, E. 7364
 Penny, R. H. C. 6754
 Pensaert, M. 3523, 5977, 7223
 Peoples, S. A. 6824, 6825
 Pepin, G. 3219
 Pepin, G. A. 177
 Pepper, R. 7537
 Pepper, R. T. 4765
 Pepper, T. A. 665, 1081, 1989, 7550
 Pepys, M. B. 6324
 Perchellet, J. P. 6164
 Perdigão de Oliveira, F. R. A. 2667
 Peredereev, N. I. 1490, 4157
 Pereira, H. G. 3514, 6516
 Pereira, R. D. 2463
 Perek, M. 1840, 3286
 Perera, B. M. A. O. 6382
 Peres, J. N. 2782
 Peress, N. 1549
 Pérez, A. L. 976
 Pérez Arrieta, A. 2321, 5480
 Pérez Barrientos, M. 4174
 Perez, M. 3004
 Perianu, T. 47
 Perić, M. 5111
 Pericin, C. 7605
 Perings, E. 1834
 Perjés, I. 7685
 Perk, K. 314, 4429
 Perkins, F. T. 4578
 Perks, A. M. 1861
 Perl, D. F. 3531
 Perl, D. P. 1486
 Perl, S. 6064
 Perlman, D. 2803
 Perlmuter, A. 809
 Pern, C. 3151
 Peroutková, Z. 344
 Perramon, A. 1024, 1030
 Perriens, J. C. H. 52
 Perrier, J. M. 332, 5029
 Perrin, G. 41, 7122
 Perrin, G. G. 4868
 Perrin, G. J. 4868
 Perrin, W. R. 1250, 7447
 Perry, B. N. 6795
 Perry, I. R. 3352
 Perry, J. S. 2466
 Perry, L. L. 5025
 Perry, R. A. 3326
 Perry, T. W. 6243
 Perryman, L. E. 1827, 7622, 7623
 Persky, B. N. 6447
 Persson, J. 357
 Peschkov, J. 4021
 Peshin, O. K. 7704
 Peshkov, Y. 4736
 Peshleisk, P. 2939
 Peso, O. A. 5338
 Pessoa, J. M. 5133
 Pestre-Alexandre, M. 6697
 Petcovic, M. 4048
 Peter, B. 1062
 Peter, W. 725
 Peterhans, E. 2264, 4985
 Peterlik, M. 334, 404, 7620
 Peters, A. M. 4369
 Peters, G. 5595
 Peters, J. B. 1187
 Peters, N. 5595
 Peters, R. R. 5224
 Peters, R. W. 4874
 Peters, T. J. 7716
 Peters, V. 1476
 Peterse, D. J. 6464
 Petersen, G. V. 6952
 Petersen, H. Del var 1635
 Petersen, U. 6290
 Petersen, W. 6477
 Peterson, A. C. 4752
 Peterson, A. J. 1914, 3924
 Peterson, J. E. 1116, 4269, 5438
 Peterson, L. H. 5675
 Peterson, R. C. 6243
 Pettersson, A. C. 664
 Pethes, G. 7738, 7745
 Petisca, J. L. N. 6100, 7414
 Petit, E. 4207
 Petkov, A. 888, 3644
 Petkov, M. 707
 Petkov, P. 2237, 4213
 Petrakov, K. A. 313
 Petričević, S. 3482, 4067, 5853
 Petrich, J. 2328, 5439
 Petrick, S. W. 558
 Petrie, L. 1581, 2129, 2376
 Petro, R. 7197
 Petro V., N. 4209
 Petropavlova, L. T. 2189
 Petrov, A. 5269
 Petrov, A. K. 2028
 Petrov, D. 3640
 Petrov, M. 5531
 Petrov, V. M. 7048
 Petrov, Yu. F. 6730
 Petrović, A. 4195
 Petrović, B. 4393, 4394
 Petrović, M. 4360
 Petrovich, S. V. 2986, 2988, 2989, 3594, 3597
 Petrovskii, V. V. 4308
 Petrovský, E. 7640
 Petrukhin, I. V. 531
 Petryankin, F. P. 5806
 Petten, G. R. van 2660
 Pettersen, E. K. 873
 Pettersson, D. S. 4269
 Pettersson, H. 6150
 Petzhold, S. A. 4786
 Petzoldt, K. 3166, 3379, 3395, 4085
 Pexton, J. E. 2621
 Peyton, L. C. 5528
 Pezeshki, M. 251
 Pfadt, R. E. 7334
 Pfau, A. 2454
 Pfeiffer, A. 7709
 Pfeiffer, C. 5563
 Pfeiffer, H. 537, 3962
 Pfeil-Putzien, C. 2270
 Pfister, K. 6114
 Pfeleiderer, U.-E. 679
 Pfüller, C. 3306
 Phaff, J. J. G. 4946
 Pharr, J. 6501
 Phelps, D. A. 6351
 Phelps, R. P. 4419
 Phemister, R. D. 3347, 6468
 Phernetton, T. M. 469, 1227, 7735
 Philippon, A. M. 3421
 Philippon-Fried, M. 4253
 Philippsen, H. 3174
 Philipppo, M. 1806
 Phillips, M. 5002
 Phillips, R. W. 369, 5699
 Phillips, T. D. 7284
 Phillips, W. A. 6890
 Philpott, M. 4793
 Phipps, L. P. 1674
 Piantelli, M. 6096
 Piatkowski, B. 1772, 5605
 Piattelli, A. 6969
 Picard, M. 3833
 Picault, J.-P. 41, 1024, 1030
 Picault, J. P. 3582
 Richard, R. 1322, 2029, 2732, 3998, 4697, 5223
 Pickens, L. G. 6071, 7329
 Pickens, M. O. 3031
 Pickering, A. D. 1574, 4891
 Pickering, E. C. 3274
 Pickett, B. W. 3945, 4470, 7791
 Pidgeon, G. 4412
 Pienaar, J. G. 4804, 6309
 Pier, A. C. 6019
 Pier, S. A. 5739
 Pierce, A. K. 5256
 Pierce, C. W. 5088
 Pierce, J. E. 3932
 Pierce, K. R. 4120
 Piercy, D. W. T. 2364, 6851
 Piercy, W. N. 471
 Piermont, L. 794
 Pierson, M. L. 5644
 Pierson, R. E. 4566
 Pietracqua, Y. 3364
 Pietraszek, A. 4772
 Pietrzyk, J. 32
 Pietsch, W. 451
 Piettsch, O. 2126
 Pietz, D. E. 7013
 Pig Veterinary Society 2087, 2753, 5254, 5788
 Pijoan, C. 2273, 5821
 Pike, J. W. 1267
 Pilcher, K. S. 2101, 4097, 4741
 Pilegaard-Andersen, C. 7374
 Pilet, C. 6533
 Pilipenko, V. N. 2690
 Pillinger, R. 290
 Pinault, L. 4542
 Pineda, M. H. 6495
 Pinnello, C. B. 3591
 Pini, A. 782
 Pinsent, P. J. N. 271
 Pinto, A. A. 1487, 7158
 Pinto e Silva, P. 5747
 Pinto, M. L. M. M. 6535
 Pion, R. 4489
 Piontelli, E. 2272
 Piotrowska, E. 51, 4772
 Pipano, E. 865, 6054, 7316
 Piper, C. E. 310, 1008, 6217
 Piper, F. S. 1175
 Piper, R. C. 5046, 7553
 Pirie, E. 3607
 Pirie, H. M. 955, 957, 1001, 2164, 3083, 4361, 5493
 Pirtle, E. C. 5936, 5945
 Pîrvulescu, M. 4768
 Piskač, A. 828, 829, 7283
 Piskov, V. B. 6092
 Pitchford, R. J. 2341
 Pitlick, P. T. 2603
 Pitois, M. 3836
 Pitts, J. E. 6336
 Pizzi, J. C. Marangunich, L. 2887
 Place, T. A. 7596
 Plagemann, O. 2094
 Plakhotin, M. V. 4964
 Plakhov, I. V. 1767
 Planchenault, D. 6753
 Plant, J. W. 7017, 7212
 Plateau, E. 3522, 4205
 Platonow, N. S. 6835
 Platt, H. 1056, 4036
 Platt, K. B. 4126
 Platt, N. E. 6703
 Plenk, H., Jr. 2404
 Plesiak, A. 4389
 Plesser, O. 2815
 Plessis, J. L. du 6223
 Pleva, J. 2936
 Plischke, R. 1877
 Plíšek, K. 7659
 Plöen, L. 7796
 Plöger, W. 2224
 Plommet, M. 1393
 Plommet, M. G. 3421
 Plonait, H. 1999
 Plotnikova, L. F. 2874
 Ploug, E. 3969
 Plowright, W. 1519
 Plumb, J. A. 2494, 3427, 4419, 5103
 Plumer, G. V. 7132
 Pluzhnikova, G. F. 1771
 Pochard, M.-F. 4551
 Pocock, D. H. 2944, 7225
 Podboronov, V. M. 7336
 Poddubikov, V. N. 5192
 Podestá, M. 3761, 3815
 Podgajnyi, V. V. 128
 Podlesnykh, L. A. 3470
 Poelma, F. G. 5270, 6680
 Poelvoorde, J. 7409
 Poeschl, B. A. 3940
 Poester, F. P. 4737
 Pohl, P. 2525, 2806
 Pohl, R. 2468, 2797
 Pohl, S. 24
 Pohlenz, J. 36, 5463
 Pohlmeier, K. 2674, 5181, 6936
 Pointillart, A. 6799
 Poisson, L. A. C. 6876
 Pokorná, J. 924, 5505
 Pokorný, J. 4515, 5895
 Polák, L. 5839
 Polak-Vogelzang, A. A. 6581
 Polan, C. E. 5722
 Polanco, A. 7681
 Polanco, J. E. 4104
 Poland, J. 4110
 Polatnick, J. 2890
 Polette, M. 5808
 Polge, C. 5122
 Poli, G. 6437, 7805
 Polin, D. 398
 Poljugan, B. 5111
 Pollak, E. J. 6556
 Pollis, E. G. 6637
 Pollock, R. V. H. 178
 Polozkov, A. I. 5167
 Poluektov, V. Sh. 6092
 Polyakov, A. A. 2690, 3334
 Polydorou, K. 609
 Polzhofer, K. 830
 Pomeroy, B. S. 805, 2974, 3588, 3589, 3757, 4752
 Pomeroy, K. A. 3732, 6220
 Pompa, G. 7653
 Poncet, C. 1905
 Pond, W. G. 6912
 Ponomarev, A. P. 1481
 Ponomareva, M. F. 2626
 Ponti, W. 6437, 7805
 Pontois, M. 516
 Pop, T. 922
 Popa, M. 1011, 4206, 4210, 4211, 4212
 Pope, C. E. 1338
 Popescu, C. P. 1079, 6272
 Popescu, E. 4858
 Popescu, V. 4367, 6421
 Popov, G. 2930, 3560
 Popova, L. S. 802
 Popova, O. M. 5330
 Popova, V. I. 2942
 Popović, S. 5183
 Porcelli, F. 4426
 Porębska, B. 708
 Porkoláb, L. 2387
 Porokhov, F. F. 4050
 Porta Armendáriz, J. 2713
 Portejoie, Y. P. 6882
 Porter, D. D. 1544, 7177
 Porter, D. G. 3901
 Porter, H. G. 1544
 Porter, J. K. 3602
 Porter, P. 2513, 2808, 5277, 6038, 6321
 Porter, R. 6793
 Porter, R. C. 6623
 Porterfield, P. D. 5754
 Portetelle, D. 3733
 Portyanko, N. V. 2252
 Posch, J. 6613
 Pospišil, Z. 4373, 5389
 Post-Graduate Committee in Veterinary Science 2829, 3385, 3403, 3404, 3405, 4007, 5239, 5250, 5790, 5794
 Post, J. E. 7196
 Postle, D. S. 5864
 Poston, H. A. 1789
 Potecaea, E. 4211
 Potena, A. 542, 1321, 2467
 Potgieter, F. T. 3616, 6047
 Potgieter, L. N. D. 770, 1523, 3537
 Pott, J. M. 5672, 6246
 Potter, C. 4946
 Potter, C. W. 750
 Potter, H. W., Jr. 5475
 Potter, M. E. 120

- Pouchelon, J. L. 3742
 Poulos, P. W. 4781
 Poulsen, J. S. D. 1949
 Pourciau, S. S. 5286, 7061
 Pourhassan, H. 7709
 Pousty, I. 3294
 Poutrel, B. 2833, 5864
 Povey, R. C. 792, 1539, 5670, 7236
 Pow, I. 7210
 Powell, D. G. 1058, 4472, 5052, 5618
 Powell, E. W. 7824
 Powell, H. 3136
 Powell, J. R. 4867
 Powell, P. C. 1764, 6233, 6234
 Powell, R. T. 3036
 Power, S. B. 4769
 Powers, J. D. 3362, 4533, 4603
 Powers, R. D. 4000
 Powers, T. E. 3362, 4533, 4603
 Powley, G. 354
 Pozdnyakov, A. A. 765
 Pozzuoli, R. 6096
 Prabhakar, K. S. 5460
 Praddaude, F. 7714
 Pradella, G. 441, 7653
 Prado, J. A. P. 7154
 Prakash, P. 3325
 Pralong-La-or Nguen 5911
 Pramanik, A. K. 3453
 Prange, H. 1311, 1312, 1313, 2693, 2711, 6463
 Prasad, A. K. 4755
 Prasad, B. 1881, 3680, 5082
 Prasad, C. B. 7057, 7585
 Prasad, G. 4654, 6094, 6449
 Prasad, J. 2380, 4660
 Prasad, L. B. M. 2260, 2430, 5296, 5418, 7263
 Prasad, L. N. 7585
 Prasad, M. C. 1666, 3082, 3094, 6160
 Prasad, S. 1503, 5343
 Prasse, K. W. 987, 3918
 Prata, R. G. 4409
 Prato, C. M. 5577, 6597
 Pratt, J. 4685
 Precious, S. 7694
 Predescu, E. 6222
 Preister, W. A. 5008
 Premabutra, S. 5911
 Premachandra, B. N. 3282
 Prendiville, D. J. 3179, 3239
 Prentice, D. E. 6308
 Prepin, J. 6164, 6165
 Prescott, C. W. 4947
 Prescott, J. F. 5832, 7096
 Presser, S. B. 2917
 Preston, J. M. 3042
 Preston, N. K. 912, 3649, 4329
 Preston, T. R. 5243, 7543
 Prestwood, A. K. 3643
 Preuss, U. 6604
 Preusse, C. 3917
 Prewitt, L. R. 6314, 6315
 Prezioso, U. 7363
 Priboth, W. 342, 3210
 Price, G. T. 1205
 Price, M. A. 7346
 Price, T. D. 6281, 6282
 Prichard, R. K. 2355, 6090, 6719
 Prichard, W. D. 1453
 Priego, A. 5231
 Priem, R. 4672
 Priest, W. A. 5010
 Priestley, G. C. 2636, 3290
 Prieur, D. J. 4637
 Prigli, M. 1300
 Přikrylová, J. 1276
 Prince, M. 2893
 Prior, M. G. 6014, 6679
 Pritchett, J. F. 5729
 Pritula, S. S. 3594
 Pritulin, P. I. 5384
 Probeck, H.-D. 3302
 Probert, M. 5377
 Procos, J. 3981
 Proctor, S. J. 4864
 Proefstation voor de Rundveehouderij 5534
 Prokof'ev, A. G. 614
 Prokop, O. 5840
 Prokopic, J. 4331
 Prokúpek, K. 5307
 Prole, J. H. B. 4407
 Pronin, I. A. 4134, 5926
 Prosperi, S. 3108
 Prothmann, I. 2557
 Protzenko, B. O. 1744
 Provinciaal Verbond voor Dierenziektenbestrijding West-Vlaanderen 5781
 Provot, F. 187
 Prowse, S. J. 3071
 Prozesky, L. 5986, 6309
 Prudovsky, S. 2922
 Prugnaud, J. 4489
 Prusiner, S. B. 2932, 7207
 Pryor, W. J. 2634
 Przecop, F. 2552
 Przybylska, B. 2500
 Pugh, D. M. 1373, 2063
 Pugh, G. W., Jr. 1428, 3456, 3457, 5856
 Puglisi, T. A. 7728
 Pukkavesa, C. 321, 4435
 Pullen, M. M. 3666
 Pulst, H. 5883
 Punyua, D. K. 6058
 Punzet, G. 2404
 Purchase, H. G. 325
 Purchase, H. G. 447
 Purchase, H. G. 3127, 3129, 3753, 5681, 6352
 Purchit, M. K. 1921
 Purdy, C. W. 761, 6623
 Purnell, R. E. 199, 1618, 3011, 3617, 3620, 7141, 7310, 7311
 Purohit, S. K. 3694
 Purpura, D. P. 6202
 Pursglove, S. R. 3643
 Purvis, A. C. 1616
 Püschel, F. 4560, 4561, 4562
 Puschmann, S. 463, 6889
 Pushkarenko, Ya. E. 5086
 Putnam, C. W. 557
 Putnam, G. B. 5437
 Putten, G. van 7886
 Puzii, A. D. 3618
 Pye, C. 6491
 Pye, D. 1632
 Pyke, M. 4724, 4763
 Pyrhönen, S. 7491
 Quaglio, G. 2956
 Quak, J. 7502
 Qualls, D. F. 6039, 6843
 Quander, J. F. 6613
 Quarles, C. L. 1846
 Quartermann, J. 1044
 Quddus, M. A. 6420, 6916, 6919
 Quéinnec, G. 3489
 Queirolo Monteverde, L. E. 6510
 Querol, J. D. 5937
 Quick, C. B. 6471
 Quick, M. P. 3814, 4305
 Quimby, F. W. 4223, 4414, 6377
 Quincey, D. 6896
 Quinlivan, T. D. 5061
 Quirke, J. F. 2613
 Quito P., A. 1479
 Quito P., A. 2883
 Qureshi, S. 1462
 Qureshi, S. R. 1756
 Rabady, S. 2646
 Rabie, C. J. 1576, 6024
 Rabinovich, M. I. 4526
 Rabczyński, G. 6367
 Race, R. E. 2932, 5655
 Radaković, M. 7662
 Radchenkov, V. P. 2626
 Raddei, J. 2174, 5287
 Radeff, J. 6697
 Rademacher, R. 1734, 5575
 Radford, H. M. 7683
 Radicke, L. E. 1358
 Radionov, M. T. 1744
 Radley, D. E. 1623, 3617, 4285, 6058, 6062
 Radnai, I. 1998
 Radojković, Z. 4522
 Radoslavov, V. 4483
 Radu, O. 4210, 4745
 Rae, A. 3564, 4385
 Raeside, J. I. 3891
 Raether, W. 837
 Raevuori, M. 5847
 Rafai, P. 1204, 1375, 2061
 Ragab, M. A. el S. 508
 Raggi, L. G. 4878
 Rahman, M. S. 882, 1658, 6083
 Rai, A. 1548, 5348
 Rai, P. 1406, 1575
 Raine, W. A. S. 4653
 Raisinghani, P. M. 6136
 Rajzada, R. N. 5454
 Raja, C. K. S. V. 1695, 4459
 Rajah, K. V. 2360
 Rajan, A. 3686
 Rajasekariah, G. R. 1646, 4313, 6089, 7352
 Rajendran, M. P. 1420
 Rajić, I. 6678
 Rajya, B. S. 319, 1802, 2433, 3134, 3135
 Raker, C. W. 5526
 Rakhimov, A. A. 2942
 Rakhimov, T. Kh. 3005
 Rakhmanina, I. A. 5282
 Rakich, P. M. 77
 Rama, S. P. 5445
 Ramachandran, S. 1507
 Ramadwar, D. K. 5650
 Ramakant, K. L. A. 5343
 Ramakrishna, O. 1698, 3685
 Ramalho-Pinto, F. J. 3217
 Ramazanov, S. D. 1290
 Ramberg, C. F. 4359
 Ramirez Alvarez, A. 2533
 Ramirez J., J. 4170
 Ramirez, L. E. 2283
 Ramirez-Pfeiffer, C. 7015
 Ramisz, A. 3625
 Ramos, F. 4462
 Ramos, J. 1553
 Ramos, L. 326, 2248
 Ramos, R. 4371, 4383
 Rampacek, G. B. 499, 2543, 6868, 7728
 Rampichini, L. 6635, 7503
 Rampin, T. 4243, 4244
 Ramsay, M. J. 6098
 Ramsey, F. K. 3775
 Ramwell, P. W. 1871
 Rank, F. M., Jr. 3462
 Randall, C. C. 3535, 4175
 Randall, G. C. B. 1280
 Randall, R. W. 3654
 Randel, R. D. 3859
 Randhawa, A. S. 3415
 Randi, R. E. 2735
 Randolph, A. 5143
 Randolph, T. C., Jr. 3035
 Rankin, J. E. F. 2477
 Rankin, J. H. G. 469, 1227, 7735
 Rankin, J. S. 1354, 5709, 7721
 Ranucci, S. 6635
 Rao, A. R. 1694
 Rao, B. C. A. 4459
 Rao, B. U. 5348
 Rao, D. S. V. S. 6847
 Rao, G. S. 1277, 3370
 Rao, H. M. N. 1972
 Rao, M. V. S. 4818
 Rao, P. R. 1802
 Rao, P. V. S. 1824
 Rao, S. H. 1672
 Rao, V. P. 5406
 Rapacz, J. 2452
 Rapić, D. 5111, 6349
 Rapp, H. J. 305
 Rashid, R. A. 5906
 Rashidov, A. A. 7314
 Raška, K. 5839
 Raske, M. 5108
 Rašková, H. 5839
 Rasulov, I. Kh. 4288
 Raszky, J. 5691
 Ratan Singh 1933
 Rath, P. K. 1644
 Rathbone, E. B. 6024
 Rathor, S. S. 1964, 3680
 Rathore, A. K. 1938
 Ratledge, C. 1370, 2068
 Ratner, D. 3154, 3212
 Rattenberger, E. 3234
 Rátz, F. 801, 2512, 5141
 Rätz, F. 6002
 Rätz, F. 7265
 Raul, R. 5031
 Raulston, G. L. 5134
 Rausch, R. L. 4738
 Raushenbakh, G. V. 5216, 5218
 Rautenfeld, D. B. von 5682
 Ravault, J. P. 1226, 3281
 Ravelo, G. 7543
 Ravenswaaijkraan, H. P. M. van 6329
 Raviolov, A. Z. 3951, 4807
 Raviolov, M. 4558
 Ravin, C. E. 975
 Ravin, M. 374
 Ravon, D. 1543
 Rawat, J. S. 2669
 Rawat, R. S. 3915
 Rawlings, C. 7451
 Rawlings, C. A. 1288, 1680, 4346
 Rawlings, N. C. 1236, 3899, 5063, 6405, 6867
 Rawlins, S. C. 4309, 6082
 Rawlinson, J. R. 951
 Rawlinson, R. J. 7271
 Rawnsley, H. M. 4016, 4719
 Ray, A. C. 6306
 Ray, D. Le 6028
 Raynaud, J.-P. 234
 Rayssiguier, Y. 3764, 5040, 5604
 Razdan, H. N. 1603
 Razumorskii, P. N. 5086
 Re, R. 338, 4450
 Read, W. K. 842
 Read, W. M. F. 5332
 Reagor, J. C. 6306
 Reap, M. 5728
 Reardon, M. J. 5910
 Reay, C. A. 3352
 Rebar, A. H. 1811, 3779, 4977
 Rebhun, W. C. 7196
 Recum, A. F. von 2399
 Redaelli, G. 125, 1181, 6808
 Redding, R. W. 982
 Reddy, A. M. K. 2254
 Reddy, B. S. 2440
 Reddy, C. A. 2488
 Reddy, G. D. 2587
 Reddy, K. R. 7280
 Reddy, P. R. K. 3796
 Reddy, T. V. 1559, 5406
 Reddy, V. K. 5143
 Reddy, V. N. V. 7578
 Redecker, R. 287
 Redenbarger, J. L. 605
 Redl, P. 228
 Redshaw, M. R. 2620
 Redstone, D. 2640
 Redwood, D. W. 6541
 Reece, F. N. 5198
 Reed, D. E. 3554, 4185, 5931
 Reed, D. L. 3193
 Reed, G. A. 2840
 Reed, J. D. 3872
 Rees, R. J. W. 2848
 Rees, T. A. 2364
 Reetz, G. 5878
 Reetz, I. 3103
 Reeves, J. F. 7845
 Reeves, J. J. 1862, 3237
 Reeves, P. R. 4550
 Reeves, R. E. 7330
 Reeves, W. C. 5950
 Reeves, W. G. 2507
 Refai, M. 1413, 2123, 2160, 2274, 2277, 2979
 Refaifi, A. H. el 7123
 Regal, D.-S. 180, 334, 404, 2999, 7620
 Regamey, R. H. 2039, 2060
 Regamy, R. H. 4578

- Regler, B. 1268
 Řeháček, J. 2874
 Rehberg, H. 779
 Rehbindner, C. 3723, 4992, 5208, 6177, 6178
 Reich, C. I. 5480
 Reichel, F. 7082
 Reichmann, K. G. 3340
 Reid, C. F. 4359
 Reid, C. S. W. 1113, 7285
 Reid, H. W. 6638, 7181, 7210
 Reid, I. M. 2583, 6790
 Reid, J. F. S. 4320, 4335, 4937
 Reid, W. M. 4880, 5444, 6347, 6682, 6685
 Reif, J. S. 295, 1016, 5582, 6224
 Reilly, K. B. 2631
 Reina-Guerra, M. 5848
 Reinacher, M. 6215, 7272
 Reiner, N. E. 7599
 Reiner, U. R. 2653
 Reinhardt, G. 2180
 Reinhardt, H. 5162
 Reinhardt, M. 5473
 Reinhold, G. E. 5979
 Reis, R. 2903, 3471
 Reiser, B. 4594
 Reissbauer, K. 2797
 Reissig, M. 5189
 Reisz, T. 905, 6710
 Reiter, B. 5647
 Rckib, A. 2380
 Rementsova, M. M. 4689
 Remesy, C. 358
 Rémsý, C. 2450
 Remigio, C. 5925
 Remmenga, E. E. 4566
 Remond, M. 1529
 Rempel, W. E. 4633
 Renaud, J. 4278, 4371, 4383
 Renault, L. 644, 735, 2259, 2807, 3566, 7214
 Rendano, V. T. 4683, 6471
 Reneau, J. K. 3215
 Renegar, W. E. 3921
 Renkema, J. A. 3078
 Renna, G. 6870
 Renner, E. 2142
 Rennie, M. 329
 Rennie, M. C. 6233
 Rennison, B. D. 3965
 Reno, P. W. 4253, 5426
 Renouf, C. 7779
 Rensburg, I. B. J. van 7611
 Rensburg, S. J. van 1576
 Rensburgh, S. J. van 4266
 Renshaw, H. W. 21, 1122, 2514, 4841, 5831, 6332, 7626
 Renshaw, S. J. 2514
 Resende, M. 3471
 Ressang, A. A. 5169, 7502, 7778
 Rettenmier, C. W. 4443
 Reuss, U. 1849, 2221, 5435, 7279
 Reuter, G. 2116, 5892, 6554, 7839
 Réveillon, J. J. 4099
 Revenko, I. P. 6375
 Reverón, R., A. E. 4338
 Rew, R. S. 6709
 Rexroad, C. E., Jr. 2542, 7675
 Reynaert, R. 1043, 1241
 Reynolds, D. J. 1531, 3572
 Reynolds, G. E. 696
 Reynolds, G. W. 4579
 Reynolds, L. 2840
 Reynolds, R. 3710
 Reynolds, R. A. 6927
 Reynolds, W. A. 5120
 Reynolds, W. T. 1690
 Rezakhani, A. 1908, 2561, 2592
 Rezashka, A. 5269
 Rhee, Y.-O. 165, 806
 Rhein, G. M. Zu 989
 Rhim, J. S. 1020
 Rhind, S. M. 1806, 4609
 Rhoades, K. R. 1463, 4796, 5907
 Rhodes, M. B. 928
 Rhodes, W. H. 1710
 Rhorer, R. G. 3472
 Riaño, H. 6595
 Ribbeck, R. 4917, 4918
 Ribeiro, J. M. de C. R. 498
 Ribeiro, L. A. O. 4747
 Ribeiro, L. O. C. 2506, 2940
 Ribelin, W. E. 6018
 Rice, J. R. 3845
 Rich, L. D. 5699
 Richard, D. 3689, 7294
 Richard, J. L. 3591, 6015
 Richardi, J. C. 4656
 Richards, M. S. 4188, 4846
 Richards, R. B. 346, 2403
 Richards, R. H. 1403, 4891, 7267
 Richards, R. J. 5872, 6562
 Richards, S. A. 2571
 Richards, W. D. 7103
 Richardson, C. 278, 4488, 4765, 5732
 Richardson, G. F. 4473
 Richardson, N. 6324
 Richburg, R. W. 2494
 Richer, F. J. C. 7275
 Richmond, J. E. 1615, 4761
 Richmond, J. Y. 107
 Richmond, M. H. 3439
 Richou-Bac, L. 4551
 Richter, J. H. M. 2200
 Richter, L. 4974
 Richter, O. 684
 Rick, A. de 1105, 7686
 Rickard, M. D. 227, 893, 894, 1653, 1654, 3046, 3047, 4328
 Rickard, T. R. 6253
 Rickards, D. A. 573, 7870
 Rickert, D. E. 2502
 Ricketts, S. W. 1057
 Rico, A. G. 2498, 2545, 3298, 6832, 7763
 Riddell, C. 994, 3755
 Riddle, C. A. 2651
 Riddle, L. C. 3807, 6824, 6825
 Ridgeway, T. R. 3643
 Riebmán, J. B. 2631
 Riebold, T. W. 5224
 Riedesel, D. H. 4403
 Riehm, G. 1201, 1202
 Riel, J. van 4788
 Riemann, H. P. 591, 722, 3626, 7114, 7140
 Riese, G. 2699
 Riesen, J. W. 2606
 Rigor, B. 1198
 Riha, J. 879
 Riha, M. 2589
 Riis, P. M. 3285
 Riis, R. C. 1789
 Riising, H.-J. 33, 7075
 Rijnberk, A. 1784, 5559, 7437, 7747
 Riley, C. J. 6246
 Riley, M. G. I. 2799
 Rimler, R. B. 626, 3430, 3431, 6585
 Rinberk, A. 7829
 Ringer, R. K. 398, 6295
 Ringler, D. H. 7601
 Rings, M. D. 1729
 Riou, Y. 639, 2002, 5877
 Riser, W. H. 1710
 Rish, M. A. 337
 Rispsen, B. H. 3132
 Ristic, M. 727
 Ristić, M. 1314
 Ristic, M. 3004, 3505, 3568, 3972, 4121, 4801, 5326, 5327, 5328, 5329, 5898, 5911, 6578
 Ristić, M. 7816
 Ritchie, A. E. 3568, 7119
 Ritchie, B. C. 1975
 Ritchie, H. D. 1229
 Ritchie, J. W. K. 1874, 3903, 3904
 Rittmann, W.-W. 5139
 Rivas, A. 2175, 2302, 5333, 5452
 Rivenson, S. 2887, 6598
 Rivera, R. 7615
 Rivett, K. F. 6304
 Rivetz, B. 2158, 3937
 Rivier, C. 491
 Rižnar, S. 2728
 Roa, J. C. 5920
 Robaays, G. Van 2806
 Robb, J. 1581
 Robberts, A. M. 6394
 Robbins, J. D. 3602
 Robel, E. J. 3781
 Roberts, B. A. 177
 Roberts, B. L. 4571, 6370, 6374
 Roberts, C. E. 6981
 Roberts, C. J. 6790
 Roberts, D. C. 5800
 Roberts, D. H. 530
 Roberts, D. W. 2312
 Roberts, E. 3188
 Roberts, E. M. 3863
 Roberts, G. P. 477
 Roberts, H. M. 2405
 Roberts, J. A. 7340
 Roberts, L. 1404, 2794, 5579
 Roberts, L. S. 1379, 2042
 Roberts, M. C. 1000, 3007
 Roberts, R. H. 3511
 Roberts, R. J. 1403, 4995, 5248, 5257
 Roberts, R. M. 3964
 Roberts, T. A. 692
 Roberts, W. C. T. 6020
 Robertshaw, D. 1937
 Robertson, A. 601
 Robertson, B. T. 3097, 7449
 Robertson, D. E. 1080
 Robertson, H. A. 4549, 5065, 5737
 Robertson, J. P. 7613
 Robertson, J. S. 7549
 Robertson, R. H. 7331
 Robertson, W. W. 2960, 4866
 Robertsson, J. A. 2816
 Robins, G. 3102
 Robinson, B. 3286
 Robinson, G. W. 3989
 Robinson, I. M. 1463, 5552, 7119
 Robinson, J. J. 2633, 4609
 Robinson, J. S. 1874, 3904, 6414, 6444
 Robinson, N. E. 2683, 6146, 7419
 Robinson, P. M. 1975, 3326
 Robinson, T. S. 6022
 Robinson, W. C. 2033
 Robison, T. S. 7280
 Robson, K. J. H. 2181
 Roby, T. O. 7127
 Rocha, M. A. M. 3551
 Rocha, U. F. 4350
 Roche, J. F. 1167, 3179, 3239, 7680
 Roche, M. 1900
 Rockel, P. 547, 5617
 Rodabaugh, D. E. 2390, 2391, 3493, 3494, 4063
 Röder, B. 2858, 6604
 Rodger, S. M. 2219
 Rodgers, R. J. 7147
 Rödiger, W. 7046
 Rodin, S. D. 4308
 Rodina, V. N. 712
 Rodkey, W. G. 6447
 Rodolakis, A. 723, 3508
 Rodricks, J. V. 5241, 5246
 Rodriguez, E. 4444
 Rodriguez M., G. 7094
 Rodriguez, O. N. 2175, 2176, 2302
 Rodriguez, O. N. 3020, 3762, 4127, 4278, 5333, 5452
 Rodriguez, P. 2176, 2302
 Rodriguez, P. 4127
 Rodriguez, R. 6595
 Rodríguez Rendón, A. 7678
 Rodt, H. 3830
 Rodzhi, S. 2547
 Roe, W. E. 643, 1903
 Roelants, G. E. 7292
 Roedel, O. F. 7679
 Rogers, E. F. 4537
 Rogers, G. 6793
 Rogers, Q. R. 5613
 Rogler, J. C. 6801
 Rogowski, W. 3119
 Rogoziewicz, M. 5149
 Roguinsky, M. 1435, 2837, 3246, 4387, 5864
 Rogul, M. 1262
 Rohde, R. 3449
 Rohde, W. 6764
 Röhlinger, P. 5542
 Rohloff, D. 4605
 Roij, T. A. J. M. de 5695
 Roine, K. 1069, 6561
 Roith, J. 2885
 Roizman, B. 5374
 Rojahn, A. 738, 2191
 Rojas, X. 5808
 Rojo-Vazquez, F. A. 921
 Rojo Vázquez, F. A. 5114
 Rojo Vázquez, J. 1427
 Roland, D. A., Sr. 371
 Roldán, R. B. 3250
 Rollag, M. D. 6895
 Rollins, L. D. 2362
 Rollins, M. 716
 Rolis, B. A. 3268
 Rolis, J. 3961
 Romakhov, V. G. 3618
 Romakhova, M. A. 1558
 Román, L. H. 2566
 Román, M. 6617
 Romanenko, V. F. 4218
 Romaniuk, K. 2334
 Romaniukowa, K. 5149
 Romano, A. 6872
 Romano, G. 899
 Romanov, V. S. 3827
 Romanowski, W. 567
 Romashov, V. A. 5516
 Romberger, J. A. 2041, 2085
 Romer, H. 2468
 Romero, C. H. 325, 447, 3127, 3753, 5681, 6352
 Rominger, C. 7088
 Rommel, P. 4621
 Rommel, W. 6359
 Romsos, D. R. 1714
 Romváry, A. 1145
 Romváry, J. 4117, 4823, 5362
 Rón, I. 7084
 Ronald, N. C. 2313, 3667
 Rondhuis, P. R. 5933
 Ronéus, O. 3662
 Rönsholt, L. 3507
 Roock, J. A. 4954
 Rooney, J. R. 6420, 6916, 6919
 Roos, A. H. 5764, 7595
 Roperto, F. 2
 Rosa, C. A. S. 686
 Rosa, W. A. J. 1150
 Rose, I. D. 4966
 Rose, J. E. 7127
 Rose, J. H. 4341
 Rose, M. E. 181, 2286, 2516
 Rose, N. R. 425, 6848
 Rose, R. 735
 Rose, R. J. 4957, 5708, 6144, 6970, 7416
 Rose, W. R. 3993
 Roseboom, M. 6553
 Roseby, F. B. 920
 Roselius, R. 567, 7861
 Rosen, F. 1163
 Rosén, K. G. 2589
 Rosenau, B. J. 5364
 Rosenberg, A. 7316
 Rosenberg, F. J. 2881
 Rosenberg, M. C. 2362
 Rosenberg, P. 1081
 Rosenberger, J. K. 5356, 6005
 Rosenblatt, L. S. 6846
 Rosendal, S. 3496
 Rosenfeld, C. R. 1164
 Rosenquist, B. D. 764
 Rosenthal, A. S. 5088
 Rosenthal, H. A. 2907
 Rosenthal, M. 437
 Rosenthal, R. O. 1056, 6269
 Rosenthal, C. 5170, 5742
 Rosier, C. 6896
 Rosing, W. 7709
 Ross, A. D. 2301

- Ross, A. J. 405, 406, 5823
 Ross, D. B. 7380
 Ross, J. 3578
 Ross, J. G. 1421, 3342, 3939, 4940
 Ross, L. J. N. 1026
 Ross, R. F. 2868, 4794
 Rossdale, P. D. 1057, 1185
 Rossi, C. R. 1121, 3557, 4184, 4837
 Rossi, G. L. 1088, 1297
 Rossi, L. 70
 Rossiter, P. B. 1519, 7199
 Rössner, I. 1084
 Rossow, N. 1780
 Rost, D. R. 7603
 Röstel, W. 6290, 6357
 Roszel, J. F. 318
 Roszkowski, J. 6608
 Roth-Csarada, L. de 2568
 Roth, G. J. 3667
 Roth, J. 4044
 Roth-Maier, D. A. 6259
 Rothe, M. 2693, 2711
 Rothwell, B. 1982, 6297
 Rothwell, T. L. W. 238, 4353, 4354, 5648, 6109, 6116, 6123
 Rotov, V. I. 80
 Rott, R. 2212, 5402, 7205
 Rotta, J. 990
 Rotticher, D. 5581, 5939
 Rottiers, R. P. 3280, 5558
 Roulet, C. 2886
 Roulston, W. J. 214, 1636
 Rouse, B. T. 1120, 1146, 4517, 5961, 6335
 Rouskova, M. 4746
 Rousseau, J. P. 1249
 Russell, J. D. 4615
 Roux, P. H. le 574
 Rouze, P. 4521
 Rovere, R. J. 966
 Rovis, L. 3604
 Rowan, A. N. 3341
 Rowe, F. P. 5205
 Rowe, L. 2893, 4856
 Rowe, L. W. R. 7144
 Rowell, J. G. 1764, 6233
 Rowett Research Institute 7874
 Rowland, A. C. 1404, 2794, 5579
 Rowlands, D. ap T. 1151
 Rowlands, D. J. 7161
 Rowlands, G. J. 2654, 3309
 Rowley, H. M. 2966
 Rowson, L. E. A. 3988, 6492, 6902
 Roy-Burman, P. 1755
 Roy, K. S. 4654
 Roy, M. K. 1978
 Roy, R. S. 7121
 RoyChoudhury, P. N. 1866
 Royer, P. 277
 Royer-Pokora, B. 1757
 Rózańska, M. 4062
 Rozkošný, V. 5389
 Rózsa, J. 4117, 4823, 5362
 Roztočil, V. 5543
 Rubaj, B. 1002
 Ruben, J. M. S. 7244
 Rubin, A. S. 6781
 Rubin, L. D. 6978
 Rubin, R. 3055
 Rubina, M. 2853
 Rubino, M. J. 1745
 Rubio, M. R. 899
 Rubobel'skaya, G. A. 6666
 Ruby, A. L. 6531, 7458
 Ruciński, T. 391
 Ruckebusch, M. 2580
 Ruckebusch, Y. 465, 1240, 2048, 2075, 3266, 3987
 Ruckerbauer, G. M. 2242
 Ruckstuhl, B. 6194
 Rudas, P. 7745
 Rudert, C. P. 5546
 Rudge, M. R. 1210
 Rudolph, R. 7272
 Rudolph, R. W. 4901
 Rudolphi, K. 1441, 2454
 Rudovsky, H.-J. 6467
 Rueckert, R. R. 7529
 Rueda A., F. 4190
 Rueda H., C. 7222
 Ruff, M. D. 3844, 6042, 6347, 6685
 Rüffle, E. 451
 Ruhnke, H. L. 5904
 Ruitenber, E. J. 931, 1677, 3664
 Ruiz, A. 1607
 Ruksan, B. 1820, 3201
 Ruksan, B. E. 2504
 Rumbaugh, G. E. 6143, 6326
 Rumsey, G. L. 1789
 Rumsey, T. S. 6368, 6792
 Runceanu, L. 375
 Runge, W. 101
 Runić, J. 4067, 5853
 Rupasinghe, D. 7370
 Rupić, V. 4265, 7288
 Ruppner, R. 722, 3626, 7114, 7140
 Ruprah, N. S. 1851
 Rurak, D. W. 6435
 Ruscetti, S. K. 3125
 Rusch, K. 819
 Rüsche, P. 5629, 7574
 Rush, A. F. 1171, 7688
 Rush, B. F. 1198
 Rush-Munro, F. M. 827
 Rushford, B. H. 2156
 Rushton, B. 5544, 6180, 7034, 7350
 Rusov, Č. 4247, 4655
 Russel, A. J. F. 3824
 Russell, E. G. 2799
 Russell, L. H. 4152
 Russell, P. H. 1754, 7513
 Russell, S. W. 2396
 Russfield, A. B. 4434
 Russo, P. 4803
 Russo, V. 6924
 Rust, W. 2902
 Rusu, V. 4857, 4859
 Rutegård, Å. 3970
 Rutgers, B. 6464
 Ruth, G. R. 383, 1786, 2453, 3554, 3688
 Rutili, D. 2235, 4215, 7503
 Rutkowska-Jurga, I. 12
 Rutt, K. G. 4566
 Rutter, G. 1475
 Ruttner, E. 2475
 Ruyle, W. V. 5112
 Rweyemamu, M. M. 2896, 2927, 3518, 5927
 Ryan, K. D. 7741
 Ryan, T. J. 4105
 Ryasnyanskii, I. V. 2490
 Ryazanskii, M. P. 7572
 Ryboš, M. 3670
 Rycke, P. H. de 7364
 Ryder, C. M. 2727
 Ryder, M. L. 2636, 3290
 Ryer, K. 4461
 Ryley, J. F. 3227
 Ryšavý, B. 222
 Ryzhikh, A. F. 1289
 Rzaev, Ch. A. 3789
 Saad, A. F. 2128
 Saad, M. B. E. 3055
 Saba, N. 1160, 5630
 Sabban, M. A. F. 3678
 Saber, M. S. 4172
 Sabine, M. 7185
 Sabisch, G. 2928
 Sabnai, I. 5334
 Sabo, J. 1439
 Sabry, M. Z. 4113
 Sacco, T. F. 4027
 Sachs, M. 3147, 5034
 Šaćirbegović, A. 7771
 Sack, J. 490
 Sadatsune, T. 2139
 Sadiq, M. 1823
 Sadvnikov, G. A. 5194
 Sadowski, J. M. 4802
 Saegusa, J. 7012
 Saeki, T. 341
 Saes, J. M. F. 52
 Safarov, Yu. B. 4528
 Safronov, E. N. 359
 Ságghy, E. 1532, 4814, 7265
 Sági, L. 4984, 6971
 Sagna, F. 6534, 7009
 Saha, S. N. 1536
 Sahai, B. N. 5467, 6094
 Sahai, R. 1060
 Sahay, M. N. 6094
 Sahay, P. N. 3367
 Sahni, K. L. 2570, 5609
 Sahota, P. S. 4797, 5586, 7526
 Sahu, S. 1933
 Sahu, S. P. 4039
 Said, A. H. 3925, 7436
 Said, A. N. 353
 Saif, A. 2979
 Saif, L. J. 1484, 5393, 6648
 Saif, Y. M. 6336
 Saigal, R. P. 524
 Saiko, A. A. 6280
 Saini, R. 1634
 St. George, T. D. 5375, 7201, 7206
 Saitanu, K. 2845
 Saito, T. 4214
 Saito, Y. 1759, 1760
 Saitoh, M. 3182
 Sajonski, H. 6415, 6871
 Sakachina, V. I. 258
 Sakaguchi, G. 3474
 Sakai, N. N. 7062
 Sakamoto, T. 3048
 Sakata, T. 3883
 Sakhatskii, I. M. 7654
 Sakmar, E. 7684
 Sakurai, S. 6256
 Sălăgeanu, G. 7561
 Salama, S. A. 4172
 Salanitro, J. P. 6997
 Salazar Belouqui, I. 1983
 Salazar, J. J. 4959
 Saleh, M. 5182
 Saleh, M. A. 3925
 Salem, A. A. 7005, 7030
 Salem, C. 3077, 3759
 Salem, C. A. 4584
 Salenko, L. S. 1740, 2418, 2419
 Salerno, A. 3258
 Salevsky, E., Jr. 7559
 Salimi, M. M. 2554
 Salimov, Kh. S. 7501
 Sale, C. T. P. 7558
 Sallmann, H.-P. 2461, 7706
 Sällvik, K. 1302
 Salmon, H. 127
 Salmon, M. 5298
 Salmon, P. W. 2651
 Salpeter, K. 6359
 Salpetierra, J. 6614
 Salvatore, M. 542, 1321
 Samadieh, B. 3679
 Samagh, B. S. 308
 Samame, H. A. 5217
 Samberg, Y. 2872, 4232, 7036
 Samborski, Z. 681
 Sambras, H. H. 2699, 4681, 7886
 Samedov, M. G. 98
 Samejima, T. 777, 796
 Samek, M. 514
 Samish, M. 3018
 Šamo, A. 7591
 Samol, S. 2908
 Šamól, S. 4034, 7230
 Samorek-Dzieskanowska, E. 4882, 4883
 Samsoen, M. 5436
 Samuel, C. A. 2673, 7744
 Samuel, W. M. 7516
 Samy, M. T. 7418
 San Primitivo, F. 5740
 Sánchez, O. R. 6500
 Sandals, W. C. D. 7592
 Sandeman, R. M. 1646
 Sanders, B. G. 5096
 Sanders, J. E. 4097, 5694
 Sanders, M. F. 3578
 Sandholm, M. 2842, 3185, 4019
 Sandine, W. E. 7052
 Sándor, S. 7209
 Sands, J. J. 4188
 Sandstead, H. H. 365
 Sândulescu, S. 4057, 4745, 4858
 Sandusky, G. E. 3202
 Sanford, L. M. 5714, 6353, 7674
 Sang, D. N. 3750
 Sanga, H. J. N. 4286, 6059
 Sangret, M. 2968
 Sanguinetti, V. 3108
 Sansom, B. F. 4954, 6246
 Sansone, F. M. 2686
 Sansoni, B. 7841
 Santa Rosa, C. A. 686
 Santo Tomás Martínez, J. R. 5114
 Santos, E. C. dos 2832, 3463
 Santos, W. 5925
 Sapegina, E. P. 15
 Saperstein, G. 971, 1688, 3095, 6170, 6176
 Sapozhnikov, V. A. 933
 Sapre, V. A. 5650
 Sara, I. S. 3673
 Sarafidis, P. 5037
 Saraiva, V. 5925
 Saram, W. G. De 2929
 Sarapul'tsev, I. A. 3359
 Sardeshpande, P. D. 413
 Sareen, V. K. 3804
 Šári, I. 152, 6661
 Šarić, B. 1336
 Sarisayin, F. 2778
 Sarkar, N. K. 4592
 Sarkar, P. 3727
 Sarkisov, A. Kh. 2988, 3594, 3596
 Sarkisov, K. A. 2985
 Sarma, B. J. 1559
 Sarma, B. J. R. 5406
 Sarma, P. K. 6101
 Šarma, P. S. 6776
 Šárníková, B. 3199
 Sartmadshiev, K. 7168
 Sarup, S. 1617, 5919, 6593
 Sarvey, G. A. 724
 Sasahara, J. 4214
 Sasaki, O. 3663
 Sasse, D. 5892
 Sasse, H. H. L. 3866
 Sasser, R. G. 3240
 Sastry, B. V. R. 3923
 Sato, G. 37, 652, 4059
 Sato, H. 517, 1896, 3767, 7781
 Sato, K. 122, 131, 757, 1521, 1522, 2860, 2926, 4168, 4192, 4614, 4967, 5619
 Sato, S. 3446, 5022
 Sato, T. 133, 1696, 2925, 6787
 Sato, T. A. 5987
 Sato, Y. 4224
 Satoda, K. 131, 757, 1522, 2926, 4192
 Satoh, H. 3076
 Satterlee, D. G. 4615
 Satyanarayana, A. 2254
 Sauerländer, R. 7391
 Sauls, J. N. 5863
 Saumande, J. 5685
 Saunders, C. N. 1461
 Saunders, J. R. 22
 Saunders, N. R. 6419
 Saunders, P. J. 5622
 Saunders, R. W. 3309
 Saurat, P. 6658
 Sautter, J. H. 3757
 Sauveur, B. 7789
 Savage, J. E. 7606
 Savaria, R. 4831
 Savchenko, P. Yu. 80
 Savchenko, V. F. 3091
 Savchenkov, Yu. I. 2205
 Savel'ev, V. N. 6092
 Savel'ev, V. T. 2584, 2585
 Savenok, G. A. 5172
 Savir, D. 2924
 Savaioiskii, A. G. 2641
 Savov, D. 2809, 5289
 Savov, N. 58, 3788, 4475
 Savova, S. 3819, 4779
 Sawata, A. 7025
 Sawazaki, H. 4598
 Sawchuk, A. M. 5939
 Sawyer, E. S. 622

- Sawyer, G. J. 6288
 Sawyer, J. C. 5398, 6597
 Sawyer, M. 3826, 6844
 Saxegaard, F. 2831, 2861, 6751
 Saxena, O. P. 3370
 Saxena, S. C. 1575
 Saxena, V. B. 4808
 Saxena, V. K. 5454
 Sayatov, M. Kh. 1495, 7629
 Sayer, P. 980
 Sayer, P. D. 4433, 5581
 Sayers, G. 491
 Sayin, F. 4920
 Sazawa, H. 122
 Sazonov, A. A. 2252
 Scales, G. H. 4487
 Scanes, C. G. 1247, 2630, 5159
 Scaramuzzi, R. J. 1876, 2612, 2614, 6901
 Scarlato, G. 4396
 Scarnell, J. 7059
 Scarsi, R. M. 1704
 Schaal, E. 740, 2172
 Schachter, J. 5917
 Schad, G. A. 4311
 Schad, H. 5146
 Schädlich, R. 339
 Schaefer, B. 7460
 Schaefer, M. M. 6478
 Schäfer, M. 2590, 2591, 3675, 7886
 Schäfer, R. 725
 Schäfer, W. 6226
 Schaffalitzky de Muckadell, O. B. 2632
 Schäffer, E. H. 4440
 Schaffer, F. L. 145, 6597
 Schaffranek, E. 2420
 Schaftenaar, W. 6464
 Schale, F.-W. 5350
 Schallenger, E. 445, 485, 2627
 Schallenger-Pottiez, U. 5768
 Schaller, I. 2921
 Schaller, J. P. 2422, 3746, 3749
 Schalles, R. 6170, 6176
 Schällibaum, R. 2709
 Schally, A. V. 3237
 Schalm, O. W. 3318, 3719, 5653, 5743, 6313, 7151
 Schams, D. 445, 485, 1068, 1073, 7852
 Schanbacher, F. L. 6311
 Schantz, B. 1431, 6505
 Schantz, P. M. 1656
 Scharner, E. 1312, 2011, 5184
 Schat, K. A. 1027, 6231, 7255, 7522, 7523
 Schatz, F. 6342
 Schatzmann, U. 3869
 Schaudinn, B. 5211
 Schawalter, P. 4400
 Schebitz, H. 2764, 3389
 Schechter, I. 4061
 Scheele, B. 1815
 Scheffels, W. 1074
 Scheibner, E. 10, 4513, 5085
 Schein, E. 204, 1624, 3013
 Schels, H. D. 2564
 Schels, H. F. 6934, 7565, 7665
 Schenk, J. A. P. 3023
 Schenk, M. 984, 1350
 Schenk, M. A. M. 3023
 Schenk, M. P. 1700
 Schep, J. 2710
 Schepfer, J. de 1105
 Scherrer, R. 129
 Scheuchzenuber, W. J. 4773
 Scheuerbrandt, G. 6428
 Scheuring, W. 3126
 Schick, W. 1306
 Schiefer, B. 5971
 Schiefer, G. 2011
 Schiefer, H.-G. 7008
 Schiemann, D. A. 6545
 Schierman, L. W. 1769, 6238
 Schiermann, G. C. S. 2549
 Schildt, R. 2842
 Schiller, A. G. 6508
 Schiller, B. 2151
 Schiller, H. 2475
 Schillhorn van Veen, T. W. 3039
 Schilling, E. 5683
 Schimmel, D. 89, 6549, 7033
 Schimmel, I. 7033
 Schindler, H. 4610
 Schindler, W. 3857
 Schipper, I. A. 6853
 Schirutschke, H. H. 2661
 Schlaaff, S. 5564
 Schlegel, H.-L. 5351
 Schlegel, W. 444, 1157, 3232, 5690
 Schleger, W. 3783, 5056, 6931
 Schleicher, J. 2852
 Schleim, K. D. 4537
 Schlerka, G. 4646
 Schlesinger, D. A. 3190
 Schley, P. 2004, 2700
 Schliesser, T. 1392, 1738, 4030
 Schlikker, P. 7709
 Schlosser, G. A. 1268
 Schlotke, B. 6452
 Schmatz, H. D. 1470
 Schmatz, H.-D. 2876
 Schmatz, H. D. 6580
 Schmeltzer, J. 904
 Schmeller, M. 1950
 Schmeltze, H.-M. 252
 Schmid, D. O. 411, 7527
 Schmid, S. 3464, 5037
 Schmidt, B.-U. 5862
 Schmidt, C. D. 3029, 6073
 Schmidt, G. 4048
 Schmidt, G. D. 1379, 2042
 Schmidt, G. H. 5870
 Schmidt, G. M. 3867, 7452
 Schmidt, G. R. 6152
 Schmidt, J. M. 261, 5512
 Schmidt-Polex, B. 7852
 Schmidt, R. 2142
 Schmidt, S. 492, 5007, 7555
 Schmidt, T. J. 3574
 Schmidt, U. 789, 2967, 3570, 7840
 Schmitt, A. M. 5804
 Schmittdiel, E. 3452
 Schmitz, D. G. 407
 Schmitz, J. A. 350, 351, 983, 4836, 5273
 Schmook, F. F. 6342
 Schnagl, R. D. 2219, 7234
 Schneider, E. 960, 7425
 Schneider, F. 4554
 Schneider, H. 939
 Schneider, J. 2733, 3306, 3917, 6914, 7697
 Schneider, L. G. 741, 2195, 2911, 7172
 Schneider, M. D. 3674, 6426
 Schneider, U. 380, 567, 1920
 Schneider, W. J. 7166, 7323
 Schnell, M. 5632
 Schnell, R. C. 5070
 Schnitzlering, H. J. 214
 Schnorr, B. 1287
 Schnurenberger, P. R. 5909
 Schnurrbusch, U. 4613
 Schnurrenberger, P. R. 575
 Schobries, H. D. 2967
 Schoeb, T. R. 5263
 Schoemann, R. S. 975
 Schoenaers, F. 1408, 5965
 Schofield, G. C. 6392
 Schole, J. 2461, 7706
 Schöll, W. 7046
 Schollenberger, A. 6724
 Schollum, L. M. 4018
 Scholtens, R. G. 915, 916
 Scholtens, W. 2014
 Scholtyssek, E. 1612, 7321
 Scholtyssek, E. O. 4274
 Scholz, G. 2828
 Scholz, H. 3768, 5039, 5084, 7548
 Schomberg, D. W. 470
 Schön, L. 545, 1314, 3972, 4677
 Schönborn, C. 2836
 Schönfelder, E. 5564
 Schongaard, H. 467
 Schönherr, H. 6432
 Schönherr, W. 624
 Schooley, M. A. 4540
 Schoop, U. 1485
 Schörner, G. 446, 2401, 2475
 Schöss, P. 7444
 Schoster, J. V. 6130, 7509
 Schothorst, M. van 3353
 Schotman, A. J. H. 3606
 Schou, J. 668
 Schowalter, D. B. 3527
 Schraer, H. 5684
 Schramek, Š. 2875
 Schramlová, J. 6095
 Schreck, C. B. 4617
 Schreiber, A. D. 7395
 Schreuder, B. E. C. 857, 858, 859, 1620, 4291, 6059
 Schröder, J. 244, 1152
 Schröder, P. J. J. A. 3249
 Schröter, J. 3763
 Schryver, H. F. 6915
 Schudduck, J. A. 3750
 Schudel, A. A. 2429, 4441
 Schuffenhauer, W. 4575, 7671
 Schuggart, J. 6072
 Schuh, J. D. 5734
 Schuh, M. 1965, 3760
 Schuhmacher, U. 4631
 Schuller, W. 1138, 2165, 4646
 Schulte, B. 449
 Schulte-Nordholt, J. A. 7252
 Schultz, R. D. 3717, 5009, 5614, 6926
 Schultz, R. H. 454, 5679
 Schultze, E. 94
 Schultze, W. D. 5863, 7054
 Schulz, J. 5862, 5868, 5869, 6291
 Schulz, K. 3208
 Schulz, O. 1947
 Schulz, S. 24
 Schulz, W. 38
 Schulze, F. 1, 31, 6529, 6530, 6549, 7423, 7424
 Schulze, H. 7687
 Schulze, K. 45, 1425
 Schulze, L. 5878
 Schulze, P. 2976
 Schulze, W. 5148
 Schumacher, E. 4681
 Schumann, G. 730
 Schumann, H. 684
 Schumann, S. 3287
 Schumm, H. 5633
 Schummer, A. 1374
 Schunck, O. 6604
 Schuntner, C.-A. 214
 Schüppel, K.-F. 995
 Schurig, G. G. 621, 4739
 Schuster, I. 6342
 Schut, K. 5213
 Schütt, I. 2867, 7089
 Schutte, A. P. 4804
 Schütz, H. 266
 Schuurs, A. 1333
 Schuurs, A. H. W. M. 1825
 Schwarc, F. 3181
 Schwab, H. 3975
 Schwabe, C. W. 591, 2344
 Schwalm, J. W. 7739
 Schwartz, A. 975
 Schwartz, H. M. 6394
 Schwartz, K. J. 5319, 7116
 Schwartz, R. S. 4223
 Schwartz, S. 3688
 Schwartzkopf, G., Jr. 5675
 Schwarz, G. 339
 Schwarz, H. 451, 1149
 Schwarze, D. 444
 Schwarzhuber, A. 6728
 Schweizer, R. 2709
 Schwellnus, M. 3311
 Schwirck, S. 6086
 Schwörer, D. 3350
 Scialdo, R. C. 900
 Scodeller, E. A. 4140
 Scofield, V. L. 6782
 Scoggins, B. A. 1259, 3326
 Scommegna, A. 6903
 Scott, A. M. 7624
 Scott, D. 5731
 Scott, D. B. 6011
 Scott, D. W. 3717
 Scott, F. M. M. 6633
 Scott, F. W. 5850, 6655
 Scott, G. R. 7142
 Scott, G. W. 2152
 Scott, J. 2430
 Scott, J. B. 7419
 Scott, J. M. 1588, 7297
 Scott, M. L. 367, 2460
 Scott, P. 5673
 Scott, P. J. 2724
 Scott, R. J. 5703
 Scott, W. F. 5842
 Scruton, M. W. 6480
 Sculco, F. 4875
 Seager, S. W. J. 2720, 6909, 7669
 Seal, U. S. 6877
 Seaman, A. 3468
 Seaman, J. T. 7612
 Seaman, W. 823
 Seamon, P. J. 1631
 Searcy, G. P. 3086
 Seawright, A. A. 1112, 2381, 6300
 Sebal, M. 5885
 Sebek, V. 396, 1096
 Sebek, Z. 2093
 Sebyakov, E. V. 6673
 Section Nationale des Groupements Techniques Vétérinaires 6275
 Sedov, N. K. 3469
 Sedunov, E. A. 7520
 Seed, J. R. 6029
 Seeger, K. 1334, 3858
 Seeley, R. J. 809
 Seeley, V. A. 809
 Seelig, S. 491
 Seffner, W. 2395, 2836, 6565
 Segal, S. 3710
 Segall, H. J. 7851
 Segall, T. 3707
 Segebede, R. 2366
 Segerstad, C. H. af 1870
 Seguin, B. E. 1857
 Segura, E. T. 4615
 Seidel, G. E., Jr. 5770, 7580, 7582
 Seidel, H. 1774, 2443, 2748, 2768, 3763, 3770
 Seidel, L. 3858
 Seidel, R. 1774
 Seidenath, H. 837
 Seidenkranz, H. G. 7681
 Seidler, R. J. 35, 2814
 Seiferle, E. 1374
 Seifert, G. W. 7343
 Seiffge, D. 610
 Seiler, R. J. 6171
 Seimenis, A. 4877, 5399
 Seitaridis, C. 1799
 Seitaridis, C. 1800
 Seitaridis, C. 4480
 Seitaridis, K. 5058
 Sejrnsen, C. 6108
 Seki, M. 2685
 Sekiguchi, H. 4635
 Sekine, N. 4252
 Selby, L. A. 6133, 6820
 Selcer, R. 7176
 Seleen, W. A. 5129
 Seligmann, E. B., Jr. 5940
 Selinger, P. 7023
 Selivanov, A. V. 3469, 3864
 Selivanova, A. S. 1186, 3951, 4355
 Sell, J. L. 4503
 Sellers, K. C. 6129
 Sellers, R. F. 106, 758
 Sellier, P. 6753
 Sells, D. M. 727
 Selley, M. 1010
 Selman, I. E. 265, 956, 957, 1872, 2129, 4838
 Selmanowitz, V. J. 3104
 Selth, R. H. 5597
 Selwyn, M. 1960
 Semancik, J. S. 5973
 Semenova, E. N. 96
 Semenova, L. A. 1768
 Semjen, G. 637
 Semka, Z. 4053

- Sen, G. P. 1396
 Senft, B. 1441, 2509
 Senger, P. L. 7583
 Senik, G. 4898
 Senk, L. 3699
 Senogles, D. R. 6442, 7631
 Senutaite, J. 219, 224
 Serafimov, S. 2392, 2810
 Sereda, J. 7857
 Seren, E. 497, 3930
 Sereno, M. M. 7153
 Sergeev, N. I. 2680
 Sergeeva, V. M. 4047
 Serghyev, V. A. 2942
 Serieys, F. 2837
 Serikawa, T. 4029
 Serna, J. A. 6362
 Serodzhiev, A. T. 733
 Serov, S. M. 1770
 Šeševičková, A. 1439
 Šeshadri, S. J. 1763
 Šestáková, I. 3248
 Seta, S. 2685
 Setcavage, T. M. 6845
 Setchell, B. P. 3892
 Sethi, M. S. 4755, 5812
 Seto, A. 3575, 3823, 6778
 Setoguti, T. 522
 Seufert, R. M. 3092
 Seuna, E. 5847
 Ševčík, B. 431
 Ševčík, B. 2529, 2565, 3248
 Ševčík, B. 6099
 Ševčíková, E. 7082
 Sevcinc, P. 4078, 4211
 Sever, J. L. 3357
 Severin, G. A. 3718, 4731, 6760
 Severini, M. 7503
 Ševković, N. 4394
 Sevoian, M. 5014, 6784
 Sewell, M. M. H. 901, 2356, 3661, 4322
 Sey, O. 223, 7355
 Seydoux, J. 1208
 Seyfarth, D. 7091
 Seymour, M. R. 3666
 Seymour, W. G. 3069
 Shabalina, A. T. 5849
 Shabanov, A. M. 1957
 Shaddock, J. H. 1491
 Shaddock, J. A. 211
 Shade, F. J. 7001
 Shafikova, R. A. 4143, 4805
 Shah, H. L. 864, 4897
 Shahrabadi, M. S. 148, 2247
 Shaikenov, B. 3068
 Shakhov, A. G. 175, 4216
 Shalaby, M. R. 7235
 Shandomo, M. N. 3979
 Shannon, D. W. F. 2412
 Shansky, M. S. 1256
 Shanta, C. S. 3003, 6131
 Shaptala, I. P. 3109
 Sharma, A. 5541
 Sharma, D. N. 2232, 2935, 3319, 3877, 4660, 5431, 7790
 Sharma, G. L. 2862, 2863, 2864
 Sharma, J. M. 424, 3131, 7524
 Sharma, K. C. 3804
 Sharma, N. N. 2296, 3010, 4902, 4903, 5459, 6691
 Sharma, R. L. 7388
 Sharma, R. M. 1142, 1143
 Sharma, R. N. 168, 2433, 3134, 3135
 Sharma, R. P. 5083, 5638
 Sharma, S. D. 1575
 Sharma, S. K. 2879, 5290, 6593
 Sharma, S. N. 5227
 Sharma, S. P. 1694
 Sharma, V. D. 4755, 5812
 Sharma, V. K. 3449, 5343, 5943
 Sharman, D. F. 3958
 Sharman, E. C. 5779
 Sharonov, V. F. 2559
 Sharp, D. C. 1340
 Sharp, H. L. 7491
 Sharp, J. M. 3564, 5544, 6180
 Sharp, P. J. 1248, 5147, 5721, 6900
 Sharpe, D. N. 2724
 Shatkin, A. A. 2173
 Shatokhin, N. G. 662
 Shave, H. 3554
 Shaw, A. P. 7218
 Shaw, A. P. M. 5245, 5786
 Shaw, F. D. 2694, 7818
 Shaw, I. G. 5392
 Shaw, J. C. 2347
 Shaw, J. M. 6342
 Shawkat, M. E. A. 7005
 Shazhko, L. F. 7157
 Shazhko, Zh. A. 733
 Shazhko, Zh. A. 7157
 Shcherbinin, V. K. 3470
 Shchetinskii, I. M. 1568
 Shea, B. F. 3966
 Sheahan, B. J. 1042, 6179
 Shealy, D. J. 7529
 Shearer, T. R. 6823
 Shears, A. L. 3822, 7087
 Sheehan, D. 2349, 4936, 6110
 Sheffield, H. G. 1607
 Sheffy, B. E. 5614, 6197, 7215
 Shefstad, D. K. 5477
 Shegbeby, G. G. 7052
 Shegidevich, E. A. 4790, 5381, 7131
 Shekhovtsov, N. V. 4945
 Sheldon, B. L. 2607
 Sheldrake, R. F. 556
 Shelle, J. E. 1261
 Shelley, B. K. 7330
 Shelukhina, E. M. 3533, 3534
 Shemesh, M. 3896
 Shen, D. T. 299, 1501, 4220, 4733, 6656
 Shen, K.-H. 1859
 Shen, Y. M. 7027
 Shengeliya, L. R. 5963
 Shenk, J. S. 1114
 Shepchenko, V. U. 690
 Shepherd, D. A. L. 2643, 4457
 Shepherd, G. E. 7376
 Shepherd, N. C. 2929
 Shepherd, P. 7859
 Shepherd, R. C. H. 744, 2954
 Sheppard, A. D. 1460
 Sherburne, S. W. 2271
 Sheridan, J. P. 578
 Sheriff, D. 3408, 4644
 Sherkov, S. N. 7308, 7320, 7347
 Sherkov, Sh. 1852
 Sherman, B. A. 7077
 Sherman, D. M. 561
 Sherman, J. 2203
 Sherry, M. I. El 3169
 Sherwood, O. D. 484, 1232, 5720
 Shestakov, V. I. 28
 Shidali, N. N. 1513
 Shideler, R. K. 1344
 Shieh, H. S. 3426
 Shien, M. 3683
 Shifrine, M. 6846
 Shigidi, M. T. A. 4093
 Shih, J. C. H. 2460
 Shilleto, R. W. 3139
 Shillinger, R. B. 255
 Shillito, E. E. 1995
 Shimada, Y. 4368
 Shimakura, S. 6652
 Shimeda, A. S. 345
 Shimeld, C. 2825
 Shimizu, A. 1432, 3460
 Shimizu, K. 3536, 5401
 Shimizu, M. 5383, 5390, 5980
 Shimizu, T. 3466, 7125
 Shimizu, Y. 5383, 5390, 7191, 7192
 Shimoda, W. 3238
 Shimon, E. 4095
 Shimshony, A. 3378
 Shimsony, A. 2931
 Shinjo, T. 1070
 Shioya, Y. 7732
 Shipilov, V. S. 1067
 Shipley, P. L. 7043
 Shirley, G. N. 7430
 Shirley, H. V. 1310
 Shirley, M. W. 1596, 1597
 Shirokov, V. S. 2537
 Shishido, A. 5987
 Shishkina, M. P. 15
 Shishkov, N. 2959
 Shishkov, V. P. 4999, 5574, 6214, 7500
 Shishkova, T. V. 1414
 Shishov, V. P. 5216
 Shively, J. E. 5894
 Shively, M. J. 5187, 5209
 Shivnani, G. A. 3810
 Shkolnick, A. 4638
 Shlosberg, A. 395, 3144, 3189, 3195, 3196
 Shlyakhov, E. N. 7090
 Shmunk, E. K. 3005
 Shokry, M. 3925
 Shol, Kh. R. 7048
 Shommein, A. M. 3447
 Shonekan, R. A. O. 3039
 Shope, R. E., Jr. 6331
 Shorey, H. H. 885
 Shorthose, W. R. 538, 2694
 Shortridge, K. F. 753, 7241
 Shoshkov, D. 4998
 Shotts, E. B., Jr. 3418
 Shpak, G. E. 3091
 Shreeve, B. J. 177
 Shreeve, J. E. 4038
 Shroyer, E. L. 7235
 Shtourach, L. 3024
 Shubin, V. A. 5282
 Shukla, D. C. 2715, 2964
 Shukla, R. R. 1394
 Shulakov, M. G. 1821
 Shulkes, A. A. 1259
 Shull, L. R. 5644, 6312
 Shull, R. M. 5009
 Shulyak, A. F. 6630
 Shumilov, K. V. 3417
 Shumway, J. D. 297
 Shunk, C. H. 5675
 Shupe, J. L. 5638, 6631
 Shuratov, I. Kh. 1495
 Shurduba, N. A. 3334
 Šibalić, D. 867
 Šibalić, S. 867
 Sibbons, P. 3216
 Sigbatullin, R. S. 5339
 Sicoe, C. 4857
 Siddall, B. 1864
 Siddique, I. H. 7113
 Siddiqui, W. A. 5091
 Sidorchuk, A. A. 1426
 Sidorov, M. A. 2819
 Siebert, H. 3766
 Siedenkrantz, H.-G. 1834
 Siegel, E. T. 2747, 2761
 Siegel, H. S. 1816
 Siegel, M. J. 5089
 Siegel, P. B. 3796
 Siegenthaler, A. 1063
 Siemerling, G. H. 6488
 Siems, H. 6474
 Siers, D. G. 4540
 Siger, J. de 4174
 Siim, J. C. 845, 846, 847, 3610, 6683
 Sikorska, A. 6230
 Silayo, R. S. 858, 4286, 6059
 Silberman, M. S. 6383
 Silberzahn, P. 6896
 Silim, A. 5420
 Silkina, L. F. 3729
 Sillars, T. 754
 Siller, W. G. 1374, 2462, 3797, 5571
 Silva, A. B. da 7558
 Silva Carvalho, C. V. da 7699
 Silva, J. 7601
 Silva, J. A. P. da 7746
 Silva, J. M. L. da 3701, 3712
 Silva, P. P. e 5747
 Silveira, A. K. da 1884
 Silveira, W. F. da 2735
 Silver, A. 3299
 Silver, M. 6424
 Silvertsen, T. 3774
 Simashkevich, P. M. 4273
 Simensen, E. 1813, 3953
 Simeonov, S. 2237, 4453, 4497
 Simesen, M. G. 362, 1037
 Šimkus, K. 2377
 Simmons, D. G. 4884, 4885, 4886
 Simmons, G. C. 7808
 Simmons, K. 2100
 Simms, D. D. 6489
 Simon, F. 2491, 7106
 Simon, J. 34, 5801
 Simon-Oppermann, C. 473
 Simone, F. de 3514
 Simoni, P. 743, 793
 Simoni, J. P. 3203
 Simons, P. C. M. 7489
 Simonsen, B. 7842
 Simonyan, A. A. 468
 Simonyan, G. A. 1735, 5578
 Simpson, C. F. 170, 1762, 3510, 3782, 5908, 6983
 Simpson, D. I. H. 3540
 Simpson, D. J. 1056, 4037, 7563
 Simpson, D. T. 1882
 Simpson, J. E. 5899
 Simpson, V. R. 4194
 Sims, M. H. 982
 Šimunek, J. 6343
 Sinchievici, B. 4648
 Sinclair, A. N. 2324
 Sinclair, I. J. 4315
 Sindermann, C. J. 2770, 4714
 Sinell, H.-J. 6474
 Singapore Veterinary Association 4727
 Singer, H. 7561
 Singer, N. 4061
 Singer, P. 2773, 4010
 Singh, A. 1939
 Singh, A. P. 1933, 5541
 Singh, B. 817, 4963, 5343
 Singh, C. D. N. 5445
 Singh, C. M. 3731
 Singh, C. V. 4897
 Singh, D. K. 3014
 Singh, G. 1347
 Singh, G. R. 7790
 Singh, H. P. 7704
 Singh, I. P. 115, 3544
 Singh, J. 2287, 3680
 Singh, K. S. 242, 249
 Singh, K. V. 3546, 3549
 Singh, L. P. 3915, 6449
 Singh, M. K. 3224
 Singh, M. P. 3532, 7585
 Singh, R. P. 7385
 Singh, S. D. 1609, 1610
 Singh, S. P. 1536, 2194, 3810, 5354, 6173, 7707
 Singh, V. P. 5382
 Singhvi, S. M. 6342
 Singleton, W. L. 1911
 Sinha, B. K. 3354, 5445, 5467
 Sinha, B. L. 6341
 Sinha, S. P. 3727
 Sinkovic, B. 4876, 5020, 5409, 5416
 Sinkovics, G. 302
 Sinnecker, H. 4821
 Sinnecker, R. 4821
 Sinnhuber, R. O. 5437
 Sinowatz, F. 2646, 5163, 6431
 Siński, E. 6122
 Sirotkina, N. D. 6925
 Sirotkin, A. N. 3359
 Sisodia, C. S. 6014, 6679
 Sison, M. O. 3073
 Sitarz, N. E. 1911
 Sivanandan, V. 6337
 Sivertsen, T. 3629
 Sizonenko, F. Ya. 372
 Skalicmy, M. 1036
 Skalkinskii, E. I. 784, 4202, 7847
 Skalka, J. 3313
 Skamene, E. 2515
 Škarda, R. 2704, 4422
 Škardová, I. 2704
 Škarka, P. 2565, 3248
 Skarsholt, B. H. 4679
 Skelch, J. J. 3225
 Skeie, A. H. 5601
 Skelcher, P. B. 3999
 Skerrett, K. 6308
 Skilling, D. E. 5398

- Skinner, H. H. 1547
Skjervheim, M. 6476
Skliar, M. I. 2504
Sklyanskaya, E. I. 1512
Škokljiv, A. 2734
Skolasinski, W. 5871
Skolet-Winnisch, R. 5163, 6431
Skorodinskii, Z. P. 5140
Skovorodin, N. M. 2400
Skřivanová, V. 514
Škrtić, N. 2916
Skubiszewski, B. 2552
Skuntz, S. 6776
Skutnabb, K. 7467
Skvortsov, F. F. 5192, 7807
Slagsvold, P. 335, 353, 2438
Slais, J. 6095
Slanina, Ľ. 4422
Slappendel, R. J. 6933
Slater, E. 4851
Slatter, D. H. 3718, 7856
Slauson, D. O. 7404
Slavkov, I. 3451
Šlebodziński, A. B. 1860
Slepenko, T. B. 2267
Slepnev, N. K. 4923
Šlesarenko, N. A. 1291, 2676
Šlesárová, L. 2586
Slezáková, J. 2359
Slezáková, Z. 1971
Slickers, K. A. 7454
Slinger, S. J. 282, 1822, 1823, 3817
Sliski, A. H. 323, 1017
Slocombe, J. O. D. 902, 7372
Slonim, D. 990
Slonka, G. F. 5846
Sloss, V. 2375, 3365
Slot, P. 668
Slots, J. M. M. 1585
Służewska, M. 2817
Smale, C. 7144
Smale, C. J. 7226
Small, A. J. 1674
Small, E. 294
Small, J. 377, 1246
Small, J. A. 1434
Small, P. A., Jr. 5361, 5660
Smart, J. L. 692
Smart, M. E. 3713, 7556
Smart, R. A. 6631
Smeal, M. G. 7375
Smeller, J. 6877
Smeller, J. M. 3875, 6340
Smidt, D. 1834, 3693, 3898, 4386, 4629, 4647, 4968, 5148, 6749, 7681
Smidt, D. K. 5931
Smirnov, A. M. 1928
Smirnov, L. A. 4556
Smirnov, S. I. 3384, 3402
Smirnov, Yu. P. 1746
Smit, M. P. 2014
Smith, A. C. 4462
Smith, A. F. G. 1421, 2132
Smith, A. R. 3429
Smith, A. W. 3577, 5985
Smith, B. L. 834, 1907, 4498, 4579, 5523
Smith, B. P. 20, 623, 5848, 6143
Smith Baxter, J. 5228
Smith, C. 2486, 4976, 5960
Smith, C. A. 7268
Smith, C. E. G. 2044, 2067
Smith, C. W. 6508
Smith, D. A. 1605, 6571
Smith, D. D. 4292
Smith, D. F. 270
Smith, E. J. 163, 5013
Smith, F. G. 7407
Smith, G. C. 3541
Smith, G. F. 6273
Smith, G. L. 2798
Smith, G. R. 1465, 4087, 5882
Smith, G. T. 471
Smith, H. 455, 1371, 2069, 5946
Smith, H. J. 5507
Smith, H. Williams 2120, 5279, 5285, 5845
Smith, I. M. 2130, 2131, 2823, 3320, 5292, 5315, 6009
Smith, J. B. 3202
Smith, J. D. 7252
Smith, J. E. 283, 620, 4461, 6963
Smith, J. F. 3924, 4679
Smith, J. L. 331
Smith, J. S. 2371, 7196
Smith, K. M. 4712, 4728
Smith, L. 3436
Smith, L. D. 2057, 2743
Smith, L. L. 6010
Smith, L. W. 4269
Smith, M. C. 4387
Smith, M. G. 635
Smith, M. W. 1213, 2581, 3267, 5959
Smith, P. C. 1403, 2901, 3550, 4830, 6609
Smith, P. J. 1422, 2821, 3976
Smith, P. T. 4836
Smith, P. T. 7720
Smith, R. D. 4121
Smith, R. E. 327, 6779
Smith, R. M. 7549
Smith, V. G. 4545
Smith, V. R. 2548
Smith, V. W. 7187
Smith, W. D. 6115
Smith, W. J. 4014, 4720
Smither, R. 7850
Smitherman, D. K. 2492
Smolenskii, V. I. 1497, 1498
Smrček, Z. 1035
Smrek, A. L. 3228
Smuts, M. M. S. 3324, 6450
Smyth, B. 1690
Smyth, J. D. 4328, 7348, 7365
Smyth, P. J. 6248
Snapir, N. 3286
Snell, G. C. 7135
Snellen, J. W. 3885
Snijders, J. M. A. 550, 1326, 4666, 4667
Snodgrass, D. R. 528, 2229, 2230, 4200, 7213
Snow, D. H. 456, 496, 510, 1936, 1955
Snowdon, W. A. 2929
Snyder, L. 1205
Snyder, M. L. 142
Snyder, S. P. 5446
Snyder, W. E. 1140
Sobanski, E. 6670
Šobeshchuk, I. O. 28
Šobeslavsky, O. 1333
Šobiech, E. 4424
Sobko, A. I. 1482
Šobolev, V. V. 734
Sobota, V. 6235
Sobrero, L. 7356
Socci, A. 1181
Socharńska, R. 2151
Società Italiana di Microbiologia Applicata 7834
Société des Sciences Vétérinaires et de Médecine Comparée de Lyon 4079
Society for Veterinary Ethology 1319
Söderlind, O. 2816
Söderlund, E. 670
Sodhi, S. S. 4797, 5905
Sodomková, D. 1734, 5575
Soekawa, M. 745
Soerensen, B. 699
Soergel, M. E. 6597
Søgaard, A. 7815
Sognen, E. 1356
Sogorb S., F. 4911
Sohail, M. A. 3934
Sohlberg, S. 1356
Sohrabi, I. 4356
Soji, H. 2208
Sojka, W. 2818
Sojka, W. J. 46, 3455
Sokkar, S. M. 6225, 7656
Sokol, A. 2114
Sokol, J. 4422
Sokolov, L. N. 1482
Sokolov, M. N. 4199, 4790, 5381
Sokolov, P. P. 2435
Sokolov, V. D. 5127
Sokolova, N. A. 2819
Sokolova, N. L. 1499
Sokolova, T. M. 121
Sokolowski, J. H. 2544, 4559, 5687
Soldatenkov, N. I. 14
Soldati, G. 3108
Søli, N. E. 1812, 3629
Soliman, K. F. A. 7733
Soliman, Z. R. 1454, 1455
Solis, J. A. 3329
Soller, D. E. J. 3335
Solomon, D. J. 1997
Solomon, J. J. 5013
Solomon, K. R. 7339
Solomon, S. E. 1982
Solorzano, R. F. 4225
Solórzano y S., A. 7255
Solov'ev, B. V. 1511
Solov'ev, E. B. 7048
Solyanik, R. G. 5951
Solymossy, O. 7465
Solyom, F. 2885, 7156, 7159
Somers, M. 355
Somerville, J. M. 4966
Sommer, A. 1041
Sommer, H. 513, 1912
Sommerville, B. A. 7725
Sommerville, C. 7267
Sommoggy, S. v. 1950
Sondahl, M. S. 2898, 5924
Sondermann, R. 451
Song, C. Y. 6091, 6131
Songer, J. G. 5319
Soni, N. K. 5178
Sonnenschein, B. 3166, 5108, 6268
Sonoda, M. 2177, 3684, 7607
Sonzogni, O. 441, 7653
Soper, F. F. 4894
Sopińska, A. 4504
Sørensen, C. P. 5554
Sorensen, D. K. 3732, 6220
Sørensen, G. H. 7079, 7085
Sørensen, K. J. 1477
Sorenson, P. R. 6146
Soria, A. E. 6767
Sorvari, R. 1839
Sorvari, T. E. 1839
Sotiriou, E. 7115
Sotirov, N. 422, 5093
Soule, C. 7266
Soulsby, E. J. L. 245, 589, 929, 3063, 6713, 7383, 7395
Souriau, A. 3508
Southcott, W. H. 4339
Souza, J. A. 2506
Souza, J. C. de A. 3712, 3908
Souza, R. 5133
Sova, Z. 506, 1266, 5723
Spackman, D. 7434
Spangler, W. L. 1284
Spanier, J. 7593
Spann, J. W. 2493
Spannhof, L. 3777
Spano, J. S. 3711
Spanoghe, L. 173, 1726, 5569
Spanos, E. 1267
Sparrow, S. 2003, 5305
Spassov, M. 4337
Spath, E. J. A. 5262
Spaulding, C. E. 2045, 2073
Spearman, J. G. 5724
Spears, J. W. 7764
Speckmann, G. 5432
Specter, S. C. 5088
Speer, C. A. 3612
Speirs, J. I. 3444
Spence, A. B. 6791
Spence, J. A. 5581
Spence, J. B. 4301, 5291
Spence, L. 7197
Spencer, J. L. 1021
Spencer, P. L. 736
Spencer, S. B. 50
Spendlove, J. C. 1304
Spendlove, R. S. 4191
Spielman, R. 6224
Spier, R. E. 2893
Spilling, C. R. 750
Spira, G. 7530
Spitzer, J. C. 7580
Spivey, R. J. 5940
Splichhoff, P. C. 3812
Splister, H. 3632
Sporn, P. 4458
Spörri, H. 2600
Spradbrow, P. B. 1550, 2201, 2222, 2260, 2415, 2430, 4124, 7132, 7263, 7854
Spratling, F. R. 3142
Spratt, D. M. 6112
Springer, J. P. 174
Springer, W. T. 5286, 7061
Sprino, P. 3568
Sprowson, G. W. 2471
Squires, E. L. 4470
Sreenan, J. M. 448, 478, 4693
Sreenivasan, A. 2005
Srinivasan, V. A. 1560, 2963
Srivastava, C. P. 5467
Srivastava, H. C. 1980
Srivastava, P. S. 2296, 3010, 4902, 5459, 6691
Srivastava, R. K. 5178
Srivastava, P. S. 4903
Srungaram, S. K. 5143
Staal, J. P. W. M. 5214
Stabenfeldt, G. 5730, 7562
Stabenfeldt, G. H. 2619, 6411
Stäber, H. 2907
Stabler, R. M. 2998, 6034
Stacey, T. E. 5165, 6892
Stack, M. J. 414
Stack, R. L. 383
Stackhouse, L. L. 1283
Stades, F. C. 7864
Stael Söndahl, M. 2883
Stagg, D. A. 862, 3012
Stahel, O. F. 2662
Stahl, D. 5351
Stahr, H. M. 2047, 2070
Staib, J. 5144
Stair, E. L. 3537
Stalder, G. A. 5139
Staley, N. A. 7490
Staley, T. E. 2115
Štaljonić, N. 4394, 4395
Stallman, N. D. 7486
Stamford, I. F. 7690
Stämpfli, G. 1064
Stančić, B. 4586
Standfast, H. A. 6112, 7152, 7206
Standfast, N. F. 3340
Stangassinger, M. 3148, 3769, 7542
Staníková, A. 2703
Staniszewska-Borkowska, J. 5028
Stankov, Z. 4267, 4393
Stanković, M. 2734
Stanton, H. C. 1305, 4540
Stănuică, D. 4211
Stanzani, F. 3108
Staple, R. F. 2893
Stapp, M. D. 2202
Stark, A. J. 199, 1504, 2654, 3297, 3309, 6790, 7310
Starke, G. 2976, 3512
Starker, H. 2518
Starkey, A. L. 736
Starost, P. 2839
Starzl, T. E. 557
Štašajtis, J. 4925
Štasenko, V. S. 562
Stătescu, C. 7658
Stauber, E. H. 6659, 7149
Stauffer, L. R. 5275
Stavenborn, M. 4406
Stavinoha, W. B. 3923
Stavric, S. 3444
Stead, A. C. 7705
Steel, E. G. 1635
Steel, J. W. 7386
Steele-Bodger, A. 4954
Steele, J. H. 938
Steele, K. W. 4384
Steele, N. C. 1177
Steele, R. B. T. 3999
Steerenberg, P. A. 931
Stefan, G. E. 1960

- Stéfani, E. de 1014, 4241
 Stefanini, O. 1215
 Stefanov, V. 3967, 4762
 Stefanova, M. 3967, 4762
 Steffery, E. P. 6879
 Steffey, E. P. 1191, 4589, 5130, 5132, 5700
 Steffey E. P. 6878
 Steffey, E. P. 6883
 Steger, H. 4554, 4560, 4561, 4562, 4621
 Stegmann, H. 5566, 6654
 Stehle, S. 2369
 Stein, H. J. 537
 Stein, U. 7820
 Steinbach, G. 38, 4367, 6842
 Steinbach, J. 4647
 Steinbeck, A. 653
 Steinbereithner, K. 4458
 Steinness, E. 7600
 Steinhart, M. 1201, 1202, 1279, 1313, 2693, 2711, 3289, 3886, 4663, 7783, 7786
 Steitz, G. 3763
 Stellflug, J. N. 1925, 3897
 Stellmann, C. 103, 2894
 Stendell, R. C. 6821
 Stenton, J. R. 6246
 Stenzel, S. 1157, 3232, 5690
 Štěpánek, J. 5389
 Stepanov, V. I. 1991
 Stepanova, N. I. 2995, 3411
 Stepanyan, R. A. 468
 Stephan, R. 653
 Stephen, L. E. 7487
 Stephens, A. J. 5245, 5786
 Stephens, J. F. 5999
 Stephenson, B. 3688
 Stephenson, E. H. 3504, 3505, 4121, 4801, 5304, 5326, 5911
 Stephenson, J. C. 6381
 Stephenson, J. R. 308, 311, 323, 1542, 1755, 5583, 7498
 Šter, L. P. le 6606
 Štěrba, J. 6095
 Steven, D. H. 2673, 7744
 Stevens, A. E. 1448
 Stevens, B. J. H. 669
 Stevens, D. R. 6031
 Stevens, J. B. 320, 1337, 1843, 5009, 7749
 Stevens, J. G. 3585
 Stevens, W. 2705
 Stevenson, B. J. 4105
 Stevenson, J. S. 6355
 Stevenson, P. 253
 Stewart, A. F. 1581
 Stewart, D. J. 2112, 4045
 Stewart, G. A. 2651
 Stewart, G. H. G. 7552
 Stewart, J. D. 5532
 Stewart, M. F. 1754
 Stewart, N. P. 2291, 5458
 Stewart, R. G. 1578, 1579, 1842
 Stewart, R. R. 3876
 Stewart, S. J. 1486
 Stewart, T. B. 907, 4944
 Stewart, W. C. 142, 6609
 Steyn, D. G. 4684
 Steyn, M. 4266
 Steyn, P. S. 4266, 6024
 Stich, H. F. 5595
 Stichting Gezondheidszorg voor Dieren 706
 Stichting voor Diergeneeskundig Onderzoek 3376
 Stickland, N. C. 7797
 Stickle, J. E. 4888
 Stickle, R. L. 6149
 Stier, H. 2601
 Stiffler-Rosenberg, G. 3475
 Štiglic, A. 6260
 Still, P. E. 6018
 Stinson, R. 6496
 Stipkovits, L. 89, 94
 Stipkovits, L. 4117
 Stipkovits, L. 4798, 7137
 Stites, D. P. 7207
 Stöber, M. 4962, 7426, 7860
 Stock, J. van der 3280
 Stockdale, P. H. G. 188, 1594
 Stockdale, P. M. 1572, 2077
 Stockl, W. 1965
 Stockman, M. J. R. 3960
 Stoddard, P. 661
 Stoenscu, V. 155, 4857, 4858
 Stoessel, F. R. 3608, 3841, 5817
 Stoesz, P. A. 5916
 Stoev, I. 2148, 2149, 2237, 2392, 2810
 Stoforos, E. 5349
 Stogdale, L. 5702, 7589
 Stogul, N. K. 1494
 Stoichev, P. 4144
 Stojmenov, K. 5519
 Stojanović, V. 683
 Stojković, M. 3715
 Stokes, G. V. 5915
 Stokhof, A. A. 4349, 7747
 Stoll, B. J. 1218
 Stoll, L. 3085
 Stoll, P. J. 1910
 Stolla, R. 1074, 5617
 Stolle, A. 6554, 7839
 Stolpe, J. 3956
 Stone, C. L. 6494
 Stone, E. A. 4981
 Stone, G. M. 1923, 4612
 Stone, S. S. 766, 1833
 Stone, W. B. 1724
 Stonerock, R. H. 371
 Stopiglia, A. J. 2735
 Storey, I. J. 1524
 Storey, R. C. 661
 Stormshak, F. 1234, 2615, 3271
 Storrs, E. E. 2847, 2849
 Storz, J. 5972
 Stotish, R. L. 4273
 Stott, E. J. 1504, 5377
 Stott, G. H. 6333
 Stouraitis, P. 6614
 Stover, B. J. 2705
 Stowe, C. M. 1843
 Stowe, C. M., Jr. 1363
 Stowe, E. C. 5804
 Stowe, H. D. 6296
 Stoyanov, T. 2787
 Stoyanov, V. 2946
 Stoyanova-Zaikova, L. 930
 Stoyanovskii, V. G. 5140
 Straaten, H. W. M. van 5185
 Strachan, P. J. 6321
 Strauß, A. C. 4392
 Straiton, E. C. 3401, 4008
 Straková, J. 431, 2565, 3248, 6099, 7082
 Strand, M. A. 2312
 Strange, M. 2278
 Strange, R. S. 4617
 Strano, A. J. 791
 Strasser, H. 3072, 7401
 Stratil, A. 2671
 Stratting, A. 1474
 Stratton, G. C. 7287
 Straub, O. C. 126, 763, 4833, 5169, 6766, 7504, 7778
 Strauch, D. 63, 602, 1444, 3975
 Strauss, D.-D. 1315
 Stravarides, M. 2444
 Straver, P. J. 3516
 Strebel, H. M. 503
 Streibhardt, K.-H. 6549
 Streibhardt, U. 6549
 Streitel, R. H. 866
 Strel'nikov, A. P. 2265
 Strel'nikova, I. P. 2206
 Strey, A. 7046
 Strickland, K. L. 6077
 Strigin, A. P. 1958
 Stringfellow, D. A. 4536
 Strobbé, R. 732, 2233
 Strobel, K. 5626
 Strohl, A. 6586
 Strömberg, B. 952, 2027
 Stromberg, B. E. 929, 3063
 Stromberg, P. C. 866
 Štros, K. 7278
 Štrosová, Z. 2529, 7082
 Strout, R. G. 622
 Strzelecki, E. L. 7282
 Stuart, J. C. 2327, 5073
 Stuart, P. 530
 Stubblefield, F. 5128
 Studdert, M. J. 2213, 2214, 6653
 Studer, E. 5628
 Studnicka, M. 4504
 Stuedemann, J. A. 2351, 6103
 Stühmer, A. 4085
 Stuker, G. 2709, 5967
 Stumpel, M. E. M. 5412
 Stünzi, H. 1380
 Stupnicka, E. 2552
 Stuppy, D. 1199
 Sturkie, P. D. 6400
 Sturman, H. 3312
 Sturtevant, F. 4569
 Styra, A. O. 5119
 Suarez, E. 5317
 Suarez, F. 7015
 Subba Rao, D. S. V. 6847
 Subden, R. E. 3713
 Succi, G. 2556
 Suckling, A. J. 7180
 Suckling, G. W. 1210
 Sud, S. C. 2593, 3192
 Sudarshan Singh 3804
 Suenaga, K. 389
 Suffin, S. C. 7177
 Suganuma, Y. 1678
 Sugawara, H. 7541
 Sugay, W. 2940
 Sugden, E. A. 6258, 6959
 Sugg, N. 5917
 Sugimori, T. 123
 Sugimura, M. 2597, 4663, 4664, 4665
 Sugiura, S. 3301
 Sugiura, T. 5365
 Sugiyama, T. 2110
 Suhaci, I. 4211
 Sukharev, O. I. 1556
 Sukhomlinov, G. K. 3808
 Suleimanov, S. M. 6157
 Sullivan, T. W. 6822
 Sulochana, S. 7227
 Summers, B. A. 7232
 Summers, J. D. 3817, 5200, 6462
 Summers, P. M. 7446
 Sumner, J. L. 3352
 Sumner-Smith, G. 3912, 4696
 Sumrov, I. 5288
 Sunatov, I. 7195
 Sunderman, F. W., Jr. 5070
 Sundick, R. S. 6848
 Sundquist, W. B. 5345
 Sung, M. 5917
 Surborg, H. 272, 4962, 6747
 Suren, K. 5663
 Šurjan, P. 4071
 Šurjan, P. 7056
 Surkova, A. M. 4899, 5252
 Survashe, B. D. 1935, 4867, 5657, 6456
 Surynek, J. 512, 1949
 Sutherland, R. J. 2947
 Sutherland, T. M. 5231
 Sutjipto, S. 4885
 Sutka, P. 7273, 7274
 Suttmoller, P. 2888
 Suto, T. 16
 Suttie, J. W. 4500, 6823
 Suttle, N. F. 3802, 4449, 4499, 7547
 Sutton, J. D. 5230
 Sutton, R. H. 2878
 Süveges, T. 4971, 7110
 Suzuki, M. 1895
 Suzuki, N. 525, 4662, 5190
 Suzuki, S. 7822
 Suzuki, Y. 1759
 Svalina, Z. 5111
 Svanbaev, E. S. 4100
 Švanbaeva, Z. S. 2638
 Švarc, R. 5504
 Švec, J. 6343
 Sveide, R. 3970
 Svendsen, J. 33, 3448, 5280
 Svendsen, O. 4086
 Svet-Moldavsky, G. J. 2435
 Svidró, A. 7039
 Svitavský, K. 5749
 Svoboda, I. 5959
 Svoboda, T. 3248
 Swain, S. F. 4000
 Swaim, S. 3261
 Swallow, J. S. 493
 Swaminathan, R. 7725
 Swamy, D. M. 2254
 Swamy, M. N. 1824
 Swanepoel, R. 2865, 4824
 Swaney, L. M. 4039
 Swann, A. I. 6843, 7006
 Swanson, L. V. 6489, 6869
 Swanson, M. 705
 Swanson, R. 6170
 Swanson, V. B. 6930
 Swanston, I. A. 3902
 Swarup, H. 1981
 Swatland, H. J. 1977
 Sweasey, D. 2934, 5392
 Sweeney, E. J. 5841
 Sweet, C. 5946
 Sweet, V. H. 7149
 Swenberg, J. A. 7510
 Swenson, M. J. 5138, 5792
 Swerczek, T. W. 6374, 6807, 7184
 Świątek, Z. 6608
 Świerstra, D. 3051
 Swinney, T. 5205
 Swift, R. A. 4701
 Swoboda, R. 1036, 2165
 Sydykova, N. T. 2205
 Sykes, A. R. 237, 918, 1667, 2337, 4336, 7756
 Sykes-Andral, M. 6610
 Šýkora, I. 2093
 Sylvestre, V. B. de 3846
 Syme, G. J. 2696
 Syme, L. A. 2696
 Symoons, J. 437
 Symonds, H. W. 3870
 Symons, D. B. A. 3216, 7636
 Symons, L. E. A. 259, 5514, 5515
 Sygne, B. A. 4123, 7142
 Syrstad, O. 7084
 Sysa, P. S. 1794
 Sysoev, A. A. 7727
 Syurin, V. N. 1511, 1558, 1568, 2252
 Syusyukin, A. A. 733
 Szabo, C. 6237
 Szabó, I. 73, 637
 Szabó, J. 1300
 Szabuniewicz, M. 1908, 2561
 Szalay, G. 152, 6661
 Szányiová, M. 2726, 7740
 Szathmáry, C. 832
 Százados, I. 7835
 Szczotka, M. 5168
 Szeiti, J. 7685
 Szekely, H. 1965
 Szekeres, T. 1518, 5372
 Székely, A. 2512, 5141
 Szember, M. 32
 Szemerédy, G. 5031
 Szent-Iványi, M. 7156, 7159
 Szentkúti, L. 4627, 4651
 Szeto, P. M. 494
 Szewczuk, A. 4046
 Szilágyi, M. 152, 4984
 Szita, J. 7039
 Szokolóczy, I. 7465
 Sztojkov, V. 7265
 Szuro, I. 156, 2255
 Szyfres, B. 5259
 Tachampa, S. 4534
 Tackaert-Henry, M. C. 4909
 Tacker, W. A. 6490
 Tacker, W. A., Jr. 1909
 Tadayon, R. A. 5890
 Tadić, M. 4394, 4395
 Tadić, V. 1053, 2258
 Tados, M. M. 4172
 Tados, W. 5468, 7319
 Taftro, A. 1951, 7771
 Tai, F.-H. 5337
 Taiganides, E. P. 3390, 3399
 Tainturier, D. 3987
 Tait, D. A. 5800
 Tajči, M. 4641
 Tajima, M. 1545, 3581, 4252
 Tak, R. 3442

- Takács, J. 7835, 7836
 Takada, K. 2949
 Takahashi, E. 122, 131, 757, 1521, 1522, 2926, 4192
 Takahashi, K. 2177, 3684, 7495, 7607
 Takahashi, R. 1540, 5005
 Takahashi, S. 3182, 6908
 Takaro, T. 5186
 Takashima, I. 3118
 Takáts, C. 228
 Takehashi, N. 5176
 Takeishi, M. 4649, 7776
 Takemoto, K. 4972
 Takeuchi, A. 5830
 Takeuchi, K. 814, 1758
 Takizawa, T. 6138, 6139
 Talanov, G. A. 2275
 Tally, S. D. 926
 Talov, L. I. 616
 Talpeš, M. 4049
 Tamalet, J. 2231, 7211
 Tamanini, C. 497
 Tamás, J. 2387, 2388
 Tamas, T. 1605, 6571
 Tamási, G. 2691
 Tamate, H. 3883, 7422, 7712
 Tamayo S., L. 2329
 Tamiji, Y. 2333
 Tamoglia, T. W. 4217
 Tamura, S. 4967
 Tamura, T. 2177
 Tan, R. J. S. 92, 5255, 6579
 Tanabe, Y. 3301
 Tanaka, A. 2553
 Tanaka, I. 397
 Tanaka, K. 3990, 4619
 Tanaka, S. 16
 Tanaka, Y. 745, 2127
 Tanamoto, K. 607
 Tanhuanpää, E. 1274
 Taniguchi, R. 1663
 Taniguchi, S. 2926
 Taniguchi, T. 5022
 Tannen, K. J. 486
 Tannenbergh, W. J. 4223
 Tantawi, H. H. 4172
 Tanyi, J. 152, 4823, 5362, 6661
 Tarakanov, Yu. I. 5216
 Taranenko, I. L. 1685
 Tarasevič, I. V. 2874
 Tarkiewicz, S. 2731
 Tarr, M.-J. 1729, 3821, 5116
 Tarry, D. W. 2317, 3565, 5474
 Tarshis, I. B. 5449
 Tarvin, G. 7508
 Tasaka, M. 7607
 Tashev, S. 5531
 Tashtemirov, N. 3005
 Tasker, J. B. 576, 1271, 4955, 5520
 Tassi, C. 5489
 Tassinari, P. D. 1122, 6332
 Tatarevič, I. 4195
 Tatarov, G. 2186, 2187, 3567, 5934
 Tatchell, R. J. 4286, 6059
 Tateyama, S. 3121
 Taton, G. F. 5615
 Tatosyan, A. G. 1768
 Taube, E. 3371
 Täubert, K. E. 6788
 Taunton, O. D. 1099
 Taverne, M. A. M. 3898
 Tawfik, M. S. 2855
 Tayeb, F. M. 7100
 Taylor, A. E. R. 2331, 4013
 Taylor, A. J. R. 361
 Taylor, C. E. D. 1056, 6269
 Taylor, C. R. 6323
 Taylor, D. C. 3160, 6961
 Taylor, D. J. 665, 1989, 7120, 7550
 Taylor, D. W. 5091
 Taylor, G. 1467
 Taylor, J. F. 117
 Taylor, L. A. 1348
 Taylor, M. G. 2340, 4319, 4320
 Taylor, M. R. H. 3436
 Taylor, N. J. 6846
 Taylor, R. L. 6763
 Taylor, S. L. 3641
 Taylor, S. M. 7400, 7778
 Taylor, T. G. 1162
 Taylor, W. P. 1506, 1513, 2228
 Tazieva, Z. C. 3068
 Teague, H. D. 288
 Tedesco, L. 2096
 Tedesco, L. F. 3425
 Teel, P. D. 3035
 Tegelaers, W. H. H. 1784, 7437
 Teige, J., Jr. 2386, 2861, 6751
 Teixeira, F. A. da S. 3116
 Tekerlekov, P. 2223, 4125, 6601
 Teleha, M. 2586
 Teles de Jesus Filho, M. 3021
 Teleshov, V. I. 614
 Tel'pis, E. 2400
 Ten Hoedt, E. 3606
 Tenca, L. 347, 3084, 7827
 Tenquist, J. D. 1637
 Teodorescu, M. 4524
 Tephly, T. R. 5070
 Terakado, N. 37
 Terao, K. 39
 Terbijhe, R. J. 5766
 Tereszczuk, S. 2937
 Tereszczukowa, M. 12
 Terhune, M. 1890
 Terlecki, M. 4108
 Terlecki, S. 2382
 Terplan, G. 6951
 Terpstra, C. 775, 2234, 2938, 3516, 7216
 Terqui, M. 1226, 1237, 2605
 Terré, J. 103, 2886
 Terrell, T. G. 4523, 6228
 Tershakovec, A. M. 5585
 Teruya, J. M. 686
 Terzić, L. 4448
 Terzolo, H. R. 1409
 Tesařová, D. 3259, 5094
 Teshfam, M. 7715
 Teske, R. H. 1960, 7648
 Tessler, J. 6964
 Tețu, M. 4425, 4825
 Teufel, P. 6625
 Teuscher, R. 5632
 Teușdea, V. 4857
 Tewari, A. N. 1277
 Tewes, H. 4647
 Thafvelin, B. 1630
 Thain, J. A. 4066
 Thakur, A. S. 7363
 Thal, E. 651
 Thatcher, W. W. 6406, 6412, 6811
 Thawley, D. G. 677
 Thaxton, P. 421, 4525
 Thayne, W. V. 2621
 Theil, E. C. 3803
 Theil, K. W. 3569, 5393, 5984, 6648
 Theilen, G. 3751
 Theilen, G. H. 316, 1101, 5583, 7507
 Thein, P. 5955
 Theodorides, V. J. 7404
 Theodoridis, A. 5986
 Thérét, M. 6460
 Thi, H. K.-B. 4577
 Thibier, M. 3786
 Thiel, C. C. 55, 1307, 1386
 Thiel, N. 1470
 Thiel, P. G. 7286
 Thienpont, D. 911, 7664
 Thierfelder, S. 3830
 Thiéry, G. 1012
 Thiery, G. 2215
 Thies, E. 1738
 Thoday, K. L. 1640
 Thoen, C. O. 77, 78, 705, 1453, 4784, 4894, 5312, 5887, 6442, 7103, 7105
 Thomann, P. 7605
 Thomann, P. E. 6308
 Thomas, A. L. 7743, 7744
 Thomas, C. L., Jr. 5902
 Thomas, F. C. 2250
 Thomas, G. M. 5814
 Thomas, G. W. 6174
 Thomas, H. 1855, 3849, 5677
 Thomas, J. 2806
 Thomas, L. H. 1504, 4960, 5377
 Thomas, R. J. 6121
 Thomassen, S. 3832
 Thompson, C. E. 4564
 Thompson, D. A. 5544, 6180, 7022
 Thompson, D. J. 7229
 Thompson, E. J. 4182
 Thompson, F. 912
 Thompson, G. E. 2639, 3263, 6397
 Thompson, H. 2129, 4980, 6532, 7002
 Thompson, J. K. 7072
 Thompson, J. R. 6416
 Thompson, K. C. 197, 852, 5456, 5920, 6595, 6690
 Thompson, K. G. 6794
 Thompson, P. D. 50, 564, 5863, 7054
 Thompson, R. C. A. 897, 2345, 7367
 Thompson, S. M. R. 7650
 Thompson, W. 4954
 Thompson, W. L. 7599
 Thomsett, L. R. 3598
 Thomson, E. M. 2639
 Thomson, G. W. 5522
 Thomson, R. 980
 Thomson, R. G. 4042, 7031
 Thoonen, H. 139, 772, 1753
 Thorbecke, G. J. 3129, 5659, 6789, 7531
 Thorburn, G. D. 1874, 3903, 3904, 6286, 6414, 6444
 Thorel, M. F. 5314
 Thorel, M.-F. 6538
 Thorén-Tolling, K. 1048, 4406, 7849
 Thorley, C. M. 663
 Thornburg, K. L. 6386
 Thorne, E. T. 5814
 Thornton, D. H. 1765
 Thornton, D. J. 3205
 Thornton, G. A. 3500
 Thornton, J. R. 1956, 7753
 Thorsen, J. 2203, 5420
 Thouvenot, J. P. 3298, 7763
 Thraenhart, O. 4156
 Thrall, D. E. 1377, 1383, 1711, 4981
 Thrusfield, M. V. 7142
 Thun, R. 6804
 Thunert, A. 5828
 Thurley, D. C. 964
 Thurmon, J. C. 1195, 1966
 Thurnher, M. 1178
 Thurston, J. R. 6015
 Tibbitts, F. D. 6351
 Tîbrea, S. 4210
 Tiefenbach, B. 927, 2501, 3072, 4941, 6104
 Tielen, M. J. M. 5935, 7441, 7809
 Tienhoven, A. van 3258
 Tietjen, C. 602
 Tiffany, L. H. 3591
 Tigăieru, N. 4825
 Tiggele, L. J. van 4316
 Tighe, F. G. 744
 Tigner, J. R. 4381
 Tikhonov, P. M. 529
 Tilč, K. 5443
 Tile, C. T. 4724, 4763
 Tilley, L. P. 1721, 3709
 Tillon, J.-P. 2244
 Tillon, J. P. 4845, 7122, 7442
 Timerkaeva, S. G. 14
 Timet, D. 2441
 Timms, L. 2668
 Timofeev, B. A. 1629, 6026, 6092
 Timoney, J. F. 62, 5843, 5850
 Timoney, P. J. 4040, 4041, 5051, 5053
 Timonina, V. Ya. 2522
 Timperi, R. J., Jr. 5364
 Tindal, J. S. 4620
 Tindall, A. 3264
 Tingpalapong, M. 5911
 Tinh, T. T. 5401
 Türgari, M. 4983
 Tischer, I. 4303, 7253
 Tissier, M. 4489
 Titchen, D. A. 1901, 1902, 3059, 3882, 6392
 Titchener, R. N. 2316, 2318, 4919
 Titenko, A. M. 121
 Titoli, F. 2235, 7503
 Tittes, E. V. 3132
 Tittes-Rittershaus, V. 2200
 Tiwari, G. P. 1981
 Tizard, I. R. 841, 2282, 2308, 5797, 6069, 6322, 7298
 Tobias, A. H. 4506
 Tobin, T. 4571, 6370, 6374
 Todaro, F. 2272
 Todaro, G. 1017
 Todaro, W. S. 932
 Todd, A. C. 438, 3653, 5496
 Todd, D. 7257
 Todd, J. N. 108
 Todd, K. S., Jr. 239, 5512, 6035, 6102, 7366
 Todorov, D. 4778
 Todorov, I. 3451
 Todorov, T. 4758, 5269
 Todorov, T. G. 5016, 5587
 Todorova, L. 2809
 Todorova, P. 4758
 Todorović, P. 2734
 Todorovic, R. 6053
 Todorovic, R. A. 197, 852, 856, 3621, 5453, 5456, 6690
 Toews, D. 5079
 Togoe, I. 7042
 Tokarev, V. 4953
 Tokarik, C. F. 2267
 Tokarnia, C. H. 402
 Tokita, H. 5005
 Tokuda, G. 4214
 Tokuda, H. 6778
 Tokui, T. 4214
 Tokuriki, M. 1895
 Tolari, F. 711
 Tolle, A. 680, 1148, 4518, 4519
 Tolliver, S. C. 230, 439, 6106, 6716
 Tolmacheva, V. P. 5360
 Toma, B. 125, 735, 1488, 3526, 7167
 Toma, S. 6545
 Toma, V. 2519, 6366
 Tomajková, E. 4422
 Tománek, J. 924, 5505
 Tomanović, B. 867
 Tomas, F. M. 6417
 Tomašević, M. 6678
 Tomes, G. T. 1080
 Tomescu, V. 3336
 Tomey, S. L. 4991
 Tomić, V. 4522
 Tominaga, A. 814, 1758
 Tomori, O. 4842
 Tomšik, F. 512
 Tonder, E. M. van 7610
 Tondeur, W. 1620, 4286, 4291, 6059
 TONEVA, V. 2945
 Tongson, M. S. 3052, 3053
 Tonkelaar, E. M. den 3813
 Toofanian, F. 2022, 7715
 Top, W. 1043
 Topel, D. G. 1253, 3702
 Toplak, J. 5111
 Torchio, C. 555
 Torelli, D. T. 6556
 Toro B., M. 4271
 Torre, J. L. la. 4140
 Torres A., M. J. 7094
 Torres-Anjel, M. J. 2411
 Torres, C. 2361
 Torres, J. M. 1653
 Torres-Medina, A. 4193
 Trosoella, E. 4278, 4371, 4383
 Tórtora, J. L. 3815
 Tosevski, J. 4267
 Toshibe, Y. 2860
 Tóth, B. 156, 2255, 5400
 Tóth, G. 5153
 Tóth, L. 904, 7661

- Tóth, O. 553
 Totorcea, N. 4210
 Totterdell, B. M. 7202
 Toujas, L. 6533
 Toure, B. 1464
 Tournier, F. 923
 Toussant, M. J. 866
 Toutain, C. 2567
 Toutain, P.-L. 2567
 Tovey, J. D. 1051
 Tovornik, D. 2916
 Towers, N. R. 834, 835, 7287
 Townsend, L. H., Jr. 7335
 Townsend, R. B. 1645, 3049
 Townsend, W. E. 6953
 Traag, W. 7595
 Trabalesi, B. 4196
 Trainer, D. O. 2975
 Trainin, Z. 2931, 3212, 5576
 Trammell, J. H. 303
 Tran-Thanh-Tinh 5401
 Trapp, A. L. 2502
 Traub, E. 1546, 2953
 Traub, J. 480, 1920
 Trautwein, G. 2867, 3495, 3570, 4404, 7089, 7411
 Traver, D. S. 507, 5131
 Travi, B. L. 2566
 Trávníček, M. 1439
 Traxler, G. S. 7269
 Trayser, C. V. 6035
 Treeby, P. J. 3090
 Trees, A. J. 4280, 6052, 6574
 Trenchi, H. 1014, 4241
 Trenkle, E. 5727
 Trentin, J. J. 768, 5419
 Trepel, F. 5173
 Trewern, M. A. 6070
 Tribunski, M. P. 3618
 Trichopoulos, D. 548, 648
 Triemer, B. 6640
 Trietley, G. 7453
 Trifonov, S. 422, 5017, 5093
 Trifonova, N. E. 7062
 Trimarchi, C. V. 2909
 Tripathi, D. N. 4520
 Tripathi, K. K. 610
 Tripathi, S. S. 4808
 Tripathy, D. N. 5422, 7178
 Tripathy, S. B. 1644, 1683, 2353, 5833
 Tripp, M. J. 1046
 Trishkina, E. T. 3445
 Tritschler, L. G. 5131
 Trixl, H. 3452
 Trolldenier, H. 451, 3388, 3410
 Tromba, F. G. 6723
 Trommershausen-Smith, A. 3163, 6326
 Tromperl, S. 3196
 Trondina, G. A. 3809
 Tronina, S. 3725
 Trotter, S. L. 4114, 4115
 Trotti, C. G. 3108
 Trownson, A. O. 3988, 4694
 Trough, C. O. 7803
 Trovela, E. 2288, 6043, 6044
 Trovela, V. 3052, 3053
 Trowbridge, J. O. 2396
 Trowbridge, R. S. 555
 Troy, G. 4976
 Troy, P. T. 1792
 Trubcheninova, L. P. 2435
 Trucchi, G. 4590
 Trüding, C. 4782
 Trueman, F. 6050
 Trueman, K. F. 196, 3070, 5640, 7148
 Truijen, W. T. 5935
 Trujillo, N. 5413
 Trumper, S. 2872, 7260
 Truscott, R. B. 66
 Truscott, R. B. 67
 Trusczyński, M. 2817
 Trusczyński, M. 12, 4802
 Tsai, H. C. 3780
 Tsai, K.-S. 3559
 Tsakalof, P. 2444, 5538
 Tsakalov, P. 5538
 Tsangaris, T. 1799, 4480
 Tsankova, K. 11
 Tschudi, P. 1064, 2719, 6399
 Tsekova, E. 4632
 Tsimbal, I. K. 3599
 Tsolov, S. 5718
 Tsumagari, S. 4649
 Tsunehisa, Y. 2854
 Tsunekane, T. 7776
 Tsunoda, N. 4614
 Tsutakawa, R. K. 2811
 Tsvetkov, E. I. 2985
 Tsvetkov, S. 4832
 Tsydyppov, V. Ts. 1189
 Tuboly, S. 2512
 Tubongbanua, R. 6698
 Tuch, K. 2243
 Tucker, H. A. 500, 1172, 4546, 5726, 7739
 Tucker, J. F. 5285, 5845
 Tucker, J. W. 405
 Tucker, M. R. 758
 Tudor, E. M. 6392
 Tufféry, G. 2804
 Tufvesson, G. 2027, 6150
 Tuijelaars, P. A. 4369
 Tuinstra, L. G. M. T. 5764, 7595
 Tuite, J. 176, 2993, 3601
 Tul'skii, S. V. 2559
 Tumbleson, M. E. 2659, 4645
 Tunkl, B. 3482, 4067, 5853
 Turcotte, A. 4302
 Turdu, Y. le 735
 Turek, J. B. 84
 Turefey, B. A. 6113
 Turley, T. 6077
 Turnbull, K. E. 1924
 Turnbull, P. A. 3167
 Turnbull, P. C. B. 4761
 Turner, A. S. 3995, 6501
 Turner, C. B. 6738
 Turner, D. L. 3235
 Turner, E. C., Jr. 6075, 7335
 Turner, G. V. S. 7837
 Turner, M. F. 507
 Turner, R. T. 5684
 Turner, S. J. 7434
 Turner, W. H. 7074
 Turner, W. T. 5668
 Turpin, M. 1706
 Tursunov, M. T. 3005
 Turusov, V. S. 2058, 2059, 2744
 Turvey, A. 3268, 6546
 Tury, E. 1010, 1518
 Túry, E. 5372
 TV Vet 3401, 4008
 Tvedten, H. W. 1714, 4260
 Tweddle, N. E. 3114, 4306
 Tweedle, N. E. 7326
 Twiehaus, M. J. 928, 4193
 Tyagi, R. P. S. 1698, 1881, 1932, 3685, 7790
 Tyeryar, F. J., Jr. 6618
 Tyler, W. S. 2683
 Tyrell, J. B. 488, 3907
 Tyszk, Z. J. 5871
 Tyurina, G. P. 4634
 Tyzenhauz-Malinowska, K. 1733
 Ubaldi, A. 347, 6733
 Überreiter, O. 999
 Uchino, S. 6969
 Uchaev, A. A. 1417
 Uchida, N. 5987
 Uchimura, M. 3435
 Uchinuno, Y. 814, 1758, 4246
 Udell, D. S. 7672
 Udluft, K. 6549
 Udvarhelyi, J. 4927
 Ueda, A. 4967
 Ueda, K. 4914, 7012
 Ueki, N. 2110
 Ueltschi, G. 960
 Ugryumova, V. S. 3951
 Uhlemann, J. 6549
 Uhlenbruck, G. 411
 Uhlmann, W. 7172
 Uilenberg, G. 857, 858, 859, 1620, 2297, 4286, 4291, 5462, 6059
 Ulbrich, F. 1563
 Ülgen, M. T. 2116
 Ulfrey, D. E. 1261, 6798
 Ulstein, T. L. 335
 Ulvesaeter, H. O. 5313
 Ulvund, M. J. 4082
 Umbetbaeva, Ye. N. 3096
 Umemura, T. 282, 1822, 1823
 Unai, T. 7663
 Underdahl, N. R. 718
 Ungar, H. 6227
 Ungar-Waron, H. 5576
 Unger, P. D. 7284
 Ungerer, T. 5142
 Unglaub, W. 5220
 Ungureanu, C. 23, 4078
 United States Department of Agriculture 2741, 4896, 6664
 Universities Federation for Animal Welfare 6487, 6945
 University of Guelph 6511
 Ünlü, M. 1505
 Upadhyay, R. C. 2593
 Upegui, E. V. de 799
 Uppal, P. K. 7164
 Uppal, R. P. 6299
 Urban, V. P. 82
 Urcelay V., S. 4901
 Urgelles, C. 6002, 6210
 Urquhart, G. M. 1586, 1587, 1588, 3656, 7297
 Ursache, R. 735, 3522, 4205
 Ursu, M. 155
 Ustarkhanov, P. D. 4089
 Ustinov, D. A. 533
 Üstünakin, Y. 1402
 Utech, K. B. W. 7343
 Uthman, A. U. 5906
 Uvnäs-Wallensten, K. 1211
 Uvland, J. 2023, 6277
 Uzyumov, V. L. 1481
 Väänänen, M. 7467
 Vaarkamp, H. 3249
 Vacek, I. 3720
 Vachugov, V. I. 2991
 Vacirca, G. 4426
 Vaerman, J.-P. 3829
 Vagg, M. J. 6246
 Vaidyanath, N. 7453
 Vainberg, R. E. 7090
 Vaissaire, J. 2259, 3566, 7214
 Vajda, L. 7836
 Vajda, V. 4422
 Valder, W.-A. 3085
 Valder, W. A. 6142
 Valder, W.-A. 6207
 Valder, W. A. 7175
 Valdes, E. 4444
 Valdez, E. 5715
 Valdez, H. 5528
 Val'dman, E. K. 3291
 Vale, G. A. 3027
 Vale, J. A. 2152
 Vale, W. 491
 Valencia, A. 7793
 Valencia Zarazúa, M. 7678
 Valenta, L. J. 7742
 Valenta, M. 2671
 Valente, C. 5373
 Valente, M. E. 908
 Valentinuzzi, M. E. 5715
 Valenza, F. 6166, 6254
 Valenzuela, G. 4930
 Valerio, M. 7239
 Valikhov, A. F. 5577, 7505
 Valík, J. 5767
 Valle, V. C. 6348
 Vallejo, M. 5740
 Valli, V. E. 1707
 Valli, V. E. O. 1275, 7031, 7780
 Vallon, D. 4410
 Valsala, K. V. 3686
 Valtonen, M. V. 4056
 Valyushkin, K. D. 6814
 Van Aardt, W. P. 4330
 Van Aarle, P. A. M. 5935
 Van Adrichem, P. W. M. 2347
 Van Amstel, J. A. 931
 Van Bekkum, J. G. 3516
 Van Besien, Y. 1249
 Van Bree, H. 1105
 Van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H. 217
 Van Buyten, A. 139
 Van Dam, R. H. 1452, 3829, 6841
 Van de Kieft, G. 7445
 Van de Laar, J. M. J. 52
 Van-de-Water, N. S. 346
 Van de Watering, C. C. 700
 Van Den Bercken, J. 64
 Van den Berg, H. A. 382
 Van den Berg-Haage, M. M. 1343
 Van den Berg, P. B. 147, 3157, 3158
 Van den Bergh, S. G. 1943
 Van Den Hende, C. 1192
 Van den Hende, C. 7693
 Van den Hoek, J. 5764
 Van den Ingh, T. 2284
 Van den Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. 3605, 3606, 7512
 Van der Bijl, E. B. 884
 Van der Broek, J. 3955
 Van Der Donk, J. A. 6841
 Van der Heide, L. 2261
 Van der Horst, C. J. G. 6894
 Van der Hulst-van Arkel, M. C. 2526
 Van der Kerk, P. 7602
 Van der Linden, M. E. L. 1681
 Van der Linden, M. J. J. 3249
 Van Der Maaten, M. J. 1745
 Van der Maaten, M. J. 5002, 6220
 Van der Meer, C. 1442
 Van der Stock, J. 3280
 Van der Veen, R. 2023
 Van der Wal-Komproe, L. E. 3242
 Van der Walt, J. G. 3981
 Van der Walt, L. A. 574, 7670
 Van der Weyden, G. C. 1087, 3898
 Van der Wielen, N. J. G. J. 1796
 Van Dijk, J. E. 260, 1784, 5462, 7437
 Van Dreumel, A. A. 6802
 Van Duin, C. T. M. 1183, 3242, 3606
 Van Eck, J. H. H. 6006
 Van Eldik, L. J. 6779
 Van Esch, G. J. 3813
 Van Gerstenbergk, L. 3092
 Van Giessen, R. C. 7576
 Van Gogh, H. 1141
 Van Haverbeke, G. 7511
 Van Heerden, J. 7611
 Van Hoof, J. 2708, 7842
 Van Horn, D. 4567
 Van Houweling, C. D. 4495
 Van Iderstine, A. 1605
 Van Iderstine, A. A. 4537
 Van Jaarsveld, P. 6242
 Van Kammen, A. 4245
 Van Kampen, K. R. 7594, 7608
 Van Kampen, M. 6887
 Van Keulen, A. 382
 Van Knapen, F. 3664
 Van Kooten, P. J. S. 6841
 Van Kouwen, A. M. 6485
 Van Lennep, E. W. 2679
 Van Leusden, F. M. 3553, 5763
 Van Lierde, H. 5385
 Van Lieshout, J. A. H. 3249
 Van Logtestijn, J. G. 536, 1330
 Van Look, P. F. A. 1876
 Van Meirvenne, N. 7398
 Van Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. 1133, 1141, 1183, 1585, 3242
 Van Nie, G. J. 967
 Van Nunen, M. C. J. 5397, 5992
 Van Oirschot, J. T. 2938
 Van Opendenbosch, E. 772, 3558
 Van Os, J. L. 7652
 Van Petten, G. R. 2660
 Van Ravenswaaijkraan, H. P. M. 6329
 Van Rensburg, I. B. J. 7611

- Van Rensburg, S. J. 1576, 4266
 Van Riel, J. 4788
 Van Robaey, G. 2806
 Van Schothorst, M. 3353
 Van Straaten, H. W. M. 5185
 Van Tienhoven, A. 3258
 Van Tiggele, L. J. 4316
 Van Tonder, E. M. 7610
 Van Veen, T. W. S. 6119
 Van Vleck, L. D. 6197
 Van Vleet, J. F. 1034, 1054, 1786, 1790, 1811, 1909, 2453, 2489, 3779, 5050, 5612
 Van Vloten, J. 3133
 Van Voorthuizen, W. F. 7437
 Van Voris, P. 4682
 Van Vorstenbosch, C. J. A. H. V. 5462
 Van Walsum, J. 527, 2972
 Van Weemen, B. K. 1825
 Van Weenen, A. de L. 2473
 Van Wyk, J. A. 3045, 3660, 4330, 7848
 Vaňásek, J. 1734, 5575
 Vance, M. 6547
 Vance, R. T. 4732
 Vandegraaff, R. 2133
 Vandenbergh, J. 3695
 Vandenbende, C. 6156
 Vandeplassche, M. 6358
 Vandeputte, J. 3523
 Vander Donk, J. A. 3829
 Vandermeersch, R. 5781
 Vandevelde, M. 981, 1751, 2948, 3711, 7233, 7464
 VanEseltine, W. P. 5886
 Vannier, P. 735, 2244, 4845
 Vannimenes, D. P. P. 7754
 Váňova, L. 3248
 Vanparijs, O. 911, 7664
 VanRavenswaay, F. 5687
 Vansteenkiste, J. P. 2708
 Varachiu, N. 7561
 Várady, J. 2726
 Vardaman, T. H. 5324
 Vardar, T. 1458
 Varela-Díaz, V. M. 109, 1653
 Varga, B. 2609
 Varga, I. 4933
 Vargovičková, A. 2114
 Varley, J. 3501, 7124
 Varnam, G. C. E. 4457
 Varnikov, V. V. 2563
 Vascoboinic, E. 4829
 Vasenin, V. V. 2015
 Vasenius, H. 3185, 4019
 Vashistha, S. K. 1773
 Vashyanina, N. I. 100
 Vasić, B. 430, 4230
 Vasić, N. 430, 4230
 Vasil'ev, A. V. 2206
 Vasilev, B. 3150, 4454
 Vasilev, I. 934
 Vasilev, V. 2237, 2905, 3819
 Vasil'eva, O. V. 3292
 Vasil'kov, G. V. 935, 936
 Vasilyanina, N. I. 105, 5346
 Vásquez, C. 4140
 Vásquez, M. A. 4735
 Vassilev, I. 6350
 Vassileva, L. 158
 Vassiliadis, P. 548, 648
 Vatn, T. 340
 Vaughan, D. R. 7850
 Vaughan, L. C. 6498
 Vaughn, H. W. 6659
 Vaughn, J. T. 6863
 Vaught, L. W. 1071
 Vaz, A. K. 4737
 Vdovin, B. P. 803
 Veale, W. L. 3672
 Vecherkin, S. S. 3618
 Veckman, J. 7736
 Veen, R. van der 2023
 Veen, T. W. S. van 3039, 6119
 Veerkamp, C. 7842
 Veira, D. M. 4545
 Veirup, N. H. 1963
 Veitch, J. 265
 Velarde, A. 2332
 Veleva, E. B. 1480
 Velhankar, D. P. 2658
 Velichkin, P. A. 933
 Venail-Galindo, J. 6607
 Venec, S. 2980
 Venev, S. 3592
 Venev, St. 4476
 Venkataratnam, A. 1672
 Verbelis, P. 3513
 Verberne, H. J. C. 52
 Vercoe, J. E. 1937
 Verdijk, A. T. 536
 Verdura, T. 914, 4255, 5300
 Veremeiev, A. N. 6673
 Vergara, L. K. 976
 Verger, J. M. 5
 Verkhovskii, A. P. 3809
 Verma, B. B. 1459, 1590, 1591
 Verma, N. D. 1437
 Verma, P. C. 4257
 Vermeiren, G. 911
 Vermeulen, A. 3280, 5558
 Vernhet, P. 1351
 Verona, A. Z. de 1409
 Verschooten, F. 7828, 7832
 Verschuuren, H. G. 3813
 Vershilova, P. A. 7
 Vershinin, I. I. 4293
 Versteegen, M. W. A. 7809
 Verstraete, A. 3346
 Vertinskaya, K. K. 1520
 Verwoerd, D. W. 6223
 Veselinov, V. V. 3451
 Veselinova, A. 2186, 3093
 Vesenjak-Hirjan, J. 2916
 Vesonder, R. F. 833
 Vesselinova, A. 7168
 Vestal, T. J. 926
 Vestergaard, K. 5755
 Vestweber, G. E. 3682
 Veterinary Services Division, Alberta, Canada 586
 Vetter, J. C. M. 1681, 2363, 7406
 Vetterling, J. M. 1599, 1601
 Vezey, S. 6303
 Vezinhet, A. 6917
 Viaene, N. 1104, 1726
 Viallier, G. 1451, 3485
 Viallier, J. 1451, 3485
 Viamontes, O. 5996
 Viana, F. C. 4789
 Vickerman, K. 6028
 Videau, D. 3842
 Videla, P. D. 6500
 Vieira, A. 2184
 Vielitz, E. 5410, 5592, 6021, 6025
 Viemos, G. 5399
 Viens, P. 7403
 Vigier, B. 6164, 6165
 Vijlder, J. J. M. de 1784, 7437
 Vik-Mo, L. 4452
 Viljoen, J. H. 3056
 Villa, C. E. 5678
 Villa, L. 5170
 Villanueva, C. P. 3052
 Villegas, P. 4236
 Villiers, S. de 3981
 Vilva, V. 1078
 Vincent, M. C. 6853
 Vincentie, H. M. 5213, 5214
 Vindevogel, H. 1569, 1570
 Vines, D. T. 5726
 Vinha, N. A. 5545
 Vinogradova, V. I. 4147, 4201
 Vinokurova, T. K. 1952
 Vinther, O. 3496
 Viñuela, E. 6643
 Vior, C. 4211, 4425, 4825
 Vior, E. 4367, 4643, 4648
 Viोरica, C. 4643, 4648
 Virtanen, E. 1274
 Vischer, W. A. 7088
 Visco, R. J. 6133
 Vishker, A. S. 7641
 Vishnyakov, V. I. 2986
 Vishnyakov, Y. 223
 Visnyi, L. 7535
 Visser, H. de 5764
 Visser, W. K. 7406
 Vitkov, M. 5288
 Vitovec, J. 4431
 Vitu, C. 4803
 Vitums, A. 518, 7792
 Vivo, L. 6210
 Vivoli, P. 4215
 Vizcaino, O. 6578
 Vizsolyi, E. 1861
 Vlachos, N. 5538
 Vlahos, N. 5538
 Vlachos, N. 2444
 Vlaminc, K. 6156, 7427
 Vlček, Z. 5299
 Vleck, L. D. van 6197
 Vleet, J. F. van 1034
 Vleet, J. F. van 1054
 Vleet, J. F. van 1786
 Vleet, J. F. van 1790, 1811
 Vleet, J. F., van 1909
 Vleet, J. F. van 2453, 2489, 3779, 5050, 5612
 Vleggaar, R. 6024
 Vloten, J. van 3133
 Vo Duong Huy 2907
 Vock, C. 7783
 Voda, K. 1424, 5289
 Vodrážka, J. 3230
 Voermans, J. J. M. 4369
 Voets, M. T. 7445
 Vogel, O. 2843
 Vogel, F. 1087
 Vogel, K. 2839, 4767
 Vogel, O. 7435
 Vogt, H. 387
 Vogt, K. 2538
 Vogt, P. K. 4445
 Vogt, W. G. 6074
 Vohra, P. 3778
 Voigt, J. 1772, 5605
 Vojenčiak, J. 7853
 Vokoun, P. 2359
 Volberding, P. 2434
 Volcán, G. G. 5465
 Volinets, L. K. 28
 Völker, H. 5044
 Völker, L. 4446
 Volkova, A. M. 1702
 Volkova, O. I. 5741
 Voller, A. 1333
 Von Arndt, U. 6749
 Von Bente, C. 3166, 4085
 Von Bente, K. 3166
 Von Bomhard, D. 985, 4435, 5012
 Von dem Hagen, D. 7521
 Von Kaufmann, F. 7681
 Von Lengerken, G. 537, 5556
 Von Rautenfeld, D. B. 5682
 Von Recum, A. F. 2399
 Vonder, G. M. A. 5156
 Voorthuizen, W. F. van 7437
 Vopršálek, T. 6343
 Vorhies, M. W. 3554
 Voris, P. van 4682
 Vorob'eva, F. D. 1821
 Voronin, E. S. 3339
 Voronyanski, V. P. 6673
 Vorstenbosch, C. J. A. H. V. van 5462
 Vos, A. J. de 416
 Vos, J. P. de 7345
 Vos, V. de 7703
 Voskanyan, L. O. 468
 Voss, J. L. 4470, 5699
 Voss, R. C. 1781
 Vošta, J. 2874
 Vrbanc, I. 1085, 6292
 Vreede-Groenewegen, A. E. 3133
 Vreede-Groenewegen, A. E. 3132
 Vreman, K. 5764
 Vries, T. de 3813
 Vrtěl, M. 7569
 Vrtiak, O. J. 2968, 6235
 Vrzgula, L. 1775, 3313, 3911, 6316, 6373
 Vujanović, P. 2256
 Vujičić, M. 2734
 Vukićević, Z. 4091
 Vulchovski, Ya. 2293
 Vulić, Đ. 4586
 Výboh, P. 3259
 Vyhňálek, J. 5665
 Wachendörfer, G. 742, 2190, 3085, 5979, 6611, 6856, 7175
 Wachnik, Z. 3725
 Wacker, R. 4854
 Waddell, A. H. 3007, 4947, 4948
 Wadey, C. N. 6663
 Wagenaar, G. 4781
 Wagenseil, F. 2468
 Wager, L. A. 5301
 Wagland, B. M. 7342
 Wagner, D. 2118
 Wagner, G. G. 6055
 Wagner, H.-J. 678
 Wagner, J. E. 2759, 3394, 3721, 5240, 6550
 Wagner, J. G. 7684
 Wagner, K. 126
 Wahdati, A. 513
 Wahlstrom, R. C. 1086
 Wähler, M. 5690
 Waites, G. M. H. 5716
 Waizenhöfer, H. 6928, 6929, 7777
 Wakabayashi, M. 798
 Waksmundski, F. S. 5675
 Wal-Komproe, L. E. van der 3242
 Walachowski, M. 4053
 Walberg, K. 1302
 Waldeland, H. 209
 Waldhalm, D. G. 1660
 Waldo, A. L. 3097
 Wales, J. H. 5437
 Walker, C. A. 4197, 5974
 Walker, D. F. 3168
 Walker, D. M. 6257
 Walker, D. W. 3888
 Walker, E. R. 7258
 Walker, F. M. M. 2611, 5713
 Walker, J. F. 575
 Walker, J. L. 7182
 Walker, J. P. 5200
 Walker, M. 7451
 Walker, N. 2550
 Walker, P. D. 4051
 Walker, R. 2271
 Walker, R. I. 6341
 Walker, T. L. 7464
 Wallace, A. L. 6650
 Wallace, A. L. C. 1860, 7767
 Wallace, J. R. 1428
 Wallace, L. 4461
 Wallace, L. J. 7466
 Wallace, T. 5195, 5532
 Wallaceville Animal Research Centre 4710
 Waller, P. J. 4343, 5502
 Wallin, O. 1066
 Wallis, R. C. 2207
 Walser, K. 511, 2448, 7784
 Walser, M. 5881
 Walser, M. M. 1022, 5594
 Walsh, G. P. 2847, 2848, 2849
 Walstra, P. 1325
 Walsum, J. van 527, 2972
 Walt, J. G. van der 3981
 Walt, L. A. van der 574, 7670
 Walt, M. L. 714
 Walter, A. 6549
 Walter, E. 2758, 2762
 Walters, D. E. 5157
 Walters, T. M. H. 4931
 Walther, C. 2243
 Walther, J. H. 6478
 Walton, J. R. 2437, 7076
 Walton, J. S. 1927, 5716
 Walton, T. E. 5947, 6627
 Walzl, H. 1138, 4674
 Wamukoya, J. P. O. 7488
 Wan, S. P. 3003, 6131
 Wan, W. C.-M. 1859
 Wanderley, M. 5341, 5925
 Wang, C. C. 490, 4273
 Wang, C. T. 2137
 Wang, P. 925
 Wang Puqin 4314
 Wang, R.-T. 4581
 Wang, Y.-J. 762
 Wangsness, P. J. 1114, 1930, 5123
 Wanner, M. 515

- Wanstell, S. A. 4052
 Ward, G. E. 22
 Ward, G. M. 255, 7538
 Ward, H. A. 1397
 Ward, J. 4041, 5051, 5053
 Ward, K. A. 4630
 Ward, N. I. 3188
 Ward, P. D. 663, 1430
 Ward, R. H. T. 5165, 6892
 Ward, W. R. 1236, 1875, 2477, 5063, 6405
 Warden, D. 2960, 4866
 Wardley, R. C. 792, 1120, 1539, 2240, 2241, 2941, 4852, 6642
 Wardley-Smith, B. 7694
 Ware, G. C. 6384
 Waring-Green, C. 4028
 Warnecke, M. 1624, 3013
 Warren, A. G. 3861
 Warren, B. C. 3631
 Warren, J. E., Jr. 1245
 Warren, K. S. 3066
 Warth, W. 4747, 7044
 Waschke, K. 2907
 Wasfi, I. A. 1810
 Wassenaar, J. E. 3980
 Wasserman, R. H. 367
 Wassilewa, L. 158
 Wassmuth, R. 1255
 Wataki, K. 6787
 Watanabe, D. H. 1769, 6238
 Watanabe, H. 1128
 Watanabe, K. 4224
 Watanabe, S. 7776
 Watanabe, Y. 1678
 Watering, C. C. van de 700
 Watson, A. D. J. 429, 1712, 3838, 7788
 Watson, A. G. 6735
 Watson, A. R. A. 4242, 6264
 Watson, D. J. 1902
 Watson, D. L. 5652, 7224, 7638
 Watson, H. B. 7682
 Watson, J. 2611, 5713
 Watson, S. C. 5230
 Watson, W. A. 1573, 4301
 Watt, R. G. 5983
 Watts, J. E. 4969
 Watts, P. R. 1206, 1207
 Wawrzkiwicz, K. 2992
 Waxler, G. L. 645
 Weatherall, D. J. 6444
 Weathersby, A. B. 1610
 Weaver, A. D. 290, 2017, 4405, 6195, 7477
 Weaver, B. M. Q. 5701, 6305
 Weaver, G. A. 6022
 Weaver, L. C. 2587
 Webb, A. J. 6493
 Webb, G. P. 1162
 Webb, H. E. 5952
 Webb, K. E., Jr. 6890
 Webb, R. F. 6298
 Webbon, P. M. 6754
 Webel, S. K. 2610
 Weber, A. 611, 612, 619, 821, 822, 1392, 2004, 2161, 2786, 2876, 4030, 5816, 6208, 7008, 7272
 Weber, A. F. 4894
 Weber, G. 2161
 Weber, J. T. 7479
 Weber, L. J. 3271
 Weber, R. 5941
 Weber, U. 5662
 Weber, W. 289
 Webster, A. C. 3385, 4849
 Webster, A. J. F. 2567, 4595
 Webster, A. N. 2145, 5297
 Webster, D. E. 5301
 Webster, J. F. 498
 Webster, R. G. 753, 4166, 4822, 6618, 7254
 Webster, W. A. 236
 Webster, W. R. 7446
 Wechsung, E. 2594
 Weddell, W. 2856
 Wedderburn, R. W. M. 2678
 Weddon, T. E. 325
 Wedemeyer, G. A. 7268
 Wedrychowicz, H. 919
 Wedrychowicz, H. 6122
 Weed Research Organization 7617
 Weed, S. D. 4536
 Weedon, A. P. 5165, 6892
 Weekes, T. E. C. 465
 Weemen, B. K. van 1825
 Weenen, A. de L. van 2473
 Weger, N. 1092
 Wegger, I. 2772, 2775, 3156, 3773
 Wegner, T. N. 5734
 Wegner, W. 3103
 Wehner, F. C. 7286
 Wehowsky, G. 6466, 6467
 Weichel, D. 457
 Weidenhaupt, C. 6190, 7765
 Weidhaas, D. E. 7328
 Weidler, D. J. 7684
 Weigt, U. 428
 Weil, S. 1892
 Weiland, F. 2209, 2427, 7219
 Weiland, G. 4281, 6728
 Weigama, D. J. 2292
 Weinland, K. M. 3462
 Weinstein, A. J. 1134
 Weinstein, I. B. 4223
 Weintraub, J. 7332
 Weir, B. J. 5151
 Weirich, W. E. 4977
 Weisbroth, S. H. 1549
 Weiser, M. G. 1284
 Weisman, J. 2803
 Weisman, Y. 2158, 3937, 4061
 Weiss, B. 5070
 Weiss, D. W. 5023
 Weiss, E. 590
 Weiss, K. H. 6154
 Weiss, M. 7176
 Weiss, R. 2868, 6268, 7089
 Weissenburg, H. 6687
 Weisser, W. 689, 968
 Welch, J. A. 1187
 Welch, R. A. S. 1169, 4481
 Weldon, N. E. 3910
 Welde, B. T. 7299
 Wellemans, G. 772, 2218
 Wellemans, G. 3558
 Weller, R. E. 1101
 Weller, W. 6761
 Wellington, A. C. 2859, 7379
 Wells, A. I. 7185
 Wells, D. E. 1701, 6817
 Wells, E. A. 2283, 4959, 6689
 Wells, G. A. H. 4397
 Wells, J. W. 1248, 5147, 6899
 Wells, P. W. 410, 417, 4200, 6180, 7181, 7213
 Wells, R. J. H. 7256
 Welsh, D. C. 6447
 Welt, S. 3129
 Wendt, K. 5867
 Weng, C.-N. 3025
 Wenham, G. 520, 2633, 2730
 Wennrich, G. 1315, 7886
 Wensing, C. J. G. 3790, 5185
 Wensing, T. 4781
 Wensvoort, P. 6006
 Wentink, G. H. 6918
 Wenzel, H. 5706
 Wenzel, R. 5044, 6549
 Wenzel, S. 2533, 7838
 Weppelman, R. M. 1605
 Werner, B. A. 240
 Werner, H. 869, 1628, 4303
 Werner, J. 4156
 Wernicke, R. 5434
 Wesselinoff, W. 4060
 Wessman, G. E. 5822
 West, C. E. 1257
 West, C. R. 4514
 West, D. M. 965, 5061, 7019
 West, G. 7140
 West of Scotland Agricultural College 6513
 Westbury, H. A. 5416, 7186, 7256
 Westendorp, J. F. 654
 Westerberg, L. 1870
 Westergaard, J. M. 2117, 5754
 Westerhuis, J. H. 5764
 Western Australian Department of Agriculture 4711
 Westfall, G. J. 297
 Westgarth, D. R. 55
 Westlake, R. H. 6480
 Weston, I. 3049
 Westphal, B. 6549
 Westwood, A. 5291
 Weswig, P. H. 350, 351, 1046
 Wettimuny, S. G. de S. 2374
 Weuffen, W. 3857
 Weyden, G. C. van der 1087, 3898
 Whaley, D. N. 4088
 Whanger, P. D. 350, 351, 1046
 Wharton, R. H. 214, 1636, 7343
 Wheat, J. D. 5526
 Wheelon, E. B. 3083, 3323
 Wheeler, A. G. 2612, 2614, 6897
 Wheeler, S. H. 6836
 Wheelton, R. 5757
 Whipp, S. C. 5552
 Whistler, S. J. 6490
 White, C. L. 355
 White, E. P. 4263
 White, F. 2730
 White, F. J. 507, 5835
 White, G. L. 633
 White, M. 3433
 White, M. E. 6171
 White, M. J. D. 2051, 2078
 White, R. D. 6447
 White, R. G. 694, 1841, 3030, 3477, 7189
 White, R. R. 4269, 7767
 White, W. E. 273, 3114
 Whitehair, C. K. 4260, 6249
 Whitehead, C. C. 2462, 3797
 Whitehead, J. E. M. 6480
 Whitehead, R. G. 5301
 Whiteker, M. D. 875
 Whitelaw, A. 1045
 Whitelaw, D. D. 1587
 Whiteley, P. 5597
 Whitenack, D. L. 3537
 Whitfield, T. 7328
 Whitlock, R. H. 178, 1271, 4098, 4955, 6926
 Whitmore, H. L. 5964
 Whitt, L. A. 309
 Whitten, M. J. 6074
 WHO Collaborating Centre for Rabies Surveillance and Research 4150
 Whyte, P. B. D. 1233
 Whyte, T. D. 6738
 Wibberley, G. 1515
 Wicker, D. L. 303
 Widell, A. 549
 Widmer, J. H. 454
 Wiercowski, W. 1220
 Wiedemann, H. 1571
 Wielen, N. J. G. J. van der 1796
 Wiener, G. 2486
 Wierciński, J. 4046
 Wierup, M. 1431, 4068
 Wierzbowski, S. 5203
 Wieser, P. 7810
 Wieser, P.-H. 1988
 Wiger, N. 1137
 Wiggers, K. D. 1699
 Wight, P. A. L. 1374, 2412, 2462, 5571
 Wight, T. N. 5025
 Wijayasinghe, C. 7140
 Wijbenga, A. 3146
 Wijeratne, W. V. S. 4484
 Wikel, S. K. 3639, 7003
 Wiktor, T. J. 4156
 Wilcock, B. 5293
 Wilcox, C. J. 6406, 6412, 6811
 Wilczek, M. 7046
 Wilczyńska-Ciemiega, K. 5168
 Wilczynski, S. P. 3585, 5403
 Wild, D. 6961
 Wild, P. 565
 Wilde, J. K. H. 861, 5795, 6517
 Wilde, O. 5715
 Wilder, F. W. 6647
 Wildt, D. E. 2720, 6909, 7669
 Wildy, P. 6516
 Wilhelm, A. 7261
 Wilhelm, U. 511, 7784
 Wilke, I. 2967
 Wilkens, H. 2764, 3389, 7584
 Wilkes, P. R. 4484
 Wilkie, B. N. 3681, 4376, 7298
 Wilkins, G. C. 1686
 Wilkins, M. F. 964
 Wilkins, N. P. 2613
 Wilkinson, J. M. 4954
 Wilkinson, P. J. 2240, 2241, 2941, 6642
 Wilkinson, S. R. 2351
 Wilks, C. R. 7199
 Wilks, J. W. 2621
 Will, J. A. 5142
 Will, M. 5026
 Willadsen, C. H. 3826
 Willadsen, C. M. 3626, 4374
 Willadsen, P. 7340
 Willadsen, S. M. 3988
 Willder, A. G. 95
 Willer, S. 386, 5639
 Willers, J. M. N. 1442
 Willett, L. B. 1109, 6311
 Williams, A. P. 6921
 Williams, B. J. 5894, 7117
 Williams, B. M. 649, 3455
 Williams, C. 5059
 Williams, D. 5317
 Williams, D. J. 455
 Williams, D. L. 6325
 Williams, G. 6273
 Williams, G. D. 842
 Williams, H. B. 5709
 Williams, J. B. 3215, 5721, 6900
 Williams, J. C. 2349, 4936, 6110
 Williams, J. D. 2493, 2525
 Williams, J. E. 43, 2826
 Williams, J. F. 225, 4929, 6712
 Williams, J. M. 2798
 Williams, L. G. 6562
 Williams, M. B. 1215
 Williams, M. C. 5080, 7611
 Williams, M. R. 3824, 7007, 7632
 Williams, P. G. 7340
 Williams, P. P. 6334, 7129
 Williams, R. 1350
 Williams, R. C. 7799
 Williams, R. E. 6704, 6707
 Williams, R. O. 3604
 Williams Smith, H. 2120, 5279, 5845
 Williamson, N. B. 7577
 Williamson, O. C. 183
 Williard, M. D. 5560
 Willis, A. T. 2013
 Wilms, K. 4928
 Willomitzer, J. 2335, 5482
 Willoughby, L. G. 1574, 4890
 Wills, E. J. 1615
 Wilson, A. B. 7438
 Wilson, A. J. 7148, 7150
 Wilson, A. M. 7180
 Wilson, D. M. 174
 Wilson, F. D. 6846
 Wilson, G. D. A. 390
 Wilson, G. I. 4307
 Wilson, G. P. 3362
 Wilson, H. R. 1948, 6677
 Wilson, J. T. 214
 Wilson, J. W. 937, 1337, 2108, 7749
 Wilson, L., Jr. 2621
 Wilson, L. L. 4678
 Wilson, M. E. 5720
 Wilson, M. R. 7236
 Wilson, M. S. 578
 Wilson, P. 3436
 Wilson, R. A. 3641
 Wilson, R. P. 97
 Wilson, S. P. 6265
 Wilson, T. 6802
 Wiltbank, J. N. 6281, 6282, 7580
 Winding, W. 2483, 5693

- Windsor, R. S. 1433, 1468, 1469, 2393, 2870, 4072, 4109, 4793
- Winfield, C. G. 3343
- Wingfield-Digby, N. J. 1057
- Winiacki, B. 1794
- Winkel, C. 7765
- Winkler, C. E. 5392
- Winkler, D. G. 1611
- Winkler, J. K. 4961
- Winkler, K. C. 2691
- Winkler, M. 7261
- Winter, A. J. 621, 1830
- Winterfield, R. W. 1565, 6668
- Wintour, E. M. 7766
- Wintzer, H.-J. 7534
- Wirahadiredja, R. M. S. 5933, 7237
- Wischer, E. 7709
- Wise, D. R. 257
- Wisecarver, J. L. 7001
- Wiseman, A. 956, 957, 1001, 4838
- Wiseman, H. G. 6017
- Wishart, D. F. 1168, 4555
- Wissler, J. 4696
- Wissmath, P. 7841
- Wiswesser, W. J. 435, 1385
- Witlock, D. R. 6042
- Witt, W. M. 4982
- Witte, A. C. 6500
- Witte, K. H. 2243
- Witte, O. N. 4161
- Witte, W. 4767, 6560, 7069, 7081
- Wittenberger, C. 6421
- Wittenburg, J. 5554
- Witter, R. L. 1021, 5013, 6229, 7264, 7524
- Wittevrongel, E. A. E. 5412
- Wittig, W. Kötsche, W. 6560
- Wittmann, G. 1483, 2040, 2081, 4148
- Wittwer, F. 5809
- Wittwer, F. G. 6247
- Witzel, D. A. 6319
- Wiygul, G. 97
- Wizigmann, G. 3085
- Wobeser, G. 3001
- Woerpel, R. W. 6102
- Wohlgemuth, K. 824, 3554, 5931
- Wöhrl, H. 1675, 2338, 2357
- Woiwode, J. 1988
- Wojciechowski, K. J. 4154, 4834
- Wolf, J. K. 2365
- Wolfe, D. A. 2397
- Wolfenden, J. 2459
- Wolff, E. F. 1357
- Wolff, K. 3642
- Wolff, L. H. 3749
- Wolff, R. 5244, 5789
- Wolter, R. 332
- Wolynetz, M. 4594
- Wong, P. C.-K. 3778
- Wood, J. D. 2574
- Wood, J. M. 5070
- Wood, P. D. P. 4960
- Wood, R. L. 6019
- Wood, W. G. 6444
- Woodall, J. P. 3574
- Woodard, L. F. 7626
- Woodbine, M. 3468
- Woodburn, T. L. 6074
- Woodbury, F. R. 6438
- Woode, G. N. 4180, 5922, 5960, 7204
- Woodgyer, A. J. 827
- Woodhouse, D. A. 1123
- Woodhouse, V. E. 556
- Woodie, J. D. 7176
- Wooding, F. B. P. 3267
- Woodruff, M. E. 150
- Woods, C. B. 7451
- Woods, E. G. 7843
- Woods, J. R., Jr. 2588, 7723
- Woods, R. D. 783, 1833
- Woodward, S. C. 7866
- Woody, C. O. 2606
- Woolcock, P. R. 5423
- Woolever, C. A. 1231
- Wooley, R. E. 1719, 2257, 2841, 3418, 4092
- Wootton, R. 7440
- Worcester, W. W. 43
- Worden, A. N. 6304, 6308
- World Health Organization 4723, 5076, 6596, 6958, 7844
- World Poultry Science Association 580
- Worley, D. E. 4276
- Wormstrand, A. 6507
- Worsecck I. 451
- Worthing, C. R. 1854, 2055
- Worthington, D. 471
- Wostmann, B. S. 6391
- Wosu, L. O. 1593, 2285
- Wosu, N. J. 211
- Wouters-Ballman, P. 3310
- Wouters, L. 3913, 7412
- Wozniak, A. C. 1143
- Wrathall, A. E. 177, 284, 1701, 5392, 6817
- Wray, C. 46, 1423, 2818, 3455, 4765, 6817
- Wreghitt, T. G. 1056
- Wright, C. E. 4954
- Wright, C. L. 2316, 2793
- Wright, D. E. 834
- Wright, D. F. 1154
- Wright, F. C. 878
- Wright, I. G. 202, 203, 2289, 2294, 3006, 3007
- Wright, J. E. 3030, 6072
- Wright, L. E. 7803
- Wright, M. E. 2917
- Wright, N. G. 4838, 4980, 6532, 7002
- Wright, P. 5396
- Wright, P. F. 6618
- Wright, P. J. 1709, 5157
- Wright, R. W., Jr. 6409, 6413
- Wróblewska, B. 2552
- Wrogemann, J. 3316
- Wrottesley, M. G. 7438
- Wruhs, O. 3360
- Wu, C. H. 736
- Wu Fangzhen 4314
- Wu, H.-P. 1859
- Wu, M. T. 5675
- Wuersch, W. 1252
- Wujanz, G. 3209, 3210
- Wung, S.-C. 1859
- Wyand, D. S. 1724, 7077
- Wyatt, R. D. 1578, 1579, 1580, 1842, 4895, 6016, 6042
- Wyatt, R. G. 7153
- Wyburn, R. S. 6145
- Wyers, M. 3742
- Wyeth, P. J. 6003
- Wyk, J. A. van 3045, 3660, 4330, 7848
- Wykoff, D. E. 7299
- Wyld, S. G. 85, 7128, 7133
- Wyler, R. 2264, 7183
- Wyllie, D. 4596, 6920
- Wyman, M. 1729, 7509
- Wyn-Jones, A. P. 6634
- Wyrick, P. B. 6587, 6588
- Wyrzykowska, K. 1850
- Wyrzykowski, Z. 1850, 2500
- Wyss, J. H. 4126
- Yablonskaya, I. A. 4790, 7131
- Yachida, S. 161
- Yadav, M. P. 1564, 1567, 4755, 5812
- Yadav, S. S. 2536
- Yadava, R. C. P. 4654
- Yadava, R. K. 3915
- Yadin, H. 7032, 7245
- Yaeger, R. G. 842
- Yagami, K. 6652
- Yager, P. A. 1491
- Yagil, R. 1203, 3275, 4604
- Yakely, W. L. 6200
- Yakhimchuk, N. A. 5119
- Yakhno, M. 4822
- Yakimchuk, I. L. 5865
- Yakovleva, L. S. 1767, 1768, 2432, 2436
- Yakusheva, O. V. 4289
- Yalcin, N. 642
- Yalciner, S. 7618
- Yamada, J. 517, 4661
- Yamada, S. 814, 1758, 4246
- Yamaguchi, M. 4972
- Yamamoto, H. 1128
- Yamamoto, K. 4791, 7026
- Yamamoto, R. 715, 3502
- Yamamoto, S. 2854
- Yamano, S. 4665
- Yamanome, Y. 1696
- Yamanouchi, K. 5987
- Yamashiro, S. 282, 1822, 1823
- Yamashita, T. 517, 3435, 4661
- Yamauchi, S. 6278
- Yamazaki, S. 4914
- Yamov, V. Z. 3032
- Yan, C. de L. 3871
- Yanagawa, R. 607, 1456, 2854, 4094, 4095, 5310, 6577
- Yanaguita, R. M. 686
- Yanai, Y. 4224
- Yang, S.-C. 5337
- Yang, T. J. 1015
- Yang, T.-J. 7456
- Yang, T. J. 7639
- Yang, Y.-F. 5337
- Yaniv, A. 4429
- Yanluzov, J. 4766
- Yano, H. 6256
- Yao, A. C. 1216
- Yao Tianlin 4314
- Yarbrough, J. D. 2496
- Yard, M. J. F. 699
- Yarconi, U. 62
- Yarrington, J. T. 338, 4450
- Yashchuk, V. D. 844, 936
- Yashiro, K. 7607
- Yashwant Singh 1974, 3319, 3947
- Yasoshima, A. 143
- Yasuda, I. 2925, 6786
- Yasuda, M. 3332
- Yasuda, N. 2629
- Yasuda, Y. 7495
- Yates, V. J. 165, 806, 4875, 5419
- Yazdani, C. 2524
- Yazdanmehr, M. M. 2592
- Yeap, P. C. 7037
- Yeary, R. A. 5694
- Yeh, E. 7818
- Yellowlees, D. 2290
- Yeoman, G. H. 3631
- Yershov, F. I. 121
- Yilmaz, S. 1402
- Yoder, H. W., Jr. 93, 721
- Yohn, D. S. 2714
- Yokel, J. W. 6930
- Yokomizo, Y. 5860, 7071
- Yong, A. D. 1505
- Yonova, I. 5210, 5762
- Yoon, D. S. 3252
- Yordanov, I. 3451, 4669, 5193
- York, C. 4851
- York, M. D. 4752
- Yoshida, N. 4252
- Yoshida, S. 2446, 5603
- Yoshihara, M. 4619
- Yoshikawa, T. 4614
- Yoshikawa, Y. 5987
- Yoshioka, M. 2163, 3503
- Yoshizawa, T. 3601
- Yotov, J. 2237
- Yotov, M. 2188
- Yotova, I. T. 5849
- Youdan, P. G. 3172
- Youkob, A. Y. 2089
- Young, A. S. 192, 862, 3011, 3019, 3617, 3620, 4282, 4290, 6062, 6693
- Young, B. A. 3284
- Young, B. W. 2485, 5610
- Young, E. R. 199, 854, 7310, 7845
- Young, I. M. 1168
- Young, L. G. 6802
- Young, M. F. 3509
- Young, P. L. 7514
- Young, S. 3718
- Young, S. L. 3168
- Younger, R. L. 4510, 5646
- Youngquist, R. S. 454, 4543, 4691, 6815
- Younis, A. A. 3262
- Youssef, S. 4534
- Yovchev, E. 4669
- Yoxall, A. T. 1323, 3861, 6770
- Yuan, T. F. 7453
- Yusa, N. 5022
- Yulan, S. 925
- Yurkov, V. M. 7812
- Yurov, K. P. 4186
- Yuru, Z. 925
- Yurukov, M. 4778
- Yusifov, A. B. 3213
- Yusupov, R. Kh. 4147, 4149, 4201
- Yuthasastrakosol, P. 476
- Zaayer, D. 4694
- Zabaluev, G. I. 2721
- Zabelin, V. 4226, 5395
- Zabigailo, N. M. 2252
- Zabke, J. 5883, 6549, 7046
- Zablotskii, V. T. 4287
- Zabolotskii, V. A. 2680
- Zadura, J. 6608
- Zagaevskii, I. S. 6555
- Zaghloul, I. 1919
- Zago, A. 4024
- Zagorodnov, M. V. 3806
- Zaharija, I. 7038
- Zaher, A. 1919
- Zaher, F. 703
- Zaher, M. A. 1455
- Zahid, M. A. 7525
- Zahner, B. 1064
- Zahradníková, W. 222, 6125
- Zaikova, L. 707
- Zaitsev, A. T. 5865
- Zaitsev, E. A. 5698
- Zajac, M. 51
- Zajac, M. 4772
- Zajiček, D. 222, 6125, 7382
- Zakamrydin, I. A. 7327
- Zakhariev, Z. 2644
- Zakharyan, R. A. 7126
- Zaki, K. 1224, 1225, 7758
- Zalkind, S. Ya. 96
- Zamani, M. 2554
- Zamfirescu, M. 7878
- Zamora, F. 345
- Zamora, J. 5808
- Zamyatin, K. N. 6181
- Zander, A. R. 3743
- Zapletal, O. 828, 829, 7283
- Zaporozhtsev, L. N. 2015
- Zaraza, H. 4128
- Zaragoza, I. 5740
- Zaretskaya, L. I. 802
- Zarick, P. P. 5818
- Zarkower, A. 4773
- Zarrin, K. 3122
- Zarski, T. 4108
- Zatsepin, S. T. 2559
- Zatsepin, G. N. 2559
- Závada, J. 5981
- Závodová, Z. 5981
- Zavadskii, I. S. 3374
- Zaviryukha, A. I. 690
- Závodský, I. 6255
- Zavoronkov, N. I. 3191
- Zav'yantsev, V. E. 3445
- Ždárská, Z. 6095
- Zdravković, D. 4111
- Zecha, B. C. 43
- Zegers, L. 7876
- Zelenák, I. 1041
- Zelenskii, V. P. 802
- Zelichowska, B. 4424
- Zelinski, K. 3563
- Zelinskii, K. P. 1186
- Zeller, R. 7418
- Zelnik, J. 7698
- Zemburawa, K. 3625
- Zenoble, R. D. 1106, 1270
- Zerobin, K. 1063
- Zervas, N. 6361
- Zetterholm, R. 5033, 6965
- Zhabolenko, A. A. 348
- Zhamanov, M. B. 128
- Zhang Kaixing 4314
- Zharikov, V. P. 2985
- Zharkov, I. I. 2985, 3596
- Zharov, A. V. 6250

- Zhdanov, V. M. 1770, 4202
 Zhecheva, G. 5762
 Zhekov, R. 3584, 6660
 Zhelev, V. 2392
 Zheltobryukh, N. A. 4570
 Zhenxing, Z. 762
 Zhidkov, S. A. 4186
 Zhigachev, A. I. 268
 Zhilyaev, E. A. 851
 Zhirkov, G. F. 4563, 4570
 Zhirkov, G. F. 4548
 Zhudina, A. I. 1771
 Zhuravel, A. A. 2370
 Zhuravlev, A. I. 5221
 Zibrin, M. 4422
 Zidek, V. 5723
 Ziedler, K. 6670
 Ziegenhals, U. 7024
 Ziegler, K. 5517
 Žiger, K. 6349
 Zilske, E. 4821
 Zima, L. 5839
 Zimbelman, R. G. 4559
 Zimber, A. 314
 Zimmermann, B. J. 4794
 Zimmermann, H. 3159
 Zimmermann, J. L. 2993
 Zimmermann, R. 3957
 Zimmermann, W. J. 3666, 4912
 Zinevich, L. A. 5577
 Ziporin, Z. Z. 1099
 Zitnik, L. A. 7207
 Zito, C. A. 4678
 Zitova, D. 3024
 Ziv, G. 1133, 2010, 2527, 2528, 3221, 3835, 3839, 4529, 6473, 7080, 7649, 7651
 Ziv, M. 3028
 Zlobina, Sh. Z. 2267
 Zlonkevich, Ya. D. 74
 Znaidaukas, B. 2377
 Zöbisch, H. 6432
 Zoder, H. F. 1920
 Zografopoulos, T. 1799
 Zolman, J. C. 7742
 Zolock, D. T. 4572, 4580
 Zook, B. C. 3472
 Zoological Society of London 5235
 Zorzópulos, J. 5480
 Zourliisci, P. 3659
 Zsák, L. 7493
 Zsigray, R. M. 5593
 Zsoldos, L. 7465
 Zu Dohna, H. G. 193, 4281
 Zu Rhein, G. M. 989
 Zubaidy, A. J. 6225
 Zubekhina, L. I. 704
 Zuber, H. 7570
 Zuber, R. 1088
 Zucker, R. M. 5585
 Zuckerman 5151
 Zuckerman, A. J. 3540
 Zuckerman, E. E. 1018, 2421
 Zudilin, V. A. 5806
 Zudilina, Z. F. 4186
 Zueva, N. Ya. 4147
 Zueva, Yu. N. 2436
 Zukari, M. 6701
 Zuleta, M. 6271
 Zumwalt, R. W. 6820
 Zundel, E. 3873
 Župančić, Ž. 1535
 Zurcher, C. 5397, 5992
 Zureck, I. 1563
 Zuschneid, K. 3101
 Zutter, L. de 2708
 Zvantsov, B. F. 5192
 Zwar, D. 6986
 Zwart, P. 5270, 6680
 Zwolińska-Bartczak, I. 7573
 Zygraich, N. 4829, 7047
 Zykov, I. N. 2522
 Zymet, C. L. 4541

SUBJECT INDEX

- Abattoirs**
chlorinated water 4666
hygiene 3974
infra-red light 4667
psittacosis in personnel 5916
Salmonella contamination 7808
salmonellosis in cattle 6554
scalding process 4668
shower for swine 1330
skin rash in workers 3969
- Abdomen**
endoscopy 2720
hernia in horse 6507
radiography in dog 7863
- Abnormal behaviour**
intersucking in cow 6464
nervous dog 7824
sexual in stallion 4470
- Abnormalities**
feather in chick 3781
limbs of swine on slatted floors 1990
- Abomasum**
anatomy in buffalo 3325
displacement 3080
displacement in cattle 4961, 7427
displacement in cow 6156, 7428
emptying in calf 1902
emptying in vagotomised calf 1901
foreign bodies 3079
secretion in acute acidosis 5028
secretions 3882
zinc and gastric acid secretion 1907
- Abortion**
cow 1123, 2978, 2980, 3452, 3507, 3555, 4475, 4476, 5271, 5330, 5959, 6586, 6592, 7068
enzootic in cattle 6702
ewe 1402, 2820, 4298, 4804, 4805, 6697
ewe in France 6289
induced by prostaglandin 2624
induction in cow 1174, 5679, 6277
mare 2919, 3166, 3420, 5322, 7186, 7187
mycotic in cow 815, 816, 824, 3592, 4892
nitrate/nitrite poisoning 1090
Nocardia in ewe 1573
porcine parvovirus 1533, 2245
prostaglandin in heifer 454
Salmonella dublin in cow 44
sow 1083, 4035, 5611, 5931, 6022, 6188, 6817, 7110
toxoplasmosis in ewe 1631
- Abscess**
abdominal in horse 6143
Actinobacillus in buffalo 2111
cattle liver 3437
Fusobacterium in mouse 2113
sheep 7078
skin of swine 5861
swine 7079
- Absidia**, infection in mouse 4259
- Acaricides**
amitraz 6084, 6703
arsenicals 7338
Boophilus 1636, 6078
bromocyclen 3037
chlordimeform 436
chlormebuform and chlordimeform 5113
chloromethiuron 7337
combinations 4308
compounds compared 2323, 4309
dichlorvos 434
dioxathion 6080
juvenile hormones 7339
naphthenes 3638
Ornithonyssus 7335
protophosphos 6705
resistant ticks 214, 2321, 5480, 6081
sensitivity of Boophilus 6082
trichlorphon 5641
- Accessory digits** (see Phalanges)
- Accessory sex glands**
enzymes in boar 5163
hypertrophy in sheep 3791
oestrogen detection in calf 5211
seminal vesicle in lamb 1226
- Acclimatization**, calf 7707
- Acetarsol**, treatment of balantidiosis 2310
- Acetylcholine**
metabolism in cow 6280
- Acetylcholine contd.**
spermatozoa of bull 3923
- Acetylcholinesterase**, semen of bull and buffalo 3296
- Acetylsalicylic acid**
effect on stomach 452
effect on toxæmia 7033
LH release in bull 3889
- Acholeplasma**
avian strains 7134
axanthum 7137
electrophoresis 6580
equifetale 5322
equifetale in fowl 5325
growth precipitation test 5897
laidlawii 6579
laidlawii in dog 2867, 3495
oculi in horse 7132
sensitivity to antibiotics 4790
sensitivity to erythromycin 4110
swine 5895
- Acid anhydride hydrolases**, adenosine triphosphatases in meat 4626
- Acid-base equilibrium**
blood of newborn calf 511
calf 2648
cattle 1777, 3675
cattle blood 1276
dog 4597, 6447
fowl 7789
goat and fetus 1966
newborn animals 3254
newborn piglet 3933
piglet 7784
premature piglet 2661
sheep 3911, 6256, 6316, 7696
stored blood of cattle 1949
stress in wild boar 1202
swine 1279, 7697, 7786
transport of cattle 4676
- Acid phosphatase**
blood of swine 4560
blood of turkey 3937
cattle 6432
semen of bull 4632, 7758
- Acidosis**
antibiotics in sheep 1844
calf 2648
cat 6201
cattle 1776, 1777, 2447, 3143, 5028
chick 3780
diagnosis in ruminants 1778
fowl 2464, 3725
horse 3759
lactic acid metabolism 3148
lamb 6257
metabolic in dairy cow 343
metabolic in sheep 356
piglet 360
premature piglet 2661
respiratory in calf 2448
rumen 7542
ruminants 3769
- Acinonyx**, ectoparasites 5478
- Acriflavine**, disinfectant 5429
- Actinobacillus**
epididymitis in ram 965
lignieresii in cattle 3435
pathology 260
pulmonary abscess in buffalo 2111
suis in horse 5272
- Actinomyces**
dog 813
lung of buffalo 2111
pathology 260
viscosus in cat 68
- Actinomycetales**, Bifidobacterium 5829
- Acuaria**, finch in New Zealand 7410
- Acuariinae**, Dispharynx nasuta 5518
- Acupuncture**
book 4721
cardiovascular effects in dog 3252
dog 3865
therapy in dog 7689
- Adaptation**
maladaptation in piglet 2568
selection of cattle for tropics 1860
syndrome in calf 4367
- Adeleida**, Haemogregarina cyprini 6063
- Adenohypophysis**
cytology in cattle 3948
LH secretion 7742
- Adenoma**
intestine of sheep 7506
intestine of swine 5579
pituitary in rat 2423
- Adenosine monophosphate**, dog 3705
- Adenosine triphosphate**, muscle of swine 4626
- Adenoviridae**
calf infection with ovine strain 1518
experimental infection in lamb 1525
goat 2228
infection in swine 1534
mouse 1548
nasal swabs 99
ovine strain 1526, 5372, 7209
pneumonia in lamb 964
pneumonia in primates 7239
sheep 2933, 3564
- Adipose tissue**
cold-acclimatized sheep 7710
composition in fowl 4639
conference 2642
fat mobilization in cow 1943
necrosis in cattle 4368
pansteatitis in cat 4460
swine growth 2634
- Adjuvants**
carbon tetrachloride 5309
DEAE dextran 4148
diatomaceous silica 4138
FMD vaccines 2885, 2886, 2889
Freund's complete adjuvant 408
immunity to Trypanosoma 7296
propolis 4146, 4759
RNA with ND vaccine 157
saponin 1477, 1478
saponin extract 4521
tissue emulsion 3819
- Adrenal cortex**
effect of septicaemia 4055
effect of sodium salicylate on piglet 5691
function test for dog 488
histology in cat 7798
hyperfunction in dog 5724
innervation in sheep 3326
morphology in dog 6453
- Adrenal cortex hormones** (see also glucocorticoids)
aldosterone synthesis in fowl 7738
beef cattle 2626
binding to bovine mammary tissue 500
blood of sheep fetus 7766
bovine ketosis 348
calf 3310, 4367
calf and lamb 2625
circadian response of fowl 5164
content in blood of boar 3891
content in blood of mare 4614
content in blood of swine 3315
corticosterone in hen 5156
cow 5722
dog 3907
effect of reserpine in cow 1172
effect of twin fetuses in ewe 1246
fish under stress 4616, 4617
fowl 5723
measurement in piglet 1967
parturition in ewe 3903, 3904
response to corticotrophin in cow 2548
sheep fetus 471
stress in cattle 4615
stress in swine 3958
- Adrenal gland**
adrenalectomy 3366, 5229
effect of castration 3370
effect of corticotrophin in cow 487
- Adrenal gland diseases**
Cushing's syndrome in dog 5559
diagnosis in dog 5560
general account 4356
insufficiency in dog 7448
swine 4389
- Adverse effects**
cyclophosphamide-induced cystitis 1101
defibrillator in dog 1909
dexamethasone in pneumonia 4566
drug in middle ear 5102

- Adverse effects contd.**
 drugs 1188
 FMD vaccine in bull 4808
 immunization of sheep 3539
 Newcastle disease vaccine 4868
 pyrogen in injectable solution 1179
 sulfaquinoxaline in chick 1848
- Aedes**
 Dirofilaria vector 5513
 transmission of Dirofilaria 255, 932
- Aegyptianella**
 cryopreservation 837
 general account 7145
- Aelurostrongylus**, radiography in cat 7407
- Aeromonas**
 enterotoxigenic strains from fish 1405
 hydrophila 3427
 hydrophila in fish 5818
 hydrophila infection 4419
 infection in carp 5265
 infection in fish 4741
 salmonicida 2101, 3426, 4742
 salmonicida infection 5266
 ulcerative infection in cod 304
- Aerosol vaccination**, lung retention 3864
- Aerosols**
 electroaerosols of vaccine 7243
 Erysipelothrix vaccine 4085
 Listeria vaccine 61
 Newcastle disease vaccine 4236, 4860, 4861
 Newcastle disease virus 7245
 turkey herpesvirus vaccine 5021
 use in poultry 5127
 use in swine 4388
- Aflatoxin**
 assay in animal tissues 7282
 blood enzyme changes in cow 828
 carcinogenesis in trout 5437
 degradation in rumen 4264
 effect on fowl retina 1578
 fed to quail 6677
 guinea-pig 6015
 immunosuppression in chick 6016
 immunosuppressive agent 4894
 immunosuppressive in swine 6019
 in milk and relay toxicity 2276
 laboratory animal feed 7281
 milk 830
 milk excretion 7283
 poisoning in cattle 829
 residues in tissues 6017
 resistance in fowl 1580
 swine 7284
 vitamin D metabolism 4895
- Africa**
 animal diseases in Namibia 939
 viruses in wild animals 5958
- African horse sickness virus**
 cytopathic effect 4172
 neurotropic strains 1503
 windborne 758
- African swine fever virus**
 cell culture 2941
 disease control 4204
 effect of phosphonoacetic acid 6643
 effect on endothelium 6642
 electron microscopy 782
 European seminar 5978
 immunoperoxidase assay 5980
 in blood 2241
 replication in lymphocytes 2240
- Agalactia**, goat 5903
- Age**
 blood chemistry of calf 2654
 haematology of cow 6927
 incisor teeth of sheep 1210
- Age determination**
 horse 508
 teeth of cattle 2678
- Ageing**
 aorta in buffalo 7429
 blood electrolytes in cattle 2659
 kidney in cat 472
 lung in dog 2683
 parathyroid gland in dog 522
 pituitary adenoma in rat 2423
- Agglutination**, model 4513
- Agglutination test**
 Brucella abortus 10
 brucellosis 7021
 latex particles 5453
 mycoplasmosis in turkeys 7135
- Agglutination test contd.**
 rapid plate procedure 5822
 Rose Bengal test 4736
 trypanosomiasis 4271
- Agonistic behaviour**, bull calf 1914
- Agricultural chemicals**
 poisoning 3807
 poisoning in cattle 6824
 poisoning in dog 6825
 thidiazuron 7606
- Air microbiology**
 animal housing 7810
 cowshed 5749
 farrowing house 5750
 piggery 5207
 sheep house and poultry house 1988
- Air pollution**
 ammonia in animal housing 3336
 large-scale husbandry 7811
 odour from livestock farms 4672
 sulphur dioxide 3337
- Air sac inflammation**, Mycoplasma synoviae 93
- Air sacs**
 anatomy in fowl 5190
 development 4662
 development in chick embryo 525
- Airborne infection**
 Escherichia 5282
 feline calicivirus 1539
 FMD virus 106
 from water 1476
 sewage plants 1304
 viral diseases 758
- Alanine aminotransferase**
 dog 7759
 dog and horse 6430
- Albinism**, sheep 6184
- Albumin**
 antigen in fowl 5097
 cattle phenotypes 3358
 lactalbumin of cattle 6924
 plasma of horse 4359
 prealbumin in horse 3307
 pregnant ewe 7756
- Alces**
 copper deficiency 336
 immobilization by drugs 3876
- Aldosterone**, synthesis in fowl adrenal cortex 7738
- Aleutian disease**
 antibodies in mink 4854
 control in mink 4855
 detection of virus 2247
 diagnostic test 5395
 drug therapy 5991
 immunological pathogenesis 1544
 inapparent infection 3573, 5396
 mink and ferret 6656
 transmission in mink 5990
 virus 2248
 virus properties 148
- Algae**
 infections in fish 5573
 poisoning in sheep 7613
 Prototheca in bovine mastitis 2836
 Prototheca in salmon 171
 Prototheca infection in dog 820
 Prototheca zopfii 6674
- Algeria**, rabies 6612
- Alimemazine**, use in buffalo 1889
- Alkaline phosphatase**
 blood of swine 4560
 blood of turkey 3937
 blood of zebu 6443
 buffalo 5178
 cat 3918, 3921
 cattle 6432
 cells transformed by virus 5024
 dog 3919, 4984, 7759
 dog and horse 6430
 effect of anticonvulsants 4569
 embryonic survival in swine 3182
 hen 2669
 intestine of sheep 7715
 leukocytes 2645
 liver disease in cat 987
 mammary neoplasms 3121
 neutrophils of cattle 5575
 plasma of swine 3928
 polymorphism in fowl 5849
 pregnant mare 1922
 semen 2644
- Alkaline phosphatase contd.**
 semen of bull 4632, 7758
 serum content in cow 1964
 sheep 3931
 swine 3297
 zinc status 5026
- Alkaloids**
 inhibition of axonal flow of rabies virus 7174
 mimosine 4630
- Alkalosis**, sheep 3766
- Allantois**
 alpha-fetoprotein in cattle 7732
 DNA polymerase 6922
- Allergens**
 Micropolyspora faeni in hay 3681
 Mycobacterium 3482
- Allergic reactions**
 Aphaniptera 3628
 book 6322
 dermatitis in dog 4979
 FMD vaccines 3513
 pneumonitis 4376
 salmonellosis 2824
- Allium**, poisoning in cattle 3816
- Alpaca** (see Lama)
- Alphavirus**, Semliki Forest virus 7180
- Altitude**
 cattle 6888
 effect on cattle 6161
 high mountain disease 6743
- Aluminium**, fluorine detoxicant in poultry 6822
- Amantadine**
 influenza therapy 750
 inhibition of influenza virus 3225
- Amblyomma** 3035
 acaricides 4309
 cattle in Colombia 6595
 cattle in Oklahoma 6704
 Cowdria vector 1473
 effects on cattle 6707
 hebraeum ecology 1638
 hide damage in cattle 216
 juvenile hormone mimics 7339
 maculatum 3636
 Theileria vector 4290
 transmission of Cowdria 5912
 variegatum 3637
 vector of Cowdria 1471
 vector of Theileria 3011
- Amicarbalide**, Babesia infection 2293
- Amidostomum**, anthelmintics 934
- Amino acids**
 composition of calf 6921
 elephant serum 5744
 feather abnormality 3781
 imbalance in chick 2465
 lymph of thoracic duct 1268
 mammary gland 1939
 pregnant sow 3934
 septicaemia in dog 7453
 taurine deficiency in cat 6261
- Aminoacyltransferases**
 blood of cattle 6923
 gamma glutamyl transferases 7763
 liver function test 7287
- Aminotransferases**, babesiosis in cattle 3009
- Ammonia**
 air pollution 5801
 cattle housing 3336
 effect on aflatoxicosis 6677
 high content in blood 958
 poisoning by urea in goat 1818
 poisoning in cat 5613
 poisoning in goat 3197
 poisoning in goat and rabbit 3198
 rumen motility in sheep 1212
 saliva of sheep 1899
 sewage disinfection 529
 toxicity in cattle 2487, 5030
- Ammonium compounds**
 poisoning in goat 6310
 test spray 2145
 toxicity in cattle 2488
- Amnion**, alpha-fetoprotein in cattle 7732
- Amphetamine**, neurotoxicity 7605
- Amphibia**
 anaesthesia (German book) 2755
 pharmacology 5101
- Amprolium**
 antagonism by thiamine 1852

- Amprolium** *contd.*
 coccidiosis in poultry 1606
 Eimeria in chick 1595
 resistant Eimeria 4538
 resistant Eimeria tenella 1601
 thiamine deficiency in horse 6240
- Amputation**, claw in cattle 3368
- Amyloid**, deposits in fowl 2412
- Amyloidosis**, cattle 5537
- Anabolics**
 assay in cattle 4551
 cattle 7682
 detection in calf 5211
 effects on somatotropin 4544
 in urine of horse 6372
 mestranol 4575
 metallibure 4508, 4573, 5119
 methandrostenolone 1858
 mibolerone 2544
 nortestosterone metabolism 2545
 resorcylic acid in cattle 7680
 urine of horse 4552
 zeranol 2606, 5124
- Anaemia**
 cat 3719, 6446
 cattle 4283
 dog 5174, 6933
 ectoparasitosis in sheep 880
 Eperythrozoon in sheep 726
 hen 4464
 iron utilization 3758
 Salmonella gallinarum in fowl 5844
 Schistosoma in calf 3043
 sow 5611
 Trypanosoma brucei in mouse 1586
- Anaerobes**
 bacteriological technique 2013
 identification 2100
 isolation and identification 605
 laboratory diagnosis 6994
 Romanian symposium 7878
- Anaesthesia**
 birds 7705
 budgerigar 460
 cage birds 5705
 dromedary 2564
 epidural in buffalo 3877
 fish 6885
 goat 1882
 guinea-pig 5704
 kangaroo 1199
 laboratory animals 7694
 marsupials 3875
 mink 6384
 monkey 6377
 mouse 6376
 owl 461
 potentiation by chloramphenicol 4534
 relief of choking 3256
 reptiles, amphibia and fish 2755
 Reptilia 4581
 rhinoceros 6378
 thorax surgery 1888
 zoo birds and reptiles 1878
- Anaesthesia of cat**
 alfaxalone 5702
 ECG 1196
 effect on gastric secretion 3872
 general anaesthesia 1884
 isoflurane 4589
 ketamine-acepromazine 1886
 ketamine, centrine, promazine 458
 ketamine-droperidol-phenoperidine 7701
 survey 3257
 xylazine and ketamine 459
 xylazine plus ketamine 5136
- Anaesthesia of cattle**
 caesarean section 3365
 inhalation and respiration 3869
 intra-osseous anaesthesia of limbs 1881
 local anaesthetic 457
 local in limbs 1880
- Anaesthesia of dog**
 acupuncture 3865
 alfaxalone 5137
 alfaxalone plus alfadalone 6882
 arrhythmia 1887
 atropine 7700
 combined barbiturate and ether 1885
 enflurane 2562, 6883
 epidural 7699
 ether inhalation 7702
 isoflurane 4589
- Anaesthesia of dog** *contd.*
 ketamine 1883, 4591
 ketamine-droperidol-phenoperidine 7701
 malignant hyperthermia 5135
 methoxyflurane 1197, 6380
 newborn puppy 1198
 pentobarbital 4597
 regurgitation 4590
 suxamethonium misuse 3861
 thiamylal sodium 3871
 triflupromazine 4588
 xylazine with ketamine 6381
- Anaesthesia of horse**
 abdominal surgery 5132
 blood chemistry 5699
 effect on heart 1879
 enflurane and isoflurane 5700
 etorphine 4585
 halothane 5130, 6879
 inhaled anaesthetics 1191, 4584
 ketamine and promazine 6379
 nitrous oxide and halothane 6878
 postoperative care 5131
 priapism 5701
 promazine 7693
 xylazine 4582
 xylazine, ketamine 7692
- Anaesthesia of sheep**
 acid-base equilibrium 7696
 arrhythmia 2561
 caesarean section 3254
 sacral nerves 7584
- Anaesthesia of swine**
 acepromazine and ketamine 5134
 acid-base equilibrium 7697
 carbon dioxide 2012
 halothane 7697
 inhalation 1195
 inhalation and intravenous 4587
 ketamine 4586
 malignant hyperthermia 1192, 1193, 1194, 7698
 metomidate 6881
 nitrous oxide 3366
 stunning before slaughter 2710
- Anaesthetics**
 adverse effects 1188
 tiletamine-zolazepam 3868
 use in cat 3257
- Analeptics**, pentylenetetrazol 6874
- Analgesics**
 dipyrone 5133
 fentanyl derivative 7703
 pentazocine in dog 3255
 use for colic in horse 7413
- Analytical chemistry**
 fatty acids in plasma 3981
 toxicology (book) 2047
- Anaphylactic reactions**
 methylindole in calf 1872
 Salmonella dublin vaccine in calf 7059
- Anaphylactic shock**, Echinococcus antigen 1656
- Anaphylaxis** mediators, antagonists in cattle 1869
- Anaplasma**
 abortion in cow 6592
 agglutination test 6593
 Australia 5464
 calf 3509
 cattle 7147
 cattle in Colombia 6049, 6595, 6690
 cattle in Kenya 6057
 cattle in Queensland 6050
 cell-mediated immunity 5919
 conference 6689
 cryopreservation 837
 diagnostic tests 7123
 DNA 3020
 drug therapy 98, 2178, 2879
 effect of dexamethasone 2179
 experimental in cattle 5333
 immune response 4127
 immunization of calf 4128
 immunization of cattle 727, 852, 5921
 liver lesions in cattle 4278
 marginale 2302
 marginale in cattle 7127
 marginale vaccine 6578
 Paranasal plasma caudata 3510
 pathogenesis 7150
 premunition 2994
 premunition in cattle 2292
- Anaplasma** *contd.*
 rapid card agglutination test 3621
 serological diagnosis 5452
 splenectomy 3008
 test and treatment programme 7149
 tetracyclines 5899
 transmission by Boophilus 5920
 transmission in Rhodesia 5918
 vector 3511
 viability stain 5898
 zebu 7148
 zebu in Nigeria 6594
- Anatomy**
 cells of the pulmonary airways 3323
 domestic animals (German book) 6518
 nomenclature of nasal turbinates 6939
 paranasal sinuses of buffalo 524
 poultry (book) 1374
 radiographic (book) 3389
 Russian book 3321
 stomach of buffalo fetus 1980
- Anatomy of cat**
 lumbosacral dorsal rami 1979
 pelvic vessels 5747
- Anatomy of cattle**
 abomasum 3325
 cervical arteries 3324
 fetal lung 3946
 teat blood vessels 2675
 vertebral veins 6450
- Anatomy of dog**
 adrenal cortex 6453
 femoral trochlea 5746
 greyhound 7755
 head 5187
 intrarenal arteries 1221
 iris vasculature 3944
 penis vascularization 4659
 stifle cruciate ligaments 3936
 triceps brachii tendon 6455
 trochanteric bursa 6937
- Anatomy of horse**
 blood supply of humerus 2674
 blood supply of limb bones 5181
 cervical vertebrae epiphyses 508
 coronary artery 1288
 iris vasculature 3944
 pituitary gland blood supply 518
- Anatomy of poultry**
 air sac development in chick embryo 525
 air sacs 4662
 air sacs in fowl 5190
 bronchi 1985
 lymphatic system 3332
 lymphatic system of phallus 4665
 nerve endings 7802
 parathyroid gland ultrastructure 526
 vertebral venous system 5748
 wing muscles 1986
- Anatomy of sheep**
 adrenal cortex innervation 3326
 eye blood vessels 7794
 foot 7795
- Anatomy of swine**
 cutaneous muscle fascia 3949
 heart valves 2682
 Leydig cells 5185
 skeleton 5183
- Ancylostoma**
 anthelmintics 3667
 anthelmintics for dog 3847
 antibody binding 7406
 CNS of mouse 7402
 dog and cat in Iowa 6726
 larvae in milk of bitch 252
 location in dog 4350
 skin penetration in dog 1681, 2363
- Androgens**
 androstenedione in ewe 1876
 aromatization by corpus luteum 3902
 content in blood of cow 3924
 content in blood of ewe and fetus 6905
 effect on muscle 1163
 freemartinism in sheep 5630
 LH secretion in hen 5721
 mibolerone 5681
 mibolerone fed to fowl 6352
 mibolerone in fowl 325, 447, 3753
 plasma content in bull calf 1914
 spermatogenesis in cock 5147
 variations in cock 1248
- Androstanes**, effect on progesterone synthesis 3896

- Aneurysm, horse** 1659
- Angioma**
dog 4702
haemangiopericytoma in dog 6225
liver of fowl 3727
- Angiostrongylus, paralysis in puppy** 4947, 4948
- Anguilliformes, antibiotic toxicity** 1100
- Animal behaviour**
battery hen 5755
calf 2699
conference 1319
cow 3961, 4679
cow-calf relations 2697
cow on smooth floor 2000
dictionary 6520
dog 1316
dog(book) 6519
early-weaned lamb 2001
effect of heat on cow 7708
effect of neuroleptics on sheep 2696
feeding in sheep 1318
fowl 6948
German book 7886
German literature (1969-74) 7820
hen 1315
lamb 4678, 6947
lying posture of cow 7822
neck movement in fowl 6465
piglet 1993, 1996, 5204, 7819, 7821
recognition by urine odour 1317
recognition of young in sheep 1995
resting behaviour in swine 1999
sucking in rabbit 2700
sucking order in piglet 1994
teat order in piglet 4681
- Animal bites, dog** 5804
- Animal breeding**
cat (German book) 5789
sheep 1080
vocabulary (German) 2758
- Animal diseases**
birds (German book) 7883
book 2038, 2742
cat diseases (German book) 2749
information retrieval 5779
OIE conference 6512
research in USA 2741
yearbook 592, 7882
- Animal fats**
HCB residues 3355
hexachlorobenzene residues 3351
- Animal feeding**
book 7884
parenteral in foal 1190
rabbit 5616
resistance to disease 359
under feeding 3771
underfeeding 3155
- Animal housing**
air microbiology 7810
ammonia in air 3336
calf 4373, 5199
cowshed flooring 3927
dairy cow 7822
flooring for sheep 3953
influence on feet of cattle 1291
injuries to cow 6737
piglet 1993
sheep 1301
temperature and losses 1306
temperature and ventilation 3956
- Animal models of human disease,**
leptospirosis in dog 7109
- Animal production**
beef production (German book) 7887
data processing 1308
effect of disease 4960
European conference 6942
introduction (book) 5242
lamb production 1309
swine 5196, 6940
swine (book) 4720
- Animal products, Salmonella** 4058
- Animal welfare**
battery husbandry 2692
cow 3961
fisheries 6944
German literature (1969-1974) 7820
legislation in UK 3960
new periodical 3391
relation between man and animals 6461
sheep 5201
- Animal welfare contd.**
suxamethonium misuse 3861
transport 535
transport of animals 5756
utilization of animals (book) 4010
- Anisakidae, response of mink** 1687
- Anoestrus**
cow 1074, 7570, 7581
ewe 1864, 2617, 5157, 5158
hormones in ewe 1927
LH release in ewe 476
mare 2467, 3164, 3165, 5617, 7562
melengestrol in cow 3177
prostaglandin treatment of mare 5617
sow 1181
treatment in cow 4474
treatment in ewe 6361
treatment with prostaglandin 374
- Anoplocephalidae, Stilesia hepatica** 6100
- Anoplua**
cattle in Australia 4306
control of Haematopinus suis 875
Linognathus on cattle 7326
ringworm vectors 826
- Anoxia**
bovine fetus 2375
sheep fetus 2589
swine 5142
vasopressin in fetus 6435
- Anseriformes**
Anas clypeata 3074
Anas platyrhynchos 3588
Anas platyrhynchos 3001
avian influenzavirus 4823
Cairina moschata 3002, 6670
diseases in Canada 4993
immobilization 3878
methylmercury toxicity 6821
- Antelope**
bluetongue virus 4194
Brucella melitensis in eland 1398
FMD virus 7158
nilgai (Boselaphus) 4135
Oestridae 3634
springbok (Antidorcas marsupialis) 6884
Theileria in eland 4282
- Anthelmintics**
bithionol in game animals 2335
dromedary 6136
Fasciola hepatica 5484
fenbendazole in goat 7385
flubendazole 7664
mode of action 885
nitroxylin 1642
praziquantel 1855, 5677
symposium 1652
wild animals 5516
zoo animals 5487
- Anthelmintics for cat**
haloxon 2364
praziquantel 3048, 3849
- Anthelmintics for cattle**
albendazole 1153, 2349, 3054, 4936, 6103
benzimidazoles 2348
brotianide 6710
cambendazole 4542
cambendazole plus rafoxanide 7351
effect on milk 5674
effects on weight gain 1660
fenbendazole 438, 905, 906, 912, 3055, 7376
general account 3652
levamisole 911, 1150, 1151, 1664, 3050, 3056, 3846
morantel tartrate 5672
niclofolan 4927
nitroxylin 220, 7379
oesophageal groove closure 5495
oxfendazole 4937
oxibendazole 6110, 6120
praziquantel 4322
rafoxanide 1149, 1152
rafoxanide analogue 6092
resorantel 1856
tetramisole 1154, 1665
tiabendazole 6719
tramisol 1660
- Anthelmintics for dog**
albendazole 3667, 7366, 7404
benzimidazoles 892
bunamidine 228
dichlorvos 2362
- Anthelmintics for dog contd.**
diuredosan 7361
fenbendazole 7401
haloxon 2364
levamisole resinate 254
mebendazole 6348, 7359
nitroscanate 4949, 6349
piperazine and thienium 6864
praziquantel 440, 2343, 3048, 3849, 4327, 4933, 5114, 6105, 7363
streptothricin complex 7360
tetramisone 3847
uredofos 6102
- Anthelmintics for horse**
benzimidazoles 902, 2534
cambendazole and tiabendazole 230
evaluation 3848
fenbendazole 901, 4329, 6106, 7371
haloxon toxicity 7416
mebendazole 904
oxfendazole 6716
pyrantel and trichlorphon 6863
review 5673
tiabendazole and trichlorphon 439
trichlorphon 443
- Anthelmintics for poultry**
benzimidazoles 934
duck 6730
organic sulphur compounds 6101
phenothiazine 258
praziquantel 6350
tetramisole and dichloroxylenol against Syngamus 257
tetramisole and piperazine 4953
- Anthelmintics for sheep**
albendazole 7380
benzene disulfonamide 5675
cambendazole 1658
compounds compared 6118
diamfenetide 2333, 4316, 4926, 6709
economics in Australia 3375
fasciolicides 3644
fenbendazole 3049, 3649, 6104, 6121
mebendazole 6125
mebendazole and praziquantel 5488
morantel tartrate 5672
niclosamide piperazine salt 6099
oxfendazole 1669, 1671, 2499, 3061
oxibendazole 6120
praziquantel 3849
resistant Ostertagia 4339
resorantel 1856
serum lactate dehydrogenase 3230
thiophanate 1670
tiabendazole 441, 1103, 6114
- Anthelmintics for swine**
fenbendazole 927, 4941
levamisole 2357, 4944
tetramisole 442
trichlorphon 3229
- Anti-infective agents**
adverse effects in middle ear 5102
aminotriazole 2860
colicine 2120
diaveridine 1131
electrophoretic identification 7850
fed to poultry 5285
iodinated dapsone 7080
ipronidazole 4391
milk 5647
new Russian preparations 2522
olaquinox 5066
residues in eggs 5661
sensitivity testing 6850
sulbentine 451
use in Sweden 3970
- Anti-inflammatory agents**
application of cold 266
effect on stomach 452
effects on endotoxin shock 1871
glucosamine derivative 1173
indomethacin in calf 7033
naproxen in horse 5692
orgotein 4568
oxyphenbutazone 6872
prevention of rumen stasis 3242
- Antibacterial agents**
bovine serum 9
for Anaplasma 98
sensitivity of Gram-negative rods 3467
- Antibiotics**
acidosis in sheep 1844
aminoglycoside nephrotoxicity 7599

Antibiotics *contd.*

- avoparcin in fowl 7076
- bambergmycin 4756
- cephacetrile 3839
- cephaloridine in dog 1843
- cephalosporins in milk 1328
- clindamycin 3107, 7601
- decontamination of dog intestine 6341
- distribution in udder 4771
- drug period therapy of mastitis 673
- egg 5191
- Escherichia resistance 634
- excretion in cows milk 7645
- fusidic acid 1847
- gentamicin 3837, 6267, 6339, 6857
- gentamicin in calf 7653
- gentamicin in horse 1134
- gentamicin in snake 6340
- German book 3388
- hypocalcaemic effect in cow 1135
- identification of Gram-negative anaerobes 2100
- influence on immune response 4025
- nosiheptide 3833, 3834
- residues after slaughter 5213
- residues at injection site 7649
- residues in cattle 2527, 3221
- residues in food 3349, 5210
- residues in fowl 5762
- residues in meat 6955
- residues in milk 6477
- resistance of mastitis pathogens 428
- resistant bacteria 1438, 3414, 6338
- resistant Salmonella 1419, 2128
- resistant Salmonella typhimurium 5843
- resistant Streptococcus and Staphylococcus 6557
- rifampicin 7088
- Salmonella typhimurium in swine 5293
- sensitivity of bacteria from dog 2484
- sensitivity of Escherichia coli 4747
- sensitivity of fowl intestinal flora 6854
- sensitivity of Klebsiella 2123
- sensitivity of Mycoplasmatales 4790
- septomycin 190
- streptothricin 7360
- susceptibility of bacteria from cow 7646
- swine dysentery 2391
- tetracyclines and broiler fowl 2524
- therapy 1363
- tiamulin 1138, 6342
- tiamuline 94
- transferable resistance 4758
- turimycin 6834
- urine of cattle 5107
- Antibloat agents**, alcohol ethoxylate 3151
- Antibodies**
 - alloimmunization in fowl 7640
 - artificial prozones 5085
 - bovine reaginic 412
 - buffalo calf 1835
 - FMD 4133
 - foot and mouth disease 1480
 - genetics of cattle 4516
 - Psoroptes in cattle 4307
 - tests for viral antibody 2257
- Antibody-producing cells**
 - mammary gland 7638
 - somatic hybrid cells 751
 - swine 5173
- Anticoagulants**
 - for avian blood 3938
 - heparin 2665
 - phenprocoumon 3984
 - pinone 6836
 - Titriplex 7774
 - warfarin 7643
- Anticoccidials**
 - arprinocid 6347, 6571, 6685
 - clopidol 7661
 - combined preparation 1853
 - compared in broilers 7306
 - compared in poultry 1851
 - compounds compared 6346
 - decoquantate 2532
 - drug synergy 6041
 - effect on oocyst sporulation 1595
 - heart of fowl 7660
 - lasalocid 432
 - mendione 7304
 - monensin 3844, 5442, 5448
 - narasin 1605
 - purines 4537

Anticoccidials *contd.*

- pyridinone hydrazones 5112
- rabbit intestinal species 1604
- resistant Eimeria tenella 4538
- robenidine 185, 431, 2531
- Russian book 6026
- screening and evaluation 3227
- septomycin 190
- sulfadimethoxine 187, 2287
- sulfadimidine plus diaveridine 2529
- sulfaquinoxaline 1848
- sulfaquinoxaline plus diaveridine 1603
- sulfonamides 1102, 6859
- tiazuril 3843

Anticonvulsants

- diphenylhydantoin in dog 5694
- effect on alkaline phosphatase 4569
- phenobarbital in fowl 992
- promazine in dog 1108
- sodium diphenylhydantoin 7603

Antidiarrhoea agents

- clioquinol 6308
- nutmeg 7690
- sulbentine 451

Antidotes (see Detoxicants)**Antifungal agents**

- action on Aspergillus 1579
- amphotericin B in horse 172
- gentian violet 1842
- griseofulvin 2984, 5435
- griseofulvin in horse 7279
- HCH for horse ringworm 7278
- levorin 6673
- natamycin 173
- niphimycin 2989
- resistance of Trichophyton 6013
- safety testing 5664

Antigen-antibody reaction

- calf 2509
- enzyme immunoassay 1825
- enzyme-linked assay 931
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 3357
- fowl 5097
- haptoglobin in sheep 5840
- neutralization test 6957

Antigens

- agglutination reaction 4513
- common antigen in fowl 3218
- Echinococcus granulosus 5489
- equine infectious anaemia 1502
- Escherichia coli 29
- placenta 7637
- Trichinella 5510

Antihistaminics, chlorpheniramine in dog 6369**Antilocapra**, capture myopathy 3724**Antimetabolites**

- azathioprine 6366
- 2-deoxy-D-glucose 7683
- folic acid antagonist 7304

Antineoplastic agents

- BCG 3743
- BCG for ocular carcinoma 305
- Corynebacterium 6765
- doxorubicin 7507, 7509
- immune serum 5594
- mibolerone 3753
- Trichinella spiralis 3665
- use in dog 316, 6771
- vincristine 3742

Antioxidants

- butylated hydroxytoluene 1552
- ethoxyquin 5049

Antiparasitic agents

- book 1854
- evaluation in horse 3848
- famphur 3035
- pesticide index 435
- propoxur 1147
- stirofos 3636
- tetrachlorvinphos 3808
- toxicology (Russian book) 3806
- veterinary pesticides 5474

Antiprotozoal agents

- Babesia infection 3005
- chloroquine 1625
- halofuginone 6044
- halofuginone in fowl 6043
- imidocarb 3005, 3226, 7313
- imidocarb in sheep 5109
- menotone and methotrexate 6061
- mepacrine 7604

Antiprotozoal agents *contd.*

- mode of action 7289
- phenamidine in dog 853
- Russian book 6026
- screening drugs 854
- toxoplasmosis 4303

Antitoxins

- Clostridium botulinum 3474
- Clostridium tetani 3475

Antiviral agents

- acetylenethylenimine 7164
- amantadine 750, 3225
- binary ethylene imine 4139
- bovine serum 7157, 7629
- butylated hydroxytoluene 1552
- disinfectants 530
- general account 6596
- hydroxylamine 1494
- immune serum 6226
- methoxymethyl deoxyuridine 1146
- ozone 7268
- phosphonoacetic acid 6643, 7264
- pyrimidine compound 4536
- ribavirin 430, 5670
- rifamycin 6237
- TEGO disinfectants 7805
- Ants**, intermediate hosts 1648
- Anus**
 - papilloma in heifer 3114
 - transport to bursa fabricii 1839
- Aorta**
 - abnormality in dog 976
 - ageing in buffalo 7429
 - Elaeophora in buffalo 1666
 - lesions in buffalo 3082
 - lesions in swine 3094
 - lipidosis in swine 2452

Aphaniptera

- cat 6300
- cat and dog in Denmark 3627
- control on dog 1147
- Ctenocephalides felis 876, 877
- dichlorvos flea collar for cat 7594
- skin hypersensitivity 3628
- Spilopsyllus cuniculi 2954

Apnea, respiratory reflex in piglet 1218**Apparatus**

- American catalogue 5128
- calving warning system 3987
- optical refractometer 5087

Appetite, control in swine 4596**Application methods**

- blowpipe 3873
- medicated ear tag 3636
- non-parenteral vaccination 4578

Arbovirus

- abnormalities in sea birds 756
- Akabane virus 122, 757, 2208, 2929, 5375, 6620, 7201
- Australia 124
- Bhanja virus 2916
- bovine bunyavirus 2216
- from Lepus californicus 2917
- Italy 3538

Argasidae

- bacterial infection 7336
- Borrelia vector 1454, 1455
- paralysis in fowl 6076

Argentina

- bovine mastitis 2144
- brucellosis in cattle 2791
- cattle diseases 5262
- equine influenza 4165
- leptospirosis in cattle 5318
- neoplasms of dog 3120
- sheep diseases 5855

Arginine

- catabolism by Mycoplasma 3502
- deficiency in cat 5613
- fetal glucagon 2640
- swine 6912

Arizona group (see Salmonella arizonae)**Arrhythmia**

- anaesthetized sheep 2561
- atrial in dog 6755
- horse 7415
- racehorse 6144
- therapy 3245
- thiamylal induced in dog 1887

Arsenic acid

- fed to swine 5663
- swine 6798

- Arsenic**
effect on rumen flora 5071
poisoning in cattle 383, 5074
residues in eggs 2706
residues in swine 5663
- Arterial circulation**, cervical vertebrae of cattle 3324
- Arteries**
bronchial in birds 1985
collagen and blood platelets 3674
elasticity of wall 4602
experimental embolism 6502
eye of buffalo 3319
eye of sheep 7794
generalized Schwartzman reaction 3671
humerus of foal 2674
intrarenal in dog 1221
limb bones of foal 5181
pelvis of cat 5747
testis of donkey 6936
thrombosis 3075
thrombosis in dog 6756
vasoconstriction 3271
- Arteriosclerosis**
buffalo 3082, 4963, 6160, 7429
cattle 2376
cholesterol in goat 1699
swine 3094, 5553, 6186, 7443
- Arteritis**
dog 6757
equine viral 4828
gastric in dog 2398
viral in racehorse 7184
- Arthritis**
avian reovirus 5415
avian viral 7258
bacterial in dog 2108
bacterial in fowl 2137
calf 4117
cattle 5321, 6583
Erysipelothrix in dog 7089
Erysipelothrix in swine 6566
lamb 4084
mycoplasmosis in swine 2868
orgotein therapy of horse 6150
polyarthritis in dog 4978
rheumatoid in dog 2404
sheep 2865
swine 62, 5557
swine in South Africa 7837
viral in fowl 1562, 2261
- Arthrogryposis**
calf 7201
cattle 4379
cattle genetics 1697
- Arthropods**, pathogens 2312
- Artificial insemination**
cattle 7577
conference 1055
IBR virus 7188
- Artificial rearing**
lamb 4673, 6947
lamb behaviour 4678
swine 1305
- Ascaridia**
anthelmintics 258, 4953
control of infection 933
galli infection 4952
immunosuppression 7409
infection in fowl 3670, 4355
pigeon in Belgium 6137
- Ascarididae**, Baylisascaris 7408
- Ascaris**
anthelmintics 3229
antibody in serum 4345
cross-protection 3063
egg hatching 928
fenbendazole 4941
hypersensitivity in swine 6724
immunity in guinea-pig 7395
immunizing antigen 929
immunology 245
indirect haemagglutination test 7396
infection in swine 4942
larva migrans 6728
niclosamide 1641
pathology 5506
serological tests 7399
sum in calf 3662
UV radiation 6723
- Ascorbic acid** (see Vitamin C)
- Asia**, animal disease conference 6512
- Aspartate aminotransferase**
blood of cow 3150
blood of fowl 6448
cow 7762
dog 6485
dog and horse 6430
racehorse 3917
- Aspergillus**
abortion in cow 816, 2980
feed contamination 3338
fumigatus abortion in cow 2978
fumigatus antibodies in sheep 4254
fumigatus in silage 174
fumigatus infection 3591
fumigatus pathogenicity 3592
fungicide sensitivity 1579
fungicides 2979
guttural pouch of horse 7271
infection in buffalo 817
infection in cow 815
lung of sheep and goat 5431
mycotoxins 2277
ochraceous toxins 2993
rabbit 7272
skin lesions in broilers 814
- Asphyxia**, calf 2448
- Astragalus**
bisulcatus toxicity 7608
poisoning in sheep 5083
toxin in cow milk 1115
- Ataxia**
cattle 3204
goat 2449
horse 4365, 5527
- Atrichia**, dog 4411
- Atropine**
anaesthesia of dog 7700
goat 1873
neurotoxicity 7605
rumen movement 3253
- Aujeszky's disease**
abortion in swine 5931
allergic reaction in vaccinated swine 2188
allergic test 4814
antibody titres 5935
Belgium 3523, 5781
Brazil 2903
carrier state and disease control 2902
cat in France 6603
cattle 7167
combined vaccine 2237, 3697, 4211
complement fixation test 2187
diagnosis 3522
dog 108, 737, 2185
epidemiology 4144
experimental infection 4147
France 735, 6605, 6606, 6607
hyperimmune serum 736
immunization of piglet 1483, 2905
immunization of swine 3521
liver lesions in piglet 5349
mixed swine fever virus infection 2238
pathogenesis 2186
Russian vaccine 5932
sheep 5933
skin test 2901
swine in Germany 6604
swine in Mexico 7165
Switzerland 2904
USA 4145
- Aujeszky's virus**
Bulgarian monograph 5934
cultured with swine fever virus 2239
detection in meat 3971
fluorescent antibody technique 4149
immunization of primates 2906
immunodiffusion test 6609
immunoenzyme test 6608
immunoglobulins in milk of sow 1484
microimmunodiffusion test 5936
pneumonia in swine 2946
propolis adjuvant 4146
starling 7166
susceptibility of laboratory animals 3524
swine lymphocyte stimulation 4148
temperature sensitive mutants 2907
vaccine 2189, 4201
vaccine strain 4815
vaccine testing 5933
virulence 7168
- Australia**
Akabane virus 5375
- Australia cont.**
anaplasmosis 7147
annual conference 3382
arbovirus 7152
arboviruses 124
avian adenovirus 7256
avian reticuloendotheliosis 2970
Babesia equi 3007
bluetongue virus isolated 7206
bovine mastitis 5872, 5873, 6562
brucellosis in cattle 2783
cattle diseases 2416, 2840, 6050
cattle research 1367
contagious caprine pleuropneumonia 2171
CSIRO Division of Animal Health report 2037
enzootic ataxia in goat 2449
helminths of cat 6729
helminths of cattle 6718, 7375
helminths of sheep 3375
horse diseases 2214, 5620, 7132
Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science 1365
Lymnaea and Fasciola 7353
Marek's disease 2430
Meat Research Committee 4005
mycoses 5433
parasites of dog 4713
paratuberculosis in goat 2154
poisonous plants (book) 595
Queensland report 5237
rodent diseases 4416
rodent zoonoses 7486
Salmonellosis in cattle 2133
swine diseases 2805, 7051
thyroxine in sheep 7767
tick control 3036
tropical veterinary science report 1366
veterinary practice 6986
Western Australia annual report 4711
wild animals 5790
- Austria**
cobalt deficiency in cattle 3760
helminths of sheep 3060
rabies 4817
- Autoantibodies**
Aleutian disease in mink 4854
endocarditis in dog 4978
immunoconglutinin 7127
- Autoimmune thyroiditis**, fowl 425, 6848
- Autonomic nervous system**
adrenal cortex 3326
brachial plexus 1354
cardiac rhythm in dog 1932
cardiovascular control in sheep 2588
cervical trunk paralysis 4363
function in cattle 3287
Horner's syndrome 2371
inhibition in fowl 494
intestinal secretion 5140
salivation in sheep 1898
sheep embryo 3327
- Auxiliary personnel**
handbook 6985
Toxocara infection 4352
- Avian adenovirus**
antigenic components 5419
antigenicity 804
Australia 7256
blood chemistry in fowl 5356
cell culture 7253
effect on egg production 5414, 5417
egg drop syndrome 7257
fowl 2971, 5421
hepatitis virus 2263
immune response 806
immunization 1565
inclusion body hepatitis 4241, 4242, 7255, 7259, 7260, 7261
infection in fowl 2973
isolation procedure 165
marble spleen disease 7266
marble spleen disease in pheasant 7265
microneutralization test 162
pathogenesis 3586
pathogenicity in chick embryo 1564
pneumonia 4245
serotypes 4879
shell-less eggs in fowl 6006
tenosynovitis 6004
turkey 4884, 4885, 4886
turkey strain 3446

- Avian adenovirus** *contd.*
wild birds 2975
- Avian encephalomyelitis virus**
attenuation 6008
egg-adapted strain 4248
gel diffusion test 2965
pathogenesis 5416
purification 164
vaccination 5412
- Avian erythroblastosis**, complement fixing
antigen 6667
- Avian herpesvirus**
infection in goose 4881
Pacheco's parrot disease 170
parrot 808
particles in Marek's disease 1762
pigeon 1569, 1570
properties 167
Psittaciformes 4887
- Avian infectious bursitis**
antibodies in egg yolk 166
conference 7251
effect on infectious bronchitis
immunization 6668
effect on respiratory viruses 6005
epidemiology 5411
France 2259
gel diffusion test 1563
German Democratic Republic 2967
immunity 6003
immunization 7252
immunosuppression 423, 4880
immunosuppressive effect 1566
in Zambia 168
Nigeria 6009
OIE meeting 7872
plaque reduction neutralization test 161
Switzerland 2264
vaccines 5410
- Avian influenza virus**
action of detergents 2968
attenuated virus 752
aviary birds 7254
birds 5362
duck 4822
excretion and transmission 1498
fowl plague virus 1561
gulls 4821
Hong Kong 753
immune response to duck virus 2206
immunization against fowl plague 6669
inhibition by amantadine 3225
migratory waterfowl 3589
neuraminidase 1496, 2205
pathogenesis in fowl 1497
pathogenicity 5363
propagation 5217
propagation in chick embryo 1499
virulence 805
wild birds 3588
wild duck 4823
- Avian laryngotracheitis virus**
attenuation 4876
atypical mild form 2258
Belgian strain 5408
Belgium 1726
cell culture 2963
combined vaccine 5995
cytopathic effect 2964
diagnosis 7250
effect of bursitis virus 6005
fluorescent antibody test 4240
histopathology 6002
India 1559
leukopenia 4875
live vaccine 6666
mixed infection 801, 4245
multiple immunization 1560
vaccination 4877
- Avian leukosis**
cell counts 4655
congenital transmission 1021
differential diagnosis 7519
genetic resistance 3127
immunoglobulins 3128
pathology 5015
prevention with mibolerone 325, 447, 3753
susceptibility in fowl 6229
transplantable lymphoid tumour 1022
wild birds 1031
- Avian leukosis virus**
action of interferon 5587
- Avian leukosis virus** *contd.*
cell culture 4247
contaminant of MD vaccine 2424
erythroblastosis 6667
for group-specific antigen 803
freezing 5014
immune response 5099
immune serum 163
influence of thymectomy 5017
lymphoblast cell culture 326
osteopetrosis virus 327, 5016
protein synthesis 3129
reticuloendotheliosis virus 2970, 5013, 5588
Russian strains 802
target cell antigens 7518
transformation of haematopoietic cells 1757
vaccine contamination 5022
- Avian myxovirus**
attenuated virus 752
epidemiology in USA 118
imported wild birds 754
- Avian oncovirus**
antigen from liver 7262
envelope glycoproteins 6779, 6780
proteins 7529
reticuloendotheliosis virus 6781, 6782
- Avian osteopetrosis**
guinea-fowl 1023
virus 327, 5016
- Avian paramyxovirus**
budgerigar 4252
budgerigar in Japan 3590
Hong Kong 7241
parakeet strain 7242
wild birds 2976
- Avian poxvirus**
atypical strain 4163
cell culture vaccine 6616
combined vaccine 5995
maggie 2201
oral immunization 4164
parrot 7179
pathogenesis 7178
tissue culture vaccine 5413
vaccination of turkey 2200
viral-induced protein 3535
- Avian reovirus**
arthritis 1562, 5415, 7258
embryonic death 4246
tenosynovitis 2261, 3110, 4243, 4244
- Avian reticuloendotheliosis**
Australia 2970
complement fixation test 5013
fowl egg inoculation 5588
immunosuppression 6781, 6782
in Japan 1758
virus 1759
- Aviary birds**
anaesthesia 7705
budgerigar mycosis 818
causes of death 995
Cochlosoma infection 6680
diseases and management (German book) 7883
drug therapy 5126
influenzavirus strains 7254
Newcastle disease 4864, 4865
pseudotuberculosis 4744
psittacosis 725
psittacosis in USA 5917
restraint and anaesthesia 5705
salmonellosis 659
trichomoniasis 3609
viral diseases 4252
- Azaperone**
action on swine 3958
effect on sheep behaviour 2696
elephant 6383
pregnant sow 6881
restraint of horse 456
- B-lymphocytes** (see also lymphocytes)
bovine leukosis 3118, 3732
calf 7631
canine lymphoma 6772
cattle 310
chick 2518
mitogen response in cat 5091
mouse 4524
resistance to disease 3127
response to scrapie 7207
- Babesia**
antibodies in deer 1613
antigens 193
cattle in Colombia 6595, 6690
conference 6689
diagnosis 196
drug screening 854
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 4281
fluorescent antibody technique 6053
immunity to hylomysci and microti 855
immunization of cattle 852
immunosuppression against tick vector 5458
infection and endotoxin susceptibility 7290
infection in India 5454
infection in Nigeria 6087
infection in reindeer 851
liver lesions in cattle 4278
major 1619, 7309
major in tick 194
major vermicules 6046
microti 3004
microti in mouse 1615, 1616
ovis 3614
ovis in Jordan 7308
premunition 2994
protection by bacterium 6048
serological diagnosis 5452
vaccine for cattle 416
- Babesia argentina**
adverse effects of vaccination 6741
blood proteins in calf 5451
cattle in Colombia 6049
cattle in Queensland 6050
cryofibrinogen complex 201
immunity 5455
immunization of cattle 5921
latex agglutination test 5453
live vaccines 856
premunition in cattle 2292
resistance to infection 2290
- Babesia bigemina**
antigenic variation 197
blood coagulation in cattle 203
cattle in Colombia 6049
cattle in Kenya 6057
cattle in Queensland 6050
detection in tick 192
development in Boophilus 6047
differentiation from major 195
drug therapy 2293
experimental infection 198
fibrinogen catabolism in cattle 202
imidocarb therapy 3005
immune response of cattle 5456
immunity 5455
immunization of cattle 5921, 6051
infection in cattle 3009
pathology in calf 1614
premunition in cattle 2292
splenectomy 3008
ultrastructure 1612, 3616
- Babesia bovis**
blood coagulation in cattle 2294
blood proteins in calf 5451
infection in cattle 200
ineffectivity of vaccine strains 2291
Iran 5457
pathogenesis 2289, 3006
- Babesia canis**
France 4357
ultrastructure in dog 853
- Babesia divergens**
fluorescent antibody technique 4280
immunogenicity of plasma 1618
infective dose for calf 199
man in Belgium 6688
relapsing parasitaemia 6052
ultrastructure 1612
virulence 7310
- Babesia equi**
Australia 3007
Chile 4901
India 4279
skin reaction in donkey 1617
- Babesia ovis**
attenuation by irradiation 4277
deep freezing 3615
experimental infection in lamb 3226
infection in sheep 2295
live vaccine 4900

- Babesia ovis** *contd.*
ultrastructure 1612
- Babesidae**, nomenclature 3613
- Bacillus**
fluorescence of spores 1444
proteus in mare 1792
- Bacillus anthracis**
action of disinfectants 2690
combined vaccine 618, 3423, 3424
cross reactions with spores 63
culture medium 7090
decontamination 5193
Felidae 5880
fluorescence of spores 1444
immunization 1189
immunofluorescence test 7846
infection in USSR 690
wild animals in South Africa 6567
- Bacillus cereus**, toxin 5307
- Bacillus piliformis**
fetal infection 2838
hamster 3472
Tyzzer's disease in guinea-pig 5305
Tyzzer's disease in rat 4086
- Bacillus subtilis**, pathogenicity 691
- Bacitracin**, use in necrotic enteritis in fowl 303
- Bacteria**
lung of dog 5256
Simonsiella in dog 5802
urine of dog 4019, 7461
- Bacterial antigens**
Enterobacteriaceae 4048
Pasteurella multocida 6543
- Bacterial diseases**
amoxicillin in cat 6858
botulism (book) 2743
genital system of cow 1070
Nigeria 6140
- Bacterial spores**, *Bacillus anthracis* 63
- Bacteriocins**, *Pasteurella multocida* 629
- Bacteriology**
anaerobes 6994
anaerobes (book) 2013, 7878
autoclaving 6480
book 2038, 6981
counting techniques 1326
culture technique 5216
Enterobacteriaceae identification 6479
leptospire isolation from filtered urine 709
meat 544
mouse test for *Brucella* 4689
salmonella isolation from feed 3976
sterilization of culture dishes 2014
Sydney postgraduate course 4007
veterinary (German book) 3379
- Bacteriophage**
avian *Staphylococcus* 3460
Brucella 6
Brucella receptor 8
Escherichia coli 2809
Escherichia typing 1411
Salmonella 651
Staphylococcus typing 1432
Treponema hyodysenteriae 7119
veterinary applications 6375
- Bacteroides**
rumenicola 3436
strains from fowl 5444
- Bacteroides nodosus**
cattle 7040
effect on protein metabolism 259
foot rot 7041
immunization of sheep 4045
lipopolysaccharide 2412
pathogenicity 1407
selective isolation medium 5273
- Bactrian camel**
brucellosis 2095
effects of xylazine 3874
mange 3632
milk cell count 6960
Staphylococcus 6559
- Badger**
Salmonella infection 1423
tuberculosis 5891
- Balanitidum**
ctenopharyngodonis 5473
infection in swine 3091
treatment for swine 2310
- Barbados**, avian encephalomalacia 6802
- Barbiturates**
arrhythmia in dog 1887
sodium amobarbital 3878
thiamylal in goat 1882
thiamylal sodium in dog 3871
- Barley**, fed to calf 2438
- Battery husbandry**
accidents 3959
hen 5755
limb deformity 7489
losses 3957
Ornithonyssus infestation 6075
stress 5197
welfare aspects 2692
- Behaviour** (see *Animal behaviour*)
- Belgium**
Aujeszky's disease 3523
Eimeria in cattle 6040
leptospirosis in horse 4788
pigeon parasites 6137
poultry diseases 1726
swine diseases 139, 7223
veterinary research institute report 581
West Flanders report 5781
- Benzimidazoles**
albendazole 1153, 2349, 2534, 3054, 4936, 6103, 7366, 7404
effect on *Taenia hydatigena* 892
flubendazole 7664
oxfendazole 1669, 1671, 2499, 3061, 6716
oxibendazole 6110, 6120
resistant nematodes 902
use in horse 5673
- Benzocaine**, use in fish 2566
- Besnoitia**
darlingi in cat 4292
genital infection in cow 6064
Israel 7316
life cycle 7319
wallacei 1626
- Beta-adrenergic receptors**
blockage in dog 7455
cattle 3287
horse 1936
- Beta-glucuronidase**, sow with ovarian disease 6292
- Beta vulgaris**, sugar beet fed to cow 5605
- Betamethasone**
induced parturition in cow 1169
parturition induction in cow 4481
- BHC** (see *HCH*)
- Bibliographies**
blood platelets 7769
Brazil 3392
brucellosis 7018
grassland and animal health 5787
Marsupialia 6205
rabbit diseases 7481
trypanosomiasis 4896
ultraviolet rays 1320
- Bile**
manganese in calf 3269
secretion in swine 7717
- Bile acids**, dog 6391
- Bile duct**
cannulation 4001
cholecystography in cat 7830
cholecystography in dog 7831
- Bilirubin**, haemolytic anaemia in cattle 3210
- Biochemical polymorphism**
albumin and transferrin 3358
alkaline phosphatase in fowl 5849
conference proceedings 3304
esterases in dog 3301
haemoglobin in cattle 3311
lactalbumin in cattle 6924
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase in cattle 3302
- Biochemistry**, viruses (book) 5238
- Biological control**
arthropods 2312
Glossina 4916
Hypoderma bovis 7332
Lucilia cuprina 6074
- Biometry**, swine respiratory disease 283
- Biopsy**
bone in cattle 3359
brain in goat 4123
dog liver 557
liver 4704
muscle of cattle 1335
- Biopsy** *contd.*
prostate gland of dog 2017
- Biotin**
animal nutrition 4446
deficiency in fowl 370, 3162, 7560
deficiency in turkey 3782
prevention of fatty liver in fowl 2464
- Biphenyl**
milk contamination 1111
polybrominated 1109, 2502, 6311, 6314, 6315
polychlorinated 1819, 3199, 6835
polychlorinated fed to fowl 6837
residues in hen 394
toxicity 5076
- Bird repellents**, aminopyridine 6306
- Birds**
abnormalities due to arboviruses 756
anaesthesia 1878, 7705
avian influenzavirus 4823
botulism 4087, 5306
causes of death 995
dieldrin toxicity 2493
disease survey in Canada 4993
diseases and management (German book) 7883
fracture fixation 3997
human influenzavirus 5362
immobilization of duck 3878
influenzavirus in gulls 4821
lymphoid cells 6456
Mycobacterium from wood pigeon 7104
Newcastle disease 154, 5405
Newcastle disease virus 2252
oil poisoning 5078
paramyxovirus infection 2976
Salmonella in Israel 4061
Sarcocystis 3022
toxic chemicals in gannets 5635
toxoplasmosis 4909
Venezuelan encephalitis 755
- Birth weight**
lamb 1805, 4488
piglet 2568
sheep 2633
- Bison**, malignant catarrhal fever in USA 3554
- Bitch**
mibolerone for oestrus control 2544
oestrus suppression 574
vaginitis 1087
- Bithionol**
Fasciola hepatica 4925
fascioliasis in game animals 2335
Paragonimus in dog and cat 1650
- Bladder**, suturing technique 7866
- Bladder diseases**
cat 4413
neoplasms of cattle 6216
- Blastomycetes**, Paracoccidioides brasiliensis in sheep 5431
- Blindness**, rafoxanide-induced in sheep 6309
- Blood**
comparative haematology (book) 2756
exercise in horse 467
storage medium for dog 6963
- Blood-brain barrier**, sheep 6419
- Blood cells**
calf 514
count in sheep 3313
counting method 4655
culture of bovine cells 7780
density gradient separation 6130
dromedary 6934
feline syncytial virus 7235
histochemistry in fowl 1969
miniature swine 4645
racehorse 2651
salmonellosis in poultry 4766
staining 2719
swine 3314
white cell count 7771
- Blood chemistry**
acid-base changes 1276
acid-base equilibrium in cattle 1777
antiproteases in horse 6733
blood gases in dog 6447
blood gases in fowl 4656
bovine ketosis 348
bull 513, 3309, 3312
calf 333, 2654, 3929, 6248, 6928, 7777
carbohydrates in horse 3306

Blood chemistry contd.

cattle 1941, 6245, 6440
 coccidiosis in poultry 4897
 cow 1947, 1964, 2591, 3292, 3293, 4635,
 6274, 6427, 6790, 6809, 7781

dog 977, 6445, 7787
 dromedary 6934
 dwarf goat 5742
 effect of heat in calf 7707
 electrolytes in cattle 2659
 enzymes in cow and fetus 512
 fatty acids in sheep 3981
 fowl 3342, 3939, 5356, 7789
 goat and fetus 1966
 greyhound 1968, 5175
 horse 497, 1274, 5699, 5738
 horse and exercise 510
 iodine and lipids in cattle 2657
 laboratory animals (book) 4719
 lipids in cow 2641
 lipids in dog 3317
 metabolic profile 332, 1040
 metabolic profile in cow 5029
 metabolic profile symposium 7779
 metabolic profile test 5767
 minerals in swine 2662
 miniature swine 1281
 newborn animals 2649
 newborn calf 511, 2448, 6929
 piglet 7784
 premature piglet 2661
 Saanen goat 515
 sheep 3911
 sheep after transport 2694
 SI units 7844
 sow 2664, 4650
 sow and fetus 1280
 sow at parturition 3315
 stallion 509
 swine 3962, 4646
 swine during slaughter 2711
 transport of cattle 4676
 turkey 3937
 urea in chick 506, 1266
 urea in cow 1940
 uric acid in horse 7773
 vitamin C in calf 954
 zebu 6443

Blood circulation

effect of blood loss 3886
 stress in wild boar 1202
 veins of fowl 6400

Blood coagulation

buffalo 1694
 cat 2666
 cattle 7774
 cattle and sheep 6930
 dog 2665, 7788
 effect of thiamine 7688
 factor XIII 7770
 fowl 6042
 horse 6438
 intravascular coagulation 200
 poultry 2668

Blood coagulation disorders

Babesia infection in cattle 203
 babesiosis in cattle 2294
 cat 5568
 swine 5553

Blood disorders

abnormal haemoglobin in dog 4653
 acanthocytosis 1283
 anaemia in dog 5174
 canine cyclic haematopoiesis 7450
 cat 5743
 cyclic neutropenia in dog 7456
 disease model registry 4358
 haemolytic disease, newborn calf 6741
 hyperviscosity in dog 5009
 macrocytosis in cattle 1963

Blood flow

brain of dog 4597
 cerebrum 2596
 effect of nicotinic acid 2595
 horse 5143

Blood groups

antibodies in vaccinated cattle 416
 conference proceedings 3304
 fowl 1024, 1030, 7527
 GANS system in fowl 7640
 lymphocytes in swine 419
 relationship between sheep and cattle
 5740

Blood platelets

aggregation in trypanosomiasis 1585
 annotated bibliography 7769
 aorta collagen affinity 3674
 cattle 5168
 collagen aggregation 6426
 counting techniques compared 2655
 Ehrlichia in dog 4120
 formation in dog 1951
 horse 2652
 thrombocytopenia in dog 5908
 trypanosomiasis in cattle 7299

Blood pressure

Babesia bovis infection in calf 2289
 central and peripheral venous in dog
 5176
 colic in horse 1690
 effect of endotoxin 5142
 effect of exercise in pony 7718
 effect of prostaglandins 2536
 exercised horse 5145
 fowl 6367
 goat and fetus 1966
 horse 6490
 hypertension in cattle 6743
 hypocalcaemic cow 7539
 laminitis in horse 3077
 measurement in dog 1284
 prostaglandins in fowl 2594
 sheep 2588
 syncope in dog 7449

Blood proteins

allotypes in fowl 7640
 alpha-fetoprotein in piglet 4649
 anti-Brucella agent 9
 Babesia infection in calf 5451
 binding by Taenia solium 4928
 bovine leukosis 1744, 2418
 buffalo 5178
 buffalo calf 1590
 C-reactive protein 6324
 calf 2380, 3676, 6441, 7775
 cattle 3208, 3308, 3679
 concentration effect 1962
 conglutinin in buffalo 1835
 cow 1959
 dairy cow 2641, 3292
 dog 1282
 donkey 2667
 elephant 5744
 equine infectious anaemia 6621
 fetoprotein in cattle 1961
 fowl 3192, 3754
 horse 1273, 5522
 ketotic cattle 347
 lactoglobulin in cow 14
 mycotoxicoses 6015
 prealbumin in horse 3307
 promazine in horse 7693
 Sarcocystis in calf 206
 swine fetus 5172

Blood serum

bactericidal effect 4775
 complement pathway 3822
 luminescence 5221
 virus inhibitors 7157, 7629

Blood specimen collection

anticoagulants for bird 3938
 changes during storage 1949
 clot retraction 4692
 colic vein in swine 7855
 dispatch by post 5177
 external iliac artery of cattle 7853
 fowl 3340, 4639, 4863
 guinea-pig 2018
 percutaneous cardiac puncture 2724
 storage 1953, 1956
 stress 6489
 swine 2721, 3984, 5222

Blood transfusion

autotransfusion in dog 516
 cat 2020
 dog 6963
 erythrocyte survival in horse 6926
 field method for cattle 2021

Blood vessels

iris 3944
 pelvis of cat 5747
 pituitary gland of horse 518
 tail of buffalo 3947

Blood volume

measurement in sheep 1259
 rabbit 3886

Blood volume contd.

regulation in piglet 3885

Bluetongue virus

Australia 7206
 cell culture 3561
 effect on fetus 2931
 infection in cattle 3556, 4183
 Iraq 6637
 Kenya 4840
 teratogen in cattle 3555
 wild animals in Botswana 4194

Boar

fertility testing 6290
 infertility 1808
 mating behaviour 3343
 neuroleptics 3855
 odour detection 1325
 reasons for culling 1705
 spermatozoa abnormalities 1082
 vitamin A deficiency 4459
 zinc deficiency 3773

Body composition

calf 6921
 cow 6469
 greyhound 7755

Body fluids

extracellular measurement in sheep 1259
 follicular fluid 1235
 proteins in cattle 3208
 water balance in cat 1051

Body heat loss

calf 4595
 sheep 1894, 3879
 swine 3260
 ventilation 3956

Body temperature regulation

antidiuretic response 473
 calf 1206, 4595
 chick 4593
 circadian rhythm in calf 1207
 cow 1209
 effect of dopamine 5695
 fowl 2571, 2572, 6887
 hen 2607
 horse 1200
 hypothalamus of goat 6889
 intravascular heat exchanger 463
 malignant hyperthermia in swine 1192,
 1193, 1194
 mammals 1208
 piglet 6389
 sheep 1893, 1894, 2570, 3879, 4594,
 6387
 sow 3155
 sow in oestrus 1916
 swine 1204, 1892
 turkey 6045

Body weight

blood chemistry of calf 2654
 cow 3172
 dipping in cattle 7813
 ewe 1913
 selection in fowl 3796

Bolivia

foot and mouth disease 1479, 2883
 rabies virus in bat 6614

Bone

bending properties in horse 6915
 biopsy in cattle 3359
 blood circulation in laying hen 1269
 changes in hypothyroid swine 1928
 density in cattle 5599
 development in sheep 1667
 effect of synthetic oestrogen 5684
 foramina in cattle 2677
 growth in foal 495
 heterotopic in cat 1756
 injections 562
 mechanical properties in cattle, horse,
 sheep 1251
 metabolism conference 6917
 mineral content in dog 4984
 ossification in newborn calf 1972
 phosphorus content 3303
 promotion of healing 4958
 regeneration after injury 2558
 regeneration in dog 2559
 scanning technique 1711
 size in fetal lamb 2633
 strain measurement 3912

Bone diseases

cattle 700
 chondrosarcoma in dog 3745

Bone diseases contd.

- chronic lead intoxication 3187
- copper deficiency in calf 4449
- dog 1710, 1712, 3712, 3713
- fattening bull 5033
- fowl 7558
- neoplasms of cat and dog 7507
- neoplasms of dog 5007
- osteochondrosis dissecans in horse 952
- osteopetrosis in guinea fowl 1023
- osteosarcoma in dog 1016, 1749, 5010, 5582, 6224
- sheep 1780
- tibial dysplasia in dog 2407
- tibial hemimelia in cattle 6170
- urinary hydroxyproline 7754

Bone marrow

- bacteriological culture 5839
- blood disorders in cat 5743
- cytogenetics in cattle 4999
- eosinophils in poultry 2670
- histochemistry in fowl 1969
- staining of cells 2719
- transplantation in Gray Collie 7456

Bone marrow disorders, canine cyclic

- haematopoiesis 7450

Bone tissue, mineral determination 6965**Boophilus**

- acaricides 4309, 6705, 7338
- amitraz control 6084
- Anaplasma vector 7147
- Babesia bovis vector 2291
- Borrelia theileri vector 6574
- cattle in Colombia 6595
- chloromethiuron 7337
- control programme 3036
- detection of Babesia 192
- development of Babesia 6047
- dioxathion 6080
- drug resistance in Rhodesia 6081
- immunosuppression by Babesia 5458
- larval allergens 7340
- microplus 6078
- microplus in Colombia 6049
- microplus on cattle 6700
- non-parasitic stages 883
- organophosphate resistance 2321
- pathogenic virus 3635
- resistance to acaricides 214, 1636, 5480
- resistant cattle 7342, 7343
- sensitivity to acaricides 6082
- Syria 6701
- transmission of Anaplasma 5920

Bordetella

- atrophic rhinitis 3089
- bronchiseptica from dog 5258
- bronchiseptica immunization of swine 7001
- bronchiseptica in dog trachea 4
- bronchiseptica in swine 4732
- dog 3
- immunization of dog 7002
- infection in dog 4980
- infection in rabbit 2411, 5569
- infection in swine 4020
- L forms 6187
- nasal flora of swine 7444
- SPF rabbit 2004
- vaccine for atrophic rhinitis 608
- vaccine for dog 6532
- vaccine for swine 1703

Borna disease virus

- antibodies 5367
- cell culture 5956
- cerebrospinal fluid of rabbit 2212
- rabbit 7183

Borrelia

- anserina in Argas 1454, 1455
- anserina infection 4100
- anserina transmission 2853
- blood chemistry of fowl 2158
- immunization of hen 2159
- theileri 6574
- vaccine 707

Bothriocephalidae, infection in carp 936**Botswana**

- bluetongue 4194
- cattle diseases 3593

Bovidae, springbok (antidorcas marsupialis)

- 6884
- Bovine adenovirus**
- antigens 5371
- DNA amino acids 768

Bovine adenovirus contd.

- experimental infection of calf 1520
- immune serum 771
- morphology 2930
- multivalent vaccine 4829
- New Zealand 4182
- relationship with ovine adenovirus 1518
- type 4 4836

Bovine diarrhoea virus

- antibodies in sheep and goat 1513
- calf diarrhoea 4839
- England and Wales 4188
- excretion in semen 5964
- immune tolerance in bull 5962
- immunity in calf 5970
- immunization of calf 4186
- laboratory diagnosis 2224
- maternal immunity 6331
- micro-neutralization test 4187
- microtitration 5370
- Middle East 3549
- pathology 133
- relationship to swine fever virus 5383

Bovine enterovirus

- bull semen 5055
- cross reaction with FMD virus 5929
- New Zealand 769

Bovine ephemeral fever virus

- Australia 124
- neutralizing antibody 2926
- pathogenesis 2222

Bovine herpesvirus

- Allerton virus 2927
- calf 5968
- in USA 770
- mammary pustular dermatitis 4185
- mammillitis virus 1516
- Netherlands 6633
- pathogenesis in cattle 6635
- relationships 766
- Turkey 5376
- type 2 3552
- vaccine 2223

Bovine leukosis

- actinomycin-binding by lymphocytes 1739
- aetiology in calf 7503
- alkaline phosphatase in neutrophils 5575
- antibody in man 1745
- antineoplastic factor 6765
- B and T lymphocytes 3118
- blood carbohydrates 2419
- blood composition 313
- blood eosinophils 4424
- bull 1002
- calf in Portugal 6221
- Canada 309
- cells in milk 5003
- CF test 307
- changes in leukocytes 3119
- chromosome abnormalities 312, 5578, 6222, 6768
- complement fixation test 1738
- control by selection 1004
- cutaneous form 1010
- cytochemistry of lymphoid organs 5574
- cytogenetic characteristics 4999
- cytogenetics 5001
- cytotoxic test 1730
- Denmark 7494
- diagnostic techniques 3733, 7504
- early diagnosis 4428
- esterases in monocyte and myeloid cells 1734
- gel diffusion test 3115, 7493
- gel diffusion tests 7495
- glycoproteins of serum and lymph 1740
- haemal lymph nodes 1003
- haematological diagnosis 1737, 6219, 7778
- haematology 6931
- haemocytoblastosis 1735
- immune response 6766
- immunoglobulin synthesis 5576
- India 3731
- Ireland 3117
- laboratory diagnosis 6217
- lymphocyte cytofluorometry 7499
- lymphocyte morphology 1741
- lymphocyte properties 7497
- lymphocyte surface receptors 6220
- lymphocytic DNA 1009, 3730, 4426
- phagocytic test 1733

Bovine leukosis contd.

- Portugal 3116
- radioimmunoassay diagnosis 7498
- research in Belgium 581
- Russian book 6214
- serological diagnosis 4425
- serological tests 7501, 7502
- serum proteins 1744, 2418
- Sweden 6218
- USSR 1736

Bovine leukosis virus

- antigen 1742
- antigens 3737, 6764
- antiviral antibodies 1732
- B-lymphocytes 310
- cell culture 1006
- detection in B-lymphocytes 3732
- envelope glycoprotein 311
- gel diffusion test 4427
- glycoprotein antigen 2417, 5002
- immunodiffusion test 5577
- in lymphocytes 3735
- location of antigens 1731
- lymphocyte receptors 1008
- molecular virology (conference) 1743
- neutralization test 5981
- precipitating antigen 1007
- reverse transcriptase assay 3736
- syncytial assay 6767
- test for antibody 308
- transmission 5336, 7496
- transmission in sheep 3734
- ultrastructure in lymphocyte 5000
- vaccine 306

Bovine mastitis

- acetylglucosaminidase in milk 5298
- aetiology 2830
- ampicillin 5105
- antibiotic resistant bacteria 1438
- antibiotic sensitivity of pathogens 428
- antibiotic therapy 2146, 3836, 4771
- antibody formation 58
- antifungal agents 5664
- Argentina 2144
- Australia 5872, 5873, 6562
- bacteria on teat 4773
- bacteriostatic activity of milk 4772
- bibliography 4073
- Bulgaria 54, 4778
- Candida 6012
- causal factors 683
- cephacetrile therapy 3839
- chloramphenicol 7082
- control 680, 963, 2143
- control at drying-off 676
- control with teat spray 5297
- Corynebacterium 4096
- Corynebacterium bovis 3480
- Corynebacterium pyogenes 7085
- Czechoslovakia 1439
- diagnosis 3464, 6563
- diagnostic tests 57
- drug resistant bacteria 678
- drug therapy 4077, 5865
- effect of stripping 6467
- Enterobacteriaceae 4775
- Escherichia coli 2121, 4519, 6564
- factors affecting incidence 682
- French symposium 4079
- genetic resistance 1441
- Gram-negative rods 3467
- human staphylococci 677
- immune response 7071
- insect transmission 2316
- iodinated dapsone 7080
- Klebsiella 2814, 5876
- Klebsiella pneumoniae 35
- levamisole therapy 5302
- lysozyme in blood and milk 1264, 1945
- machine milking 4078, 5863
- Malawi 674
- milk cell count 51, 53, 56, 556, 5219
- milk lactose 2142
- milk lactose content 684
- milk lysozyme activity 681
- milk yield 5868
- milking machine 672
- milking technique 5870
- mixed Nocardia/yeast infection 5300
- Mycobacterium smegmatis 5867
- Mycoplasma 3466
- Mycoplasma bovis 2866, 5874, 5875
- Mycoplasma canadense 7133

- Bovine mastitis** *contd.*
 mycotic 1575
 Netherlands 52, 3078
 neutrophils and sterile mastitis 7087
 Nocardia and yeasts 4255
 oxacillin in dry period 5299
 penicillin and chloramphenicol 4777
 penicillin prophylaxis 7652
 penicillin therapy 1139
 Poland 5866
 Prototheca trispora 2836
 Prototheca zopfii 6674
 quinaldofur 4074
 refresher course 2829
 relationship to genital infection 3788
 resazurin rennet test 7086
 research in Netherlands 3376
 research in UK 55
 retention of milk 671
 role of bacterial adherence 2812
 spiramycin/neomycin treatment 7083
 staphylococcal toxoid vaccine 2141
 Staphylococcus 1436, 2832, 2834, 3463, 3465
 Staphylococcus aureus 4070, 4075, 5864, 7081
 Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin 6561
 Staphylococcus epidermidis 1437, 4774
 Staphylococcus in mouse 2140
 Staphylococcus saprophyticus 664
 Streptococcus 2831
 Streptococcus agalactiae 2828, 5860, 5862
 Streptococcus infrequens 1435
 Streptococcus uberis 1435
 subclinical 2835
 subclinical infection 6565
 susceptibility of cow 5871
 teat canal infection 7054
 teat cup liner disinfection 3952
 teat dip 2147, 2523, 3246
 teat disinfection 2145
 teat seal technique 4080
 treatment and control 5301
 treatment during dry period 673, 679, 2833, 2837, 3462
 UK 4076
 USA conference 49, 50
 variation between quarters 5869
- Bovine oncovirus**
 antibody formation in swine 7505
 Russian strain 7500
 viral antigen 7495, 7501
- Bovine papular stomatitis virus**
 infection in man 2199
 stomatitis 4371
- Bovine parainfluenza virus**
 calf in Turkey 7203
 cell receptors 158
 fertility of cattle 6631
 haemagglutination-inhibition test 4834
 immune serum 771
 immunization 1849
 immunization of calf 5377
 inactivating agents 130
 live vaccine 2221
 Middle East 3549
 multivalent vaccine 4829
 New Zealand 769
 pathogenicity 1504
 replication in macrophage 3559
 staining inclusions bodies 5369
 taxonomy 3512
- Bovine paramyxovirus**
 infection in calf 4373
 Italy 5373
- Bovine poxvirus**, experimental infection of man 2199
- Bovine rhinotracheitis**
 cellular immunity 127
 dermatitis 2924
 general account 3547
 immunization 1509, 4831, 7193
 immunization of bull 126, 763
 virus in semen 2922
- Bovine rhinotracheitis virus** (see IBR/IPV virus)
- Brain**
 absence of corpus callosum 4378
 aplasia in calf 4956
 biopsy in goat 4123
 blood flow in dog 4597
 common antigen in fowl 3218
- Brain** *contd.*
 dietary protein 4624
 drug neurotoxicity 7605
 electrodes in swine 2727
 fluorescence 7432
 microphthalmia in sheep 6749
 radiography in dog 543
 scintigraphy in dog and cat 5562
 thiamine content in sheep 962
- Brassica**
 campestris 1822
 campestris toxicity 1823
 effect of rapeseed on heart of swine 282
 goitrogen 4469
 napus 3817
 napus fed to fowl 2412
- Brazil**
 Brucella canis 2782
 FMD virus 5340, 5347
 foot and mouth disease 5925
 leptospirosis 4106
 leptospirosis in swine 4789
 Listeria infection 686
 rabies 110
 swine diseases 2903
 swine cryspelas 3471
 toxoplasmosis 3023
 vesicular stomatitis 3551
 veterinary bibliography 3392
- Breeding ration**, sow 6293
- Brewery byproducts**, botulism 4781
- Bromides**, poisoning in horse, cattle and goat 1093
- Bronchi**
 anatomy of goat 1294
 arteries in birds 1985
 cells 3323
- Bronchitis**, heart rate in horse 1689
- Brooder house**, fungi of turkey 3591
- Brucella**
 agglutination test 4022
 amino acid metabolism 611
 bacteriophage 6
 canis 16, 2782
 canis antibodies in man 619
 canis detection 5816
 canis in Texas 3415
 canis isolation from blood 1392
 classification 5
 electrophoresis 612
 endotoxin 7
 immunogenicity of fractions 1394
 mouse test 4689
 neotomae 8
 oxidative profiles 5
 S and R forms 7008
- Brucella abortus**
 agglutination test 10
 antigenicity 6533
 bactericidal agent in serum 9
 blood culture 4028
 cattle in Paraguay 19
 cell wall composition 11
 cross reaction with Yersinia 5269
 culture 5216
 culture media 610, 1391
 immunity in cattle 7013
 immunization of mouse 2779
 infection in horse 3420
 protection against Babesia 6048
 smooth phage-resistant biotype 1 5810
 standard serum 5807
 strain 19 4032, 7006
 strain 19 antigen 12
 strain 19 vaccine 618, 2785
 survival in leukocytes 18
 survival in milk 3422
 test for vaccines 1393, 2091
 wild ruminants 3419
- Brucella melitensis**
 culture media 610
 inactivated vaccine 13
 Rev 1 vaccine 609
 Zambia 1398
- Brucella ovis**
 diagnostic techniques compared 1397
 infection in ram 2787, 4532, 4734
 infection in USSR 614
 infection of goat 5259
 Russian strains 2789
 serological tests 4737
- Brucella suis**
 atypical strain 4024
- Brucella suis** *contd.*
 infection in rodent 7004
 L forms 4021
 vaccines compared 4023
 Yersinia cross-reaction 4044
- Brucellosis**
 agglutination test 7021
 antibiotics and immunity 4025
 bibliography 7018
 diagnosis in goat 7016
 dromedary in Ethiopia 1400
 elk 5814
 horse 3420
 horse and camel in India 2095
 horse in India 5812
 man in Panama 4735
 man in USA 2790
 polysaccharide adjuvant 5086
 reindeer 4738
 rifamycin treatment 3421
 role of endotoxin 17
 Rose Bengal test 4736
 wild animals 4026
 wildlife in Texas 3415
- Brucellosis in cattle**
 agglutination test 4032
 allergic test 1401, 2092
 American conference 1399
 Argentina 2784, 2791, 5262
 Belgium 5781
 Canada 4031
 clot retraction in blood samples 4692
 complement fixation test 12, 15, 613, 2780, 7020
 diagnosis in Senegal 6534, 7009
 diagnostic tests 1395
 eradication 2783
 half-life of antibodies 6539
 heterologous vaccination 2778
 H38 vaccine 1005
 immunity 7013
 immunization 2788, 3416, 7006
 immunization of calf 617, 2785
 immunization with 45/20 5809
 milk ring test on bulk milk 5813
 New Zealand eradication scheme 7014
 Reunion 7011
 rose bengal test 4027, 6535, 7010
 Russian vaccines compared 3417
 serological tests 5260, 5261, 5815, 6537, 7005
 strain 45/20 vaccine 2094
 susceptibility to infection 14
 USSR 615, 616
 vaccines compared 2781
- Brucellosis in dog**
 Brazil 2782
 complement fixation test 2786
 diagnosis 5811
 eradication 2093
 fluorescent antibody technique 5816
 France free from 6540
 German Democratic Republic 4033
 German Federal Republic 4030
 Japan 4029, 7012
 Mexico 7015
 pathology 5263
 Philippines 6536
 serological diagnosis 7015
 USA 3418
- Brucellosis in sheep**
 California 4026
 combined vaccine 3423, 3424
 immunization 7007
 immunization of ram 7019
 infertility 7017
- Brucellosis in swine**
 serological diagnosis 1396
 Yersinia cross-reaction 4044
- Buffalo**
 alimemazine 1889
 anaplasmosis 7123
 anatomy of abomasum 3325
 aortic elaeophoriosis 1666
 aortic lesions 3082
 arteries of eye 3319
 arteriosclerosis 4963, 6160, 7429
 Aspergillus infection 817
 blood vessels of tail 3947
 castration 3370
 diaphragm hernia 3680
 epidural anaesthesia 3877
 fetal stomach 1980

Buffalo contd.

- haemoglobinuria 1694
- heart 4660
- histology of spleen 4654
- immunoglobulins in fetal serum 413
- immunology 1835
- insecticide poisoning 3810
- intestinal anastomosis 1347
- larynx 3329
- leukosis 3731
- malathion toxicity 6299
- male genital diseases 3169
- mastitis 3678, 4776, 6173
- Mecistocirrus infection 1661
- mycotic mastitis 1575
- necrosis of extremities 3686
- nephron histology 1981
- Onchocerca sweetae 6112
- optic nerve 1277
- paranasal sinuses 524
- Pasteurella multocida 1406, 2109, 7035
- pineal body 6449
- pox 115, 5943
- pulmonary actinobacillosis 2111
- Sarcocystis levisi 6065
- semen composition 2604
- semen enzymes 7758
- semen fructose 1224, 1225
- serum gamma-globulin 5650
- Setaria cervi infection 2367
- sex chromatin 1060
- Stephanofilaria infection 1683
- stomach morphology 2684
- sulfonamides in blood and urine 3224
- tail necrosis 7436
- Thelazia infection 1684
- thymus ultrastructure 3328
- ticks 5454
- wound healing 5178
- xyloazine 7704

Buffaloes milk, leukocyte count 3915**Bufo, Salmonella carrier 3449****Bulgaria**

- bovine mastitis 54, 4778
- Fasciola hepatica 888
- helminths of sheep 3659, 4337
- Salmonella 3451
- sheep diseases 5274

Bull

- blood chemistry 3312
- genital system abnormalities 5622
- genital system immunoglobulins 1830
- genital tract infections 375
- haematology 3309
- impotence 3168
- mating behaviour 5203
- penis and prepuce diseases 6510
- sexual maturity 7726
- spermatozoa abnormalities 4473
- teaser bull 4703
- testicular diseases 3167
- testosterone 1911

Bunamidine

- Cestoda 6102
- use in dog 228

Bunostomum

- anthelmintics 6110
- cattle in Philippines 3053

Bunyaviridae

- Aino virus in calf 7201
- Akabane virus 122, 757, 2208, 2929, 5375, 6620, 7201

Buquinolate, resistant Eimeria tenella 1601**Burns, healing in swine 4042, 5129****Bursa (see Serous bursa)****Bursa fabricii**

- avian adenovirus 7259
- azathioprine effect 6366
- bursectomy in chick embryo 1841
- common antigen 3218
- development 4661
- effect of cyclophosphamide 2519
- effect of septicemia 4055
- genetic resistance to Rous sarcoma 6238
- growth and involution 1299
- immunology 6847
- lymphocytes in fowl 1837
- Marek's disease 3134, 6236
- physiology 1839
- turkey 1836

Bursectomy

- chick 2517, 2518
- effect on immunoglobulins 5660

Bursectomy contd.

- mycoplasmosis 3503
- Newcastle disease 2958

Bursitis (see avian infectious bursitis)**Butter, FMD virus survival 7160****Cadmium**

- accumulation in sheep 2008
- cattle meat and organs 7841
- poultry meat 5760
- residues in fowl 387

Caecum

- bacteria in mouse 606
- bacterial flora in poultry 669
- caecotomy in cattle 2731
- effect of Eimeria tenella 6036
- high dietary Cu in chick 5048
- motility in fowl 3264
- motility in pony 1904
- typhlectomy in horse 5772
- uptake from anus 1839

Caesarean section

- blood chemistry of calf 511
- cow 3365, 7574
- ewe 3254
- sow 4587, 6881

Cage

- behaviour in hen 1315
- effect on fowl 3259
- feather loss in fowl 6465
- leg entrapment in fowl 3959
- limb deformity in broiler 7489
- piglet behaviour 1996
- Calcification, sheep fetus 520

Calcinosis

- cattle 2376
- experimental reproduction 1036
- horse 4364
- prostate of dog 4405
- rabbit 6262
- radiographic diagnosis 5599
- role of Trisetum 404
- sheep 1783
- swine 6258
- Trisetum flavescens 334, 5037, 7620

Calcitonin, calf 5604**Calcium**

- absorption in cattle 2441
- binding protein in fowl 4580
- blood of bull 513
- bone blood circulation of laying hen 1269
- bone diseases in bull 5033
- bone of cattle 3359
- borogluconate therapy 2445, 6244
- content in blood of cattle 1941
- content in blood of cow 339, 6245
- content in blood of sheep 3931
- deficiency in hen 7558
- deficiency in swine 7550
- effect of KI in fowl 371
- effect of neomycin in dog 7648
- effect on phosphorus absorption 6396
- haemolytic anaemia in cattle 3210
- homeostasis in cattle 6913
- homeostasis in cow 4450
- homeostasis in pregnant cow 338
- homeostasis in sheep 6417
- homeostasis in swine 6799
- homeostasis in bull 340
- injectable solution 1775
- leg abnormality in chick 6263
- metabolism in ewe 3153
- metabolism in hen 367
- metabolism in pregnant ewe 357
- metabolism in sheep 1782, 7751
- oviduct fluid of hen 3279
- oviposition in hen 1948
- parturient paresis 4451
- regulation in chick 3161
- serum content in cow 1964
- serum content in hen 2669
- serum content in newborn animals 2649
- therapy in cow 1035, 2442
- transport in fowl 4572

Calf

- adaptation to heat 7707
- ampicillin administration 7650
- behaviour and management 2699
- blood chemistry 6928
- blood gases 6929
- blood proteins 6441, 7775
- chlortetracycline prophylaxis 30
- congenital abnormalities 4378, 4956

Calf contd.

- haematology 514
- immunity to Escherichia 645
- immunoglobulin absorption 6333
- immunoglobulins and viability 6330
- intravenous feed 561
- lung function 7724
- mortality 6736
- neuroleptic treatment 2560
- plasma vitamin E 4448
- respiratory epithelium 2599
- retarded development 7536
- serum enzymes 5162
- serum gamma-globulin 5650
- test for susceptibility to disease 3676
- use of spectinomycin 6855
- Calf diarrhoea rotavirus**
- Canada 5969
- epidemiology 7204
- German Federal Republic 6634
- haemagglutination 5965
- isolation and cell culture passage 7197
- pathogenicity 5960
- pathology 6632
- RNA gel electrophoresis 7153
- Switzerland 5967
- trypsin enhanced growth 7202
- Calf diseases**
- arthrogryposis 2929
- Belgium 4372
- blood chemistry 3929
- coli diarrhoea 5833
- coli septicaemia 27
- coronavirus diarrhoea 4180, 5972
- coronavirus enteritis 3558
- Cryptosporidium diarrhoea 5463
- diagnosis 6154
- diarrhoea 269, 3553, 4750, 4757, 5533, 5827, 6158, 7423, 7424
- digestive disorders 1693, 6157
- Escherichia infection 2119, 2122, 3445, 5839, 7053
- gangliosidosis 1042
- German Federal Republic 6628
- haemolytic anaemia 1275
- haemolytic disease 6741
- India 6155
- indigestion 335
- isohaemolytic anaemia 3509
- Klebsiella 647
- laryngeal diseases 7431
- leukosis 6221
- mycoplasmosis 4117
- otitis 5542
- Pasteurella bronchopneumonia 23
- prophylaxis 6740
- respiratory diseases 1504, 4373, 4374, 4375
- rhinitis 4792
- rotavirus diarrhoea 5967, 6634
- salmonellosis 38, 42, 657, 4765, 6553
- spinal cord abnormalities 2379
- stress reaction 4367
- viral diarrhoea 131, 4193, 4835, 5969
- viral diseases in USSR 771
- viral pneumonia 5536
- Calicivirus**
- antibodies in fox 3577
- classification 145
- experimental infection of cat 792
- feline 5989
- San Miguel sea lion virus 6597
- transmissible from seal to swine 141
- ultrastructure 7226
- Calliphora, myiasis in cattle 3630**
- Callitroga, hominivorax 3636**
- Cambendazole**
- horse 2534
- Moniezia expansa 1658
- residues in cattle and sheep 4542
- use in horse 230
- use in sheep 1647
- Campylobacter**
- abortion in swine 4035
- hamster enteritis 3721
- infection in fowl 2099
- sputum mucosalis 2792
- sputum mucosalis in swine 1404
- sputum subsp. mucosalis 2794
- Campylobacter fetus**
- abortion in sheep 1402
- biotypes 2797
- bivalent vaccine 2795

- Campylobacter fetus** *contd.*
 bull 7024
 carrier state in bull 1830
 cattle in Bulgaria 4476
 cattle in Scotland 2793
 cattle in Uruguay 2096
 diagnosis 7023
 dimetridazole therapy 5817
 effect on leukocytes 621
 genital sampling in bull 3425
 host range 6541
 immunization of cattle 2796
 Malawi 1061
 membrane filter technique 4034
 vaccination of cattle 4739
 vaccine for sheep 7022
 vaccine testing 5264
- Canada**
 Alberta veterinary services report 586
 bovine leukosis 309
 poultry diseases 7487
 toxoplasmosis 2308, 4302, 6069
- Candida**
 bovine mastitis 6012
 budgerigar 818
 female genital system 1085
 guilliermondii in bull 7273, 7274
 infection in swine 6673
- Canine adenovirus**, type 2 strain 5988
- Canine hepatitis virus**
 comparison of strains 4222
 immunization 4221
 simian tissue culture 2949
 toe necrosis 790
- Canine herpesvirus**
 Japan 6652
 small plaque variant 6651
- Canine papillomavirus**, cell culture 5005
- Canine parainfluenza virus**
 antiviral agent 5670
 combined vaccine 1537
- Canine paramyxovirus**
 combined vaccine 5561
 kennel cough 4980
- Cannibalism**
 feather picking 6803
 swine 1998
- Cannula**
 bile duct 4001
 for intestines 2730
 intestinal in cow 5230
 pancreas of swine 2722
 rumen in cattle 5231
 sheep 6890
- Capillaria**
 pigeon in Belgium 6137
 swine 6127
- Capillaries**, haemangioendothelioma in horse 6215
- Capreolus**
 helminths 2365
 meat hygiene 2707, 7838
 Paramphistomum cervi 5486
 Sarcocystis gracilis 2303
- Carbadox**
 salmonellosis in swine 4063
 swine dysentery 5894, 7118
 Treponema hyodysenteriae 7117
- Carbamates**
 BPMC toxicity for cattle 397
 effect on arylesterase 502
 enhanced toxicity with mercury 6826
 poisoning 6824
 residues in meat 3191
- Carbaryl**
 Ctenocephalides control 876
 fate in body 433
- Carbohydrate metabolism**
 effect of molasses 7543
 fetus 6423, 6424
 fowl 2572, 2584, 5159
 lactating cow 2591
 liver of fowl 2585
 ruminants 6395
 wing muscle 6421
- Carbohydrate metabolism disorders**,
 mannosidosis 6794
- Carbon dioxide**
 anaesthesia of swine 2012
 arterial in fowl 4656
 blood of calf 6929, 7777
 cattle housing 3336
 chemoreceptors in fowl lung 1910
- Carbon dioxide** *contd.*
 euthanasia 6945
 inhalation by fowl 5710
 poultry meat storage 2125
- Carbon disulphide**, use in swine 3229
- Carbon tetrachloride**
 adjuvant 5309
 effect on sheep 3230
 fascioliasis in cattle 1644
 hepatitis in swine 7591
- Carcinogens**
 aflatoxin in trout 5437
 milk of bracken fed cow 7618
 mycotoxins 7286
 N-methyl-N-nitrosourea 7510
 Pteridium 7617
 transfer from diet to milk 1257
- Cardiac glycosides**
 digoxin 2551
 digoxin in cat 7684
 toxicity in dog 7600
 use in dog 7686
- Cardiac output**, hypocalcaemic cow 7539
- Cardiac rhythm**
 exercised horse 5145
 fowl 6887
 ganglionectomy in dog 1932
 goat and fetus 1966
 horse 1689
- Cardiovascular agents**
 for arrhythmia 3245
 symposium 426
- Cardiovascular regulation**, acupuncture 3252
- Cardiovascular system**
 nervous control in piglet 2587
 nervous control in sheep 2588
- Cardiavirus**
 immunosuppression by heavy metals 1117
 swine in New Zealand 2947
- Carotenoids**
 deficiency in heifer 1073, 5057
 fertility of cattle 376
- Carpus**
 joint surgery in dog 3369
 skin extensibility in horse 6497
 tenosynovitis in horse 950
- Carrier state**
 Erysipelothrix in swine 5304
 infectious bronchitis virus 2962
 Salmonella in cattle 4064
 Staphylococcus aureus 2827
- Cartilage**
 chondrosarcoma in dog 3745
 ossification property 1933
- Cartilaginous tissue**, metabolism conference 6917
- Casein**
 effect on phagocytosis 1429
 FMD virus survival 7162
- Cassia**
 obtusifolia toxicity 2503
 poisoning in cattle 407
- Castration**
 boar 5163
 buffalo 3370
 calcium chloride in ram 7583
 gonadotropins in ram 5716
 serum hormones in cattle 486
 stallion 568
 use of calcium chloride 3991
- Cat**
 fish diet 4460
 German book 5789
 suppression of oestrus 1165
 vision 1256
- Cat diseases**
 amoxicillin therapy 6858
 Animal Health Trust report 6515
 arylsulfatase B deficiency 7475
 Aujeszky's disease 6603, 6607
 Besnoitia infection 1626
 calicivirus infection 792
 diarrhoea 3106
 effects on haptoglobin 6932
 fluid in thoracic cavity 7474
 gangliosidosis 5567
 gentamicin therapy 6339
 German book 2749
 Haemobartonella infection 6591, 6999, 7146
 Hammondia infection 2311
- Cat diseases** *contd.*
 hypervitaminosis A 7555
 infectious peritonitis 147, 1540, 3572, 4853
 leukosis 1018
 metabolic disorders 3157, 3158
 mucopolysaccharidosis 7475
 Mycoplasmosis 92
 mycoplasmosis 6579
 panleukopenia 6654
 parasitoses 6132
 pneumonitis 1474
 poisoning with pentachlorophenol 3814
 poisoning with vitamin A 1107
 radiographic diagnosis (book) 6984
 rhinotracheitis and panleukopenia vaccine 146
 salmonellosis 5850
 Sarcocystis cuniculi infection 5468
 symposium 294
 symposium on feline cardiology 1721
 transmissible gastroenteritis antibody 1531
 tuberculosis 3489
 urethral obstruction 295
 urinary tract diseases 4991
 urinary tract infections 3098
 urolithiasis 296, 7477
 viral peritonitis 7237
 vomiting and pylorus disorder 3105
- Catalogues**, drugs and equipment in USA 5128
- Cataract**
 dog 4568
 hereditary in dog 4988, 6200
 Salmonidae 1789
- Catecholamines**
 body temperature regulation 5695
 isoproterenol toxicity in swine 1811
 sheep with cold stress 6416
 swine 1253
- Catheter**
 blood specimen collection 3984
 intestines of calf 2022
 intravascular in swine 2733
 jugular of swine 4698
- Catheterization**
 ileocolic vein in swine 7855
 lacrimal duct in cattle 7854
- Cattle**
 beef bulls 4369
 beef production (German book) 7887
 injuries in cowshed 6737
 research in Australia 1367
- Cattle diseases**
 acid-base equilibrium 3675
 adenovirus infection 5372
 arsenic poisoning 383
 beef cattle 4960
 blood proteins 1959
 botulism 64, 692, 4781
 branchial cyst 270
 brucellosis 1399
 bunyavirus infection 2216
 Chlamydia infection 3507
 Colombia 4959
 Corynebacterium pyogenes infection 697
 Delphinium poisoning 403
 dermatitis 6174
 fat necrosis 4368
 fibrinogen 267
 haematuria 2506
 Haemophilus septicaemia 20
 Haemophilus somnus infection 22, 2798
 herd health scheme 5532
 intestinal obstruction 271
 malignant catarrhal fever 2925
 metabolic disorders (book) 2752
 mucosal disease 133
 nervous system diseases 6166
 Netherlands 3078
 petechial fever 7139
 photosensitization 5523
 poisoning by Pennisetum clandestinum 7611
 poisoning with Quercus 3202
 protoporphyria 3688
 protozoal infections 4296
 research in Belgium 581
 research in UK 4708
 respiratory syncytial virus 132
 Russian book 3384
 Sarcocystis infection 4907

Cattle diseases contd.

- Senecio jacobaea poisoning 400
 sewage gas poisoning 1813
 spinal cord diseases 6168
 Syria 342
 tail-end inflammation 7435
 Theileria annulata infection 3619
 Theileria infection 1621
 toxoplasmosis 207, 210
 viruses in New Zealand 767
 xanthosis 3677
- Cebidae, Cebus apella** 3160
- Cell counting**
 camel's milk 6960
 milk 51, 53, 56, 556, 6941, 7084
- Cell culture**
 BHK cells 2715
 blood cells of cattle 7780
 cell fusion by Sendai virus 7845
 hybrid cells 1331
 nucleic acid metabolism 7126
 serum-free 6483
 sheep choroid plexus cells 555
 symposium 6487
 tick embryo cells 2173
 virus contamination 1550, 2940, 6482
- Cell division**
 Chlamydia psittaci 5914
 leukocytes in cattle 6931
 rumen epithelium 3883, 7712
- Cell-mediated immunity**
 anaplasmosis 5919
 Babesia microti 3004
 birds 5093
 Brucella abortus 7006
 brucellosis in cattle 7013
 calf 7626
 Chlamydia psittaci in turkey 6589
 demodectic mange 2326
 dog 3828
 Marek's disease 3131, 5591, 6785
 Mycoplasma synovitis in fowl 3503
 suppression by niridazole 5095
 suppression by Trichinella 3067
 Theileria in cattle 3014
- Cell membrane, ion transport** 5166
- Cells**
 artificial fusion 1331
 fragments in milk 5161
 pulmonary airways 3323
- CELO virus** (see Avian adenovirus)
- Central nervous system** (see CNS)
- Cercopithecidae**
 Cercopithecus aethiops 2906
 diarrhoea 32
 myocardial lesions 990
- Cerebellum, axonal degeneration** 5952
- Cerebral cortex, abnormality in cat** 7478
- Cerebrocortical necrosis**
 calf 1696
 cattle 3143
 electron microscopy 6169
 sheep 962
 thiaminase 2437
 ultraviolet fluorescence 7432
- Cerebrospinal fluid**
 blood contamination of sample 1337
 composition in sheep 3911
 creatine phosphokinase 937
 dog 3711
 dog, specific gravity 7749
 horse 1271, 1273
 lamb fetus 6419
 Mg content and hypomagnesaemia 1039
 viral antigen 789
- Cerebrum, blood flow** 2596
- Ceruloplasmin, rabbit** 6778
- Cervidae**
 Babesia antibody 1613
 Digitalis purpurea poisoning 3818
 diseases in German Federal Republic 6208
 farming in New Zealand 6459
 fascioliasis 2335
 helminths 5516
 immobilization 7691
 meat hygiene 2707
 virus antibodies 4856
- Cervix**
 bacterial flora in mare 6268
 change at parturition 6407
 clinical study in sow 379
 closure in sow 4490

Cervix contd.

- cytology in mare 2468
 dilation in cow 6408
 electrolytes in mucus 7578
 microflora in cow 6279
 morphology in sow 5148
 mucus and coumestrol in ewe 6285
 mucus response to oestrogen 3792
- Cervus**
 canadensis 5814
 leptospirosis 7111
 louping ill 7210
 Mycobacterium avium infection 7101
 salmonellosis 7067
 Sarcocystis 2305
 serological survey 3419
- Cestoda**
 use of praziquantel 1855
 zoo animals 5487
- Cetacea, vesicular exanthema virus** 5985
- Cetrimonium, teat dip** 2523
- Chabertia, differentiation from**
 Oesophagostomum 3660
- Cheese, Staphylococcus aureus** 5857
- Chelating agents**
 blood calcium 340
 EDTA in fowl typhoid 2130
 lead poisoning 6820
- Chenopodiaceae, Halogeton glomeratus** 3206
- Cheyletiella, infestation in dog and man** 6085
- Chick**
 cold adaptation 4593
 environmental temperature 5200
 germfree production 539
 mortality during transport 1310
 mortality in broilers 5198
 respiration at hatching 6402
 stress and immunity 5094
 thyroid hormones 1929
- Chick embryo**
 air sac development 525
 avian reovirus 4246
 effect of heating the egg 3339
 Escherichia virulence 5278
- Chile**
 cysticercosis in swine 4930
 equine influenza 6617
 Histoplasma in cattle 819
 horse diseases 4901
- Chimpanzee** (see Pan)
- Chiroptera**
 Desmodus rotundus 2193
 rabies 2909, 3527
 rabies virus 6614
- Chlamydia ovis**
 assay method 723
 cell culture 96
 erythromycin prophylaxis 724
 fluorescent antibody technique 4803
 Hyalomma cell culture 2173
 mixed infection 3657
 skin test in goat 3508
 USSR 4805
- Chlamydia psittaci**
 antibiotic therapy 5331
 avian birds in USA 5917
 cell-mediated immunity 6589
 control in Germany 6856
 division of infected cells 5914
 effects on macrophages 6588
 growth in macrophage 6587
 horse 4124
 immunization of cat 1474
 infection in cattle and sheep 4804
 isolation method 5332
 morphology 5915
 pigeon 725, 2174, 2877
 pneumonitis in cat 6590
 Syncerus caffer 7144
- Chlamydiales**
 abortion in cow 5330
 cattle in Denmark 3507
 dog 2876
 gel diffusion test for cattle and sheep 4802
 infection in horse 5525
 Q18 strain 7143
 strains in Cuba 4125
- Chloramphenicol**
 bovine mastitis 4777, 7082
 effect on enzyme systems 4534

Chloramphenicol contd.

- Escherichia infection in piglet 2811
 foot rot 7439
 metabolism in cow 7651
 residues in milk 7645
 resistant Salmonella typhimurium 3455
 toxicity in dog 429
 toxicity to eel 1100
 urinary tract infections in dog 7458
- Chlorhexidine**
 chemical vasectomy in dog 6495
 teat dip 2523
- Chlorine**
 poisoning in fish 3190
 slaughterhouse hygiene 4666
- Chlormadinone**
 bull 7671
 delmadinone 2401
 effect on boar testis 6415
 oestrus induction in ewe 6357
 oestrus synchronization in zebu 6360
 use in cow 5688, 7576
- Chlorthiazide, action in horse** 453
- Chlortetracycline**
 Escherichia infection in piglet 2811
 pasteurellosis in turkey 25
 pharmacokinetics 4527
 Q fever 722
 residue determination 6856
 residues in broiler fowl 2524
 residues in fowl 2526
 residues in milk 7645
 salmonellosis in fowl 1846
 sensitivity of Escherichia 30
- Cholecalciferol**
 administration to piglet 1050
 adverse effects 2376
 bone diseases in bull 5033
 calcium absorption in chick 3161
 deficiency in swine 6258
 effect on fowl intestines 4572, 4580
 excess fed to rabbit 6262
 hydroxy analogue 6246, 6247
 influence on rickets 2463
 metabolism in pig kidney 7725
 parturient paresis 1774, 2443, 3147, 3763, 4451, 5034, 5600
 role in calcosinosis 1036
 toxicity in chick 1099
 toxicity in swine 6838
 Trisetum flavescens 7620
 use in cow 5601
- Cholesterol**
 arteriosclerosis in goat 1699
 blood content in dog 3317
 content in blood of cattle 2657
 content in blood of cow 376, 921, 2658
 content in chick testes 474
- Cholinesterase**
 Boophilus 5480
 bovine erythrocytes 1960
 insecticide poisoning in buffalo 3810
 ovary 3299
 ram semen 2787
 serum of domestic animals 2650
 tissues of fowl 4355
- Cholinesterase inhibitors**
 pesticides combined with mercury 6826
 trichlorphon in sheep 5641
- Chondrodystrophy**
 cattle 6273
 dog 3713, 7556
 turkey 6211
- Choriopetes, bovis in horse** 4922
- Chromatin, buffalo** 1060
- Chromatography**
 diagnostic applications 1332
 virus purification 5365
- Chromosome abnormalities**
 bovine leukosis 312, 5578, 6222, 6768
 bull 5056, 6272
 cattle 1079, 7566, 7571
 fowl 3796
 horse 3163, 3783
 induction by virus 4172
 rabies vaccination 2192
 sheep 5059, 6283
 swine 1834, 2016
 Swiss cattle 1064
- Chromosomes, book** 2051
- Chymosin, stomach of piglet** 3920
- Cilia and flagella**
 nasal mucosa of fowl 5189

- Cilia and flagella** *contd.*
respiratory disease 798
- Ciliophora**
bacterial attachment in rumen 6995
Buxtonella sulcata 2300
- Circadian rhythm**
blood glucose in fowl 4639
blood testosterone in ram 2605
corticosterone in hen 5156
gonadotropins in fowl 4619
gonadotropins in male quail 4618
heat storage in cattle 1207
lamb 2001
Leucocytozoon gametocytes 191
melatonin in blood of ewe 6895
pineal body in fowl 2631
pituitary gonadotropins in quail 4622
plasma progesterone in mare 6906
rumen epithelium mitosis 3883
thyroid hormones in cattle 7745
thyroxine in calf 3142
urea in chick 1266
vaginal temperature 4594
- Circulatory disorders**
cattle 6743
general account 6983
- Citrates**, passage of placenta 482
- Citrobacter**
freundii in mouse 5854
freundii infection 5294
- Claviceps** (see *Clavicipitales*)
- Clavicipitales**, *Claviceps paspali* 4263
- Clethrionomys**, *Campylobacter* infection 6541
- Climate**, influence on parturient paresis 7540
- Climatic factors**, atmospheric pressure 7729
- Clipping**, lamb 3262
- Cloaca**, sex hormone effect in fowl 5682
- Clopidol**
anticoccidial 6041, 6346
broiler fowl 7306
Leucocytozoon in fowl 6043
residues in broiler fowl 7661
resistant *Eimeria* 4538
- Clostridium**
bacteriological technique 2013
difficile in hare 7098
haemolyticum antigen 2150
haemolyticum in cattle 3478
hamster strain 3107
intestine of mouse 695
isolation and identification 605
Romanian symposium 7878
toxoid purification 2151
- Clostridium botulinum**
antitoxin 3474
birds 4087
book 2743
cattle 692
intoxication in cattle 64, 4781
toxin in fly larvae 5306
type C in dog 5881
Type C taxonomy 3473
type G 4088
UK and Ireland 5882
- Clostridium chauvoei**
cattle in Nigeria 6569
fluorescent antibody technique 4783
immunization in USSR 6568
vaccine failure 2840
- Clostridium novyi**
black disease in cattle 696
cross-immunity with tetani 4782
fluorescent antibody technique 4783
- Clostridium perfringens**
adjuvants 5309
antibody immunoassay 65
bivalent vaccine 3477
drug resistance 5885
effect on monensin 6682
enteritis in piglet 7091
enterotoxaemia in piglet 5883
enterotoxaemia in sheep 1446
feed contamination 6472
horse 7092
immunization 7097
immunization of sheep 4089
infection in dog 7096
infection in fowl 4994, 7093
infection in sheep 5308
intestine of fowl 4275
- Clostridium perfringens** *contd.*
intestine of swine 1877
laboratory diagnosis 5884
lamb faeces 7094
necrotic enteritis in fowl 66, 67, 2839
strains from lamb 4090
toxin detection 1445
toxin formation 2015
type C immunization in sow 693
type C toxoid 694
type D 3476
vaccine for sheep 4091, 7095
- Clostridium septicum**
fluorescent antibody technique 4783
immunization 7097
vaccine for sheep 7095
- Clostridium tetani**
antitoxin in horse 3475
cross-immunity with novyi 4782
- Cloxacillin**
mastitis treatment 2140
residues in milk 4530
- Clupeidae**, viral disease 4253
- CNS**
canine neurology (book) 7880
scintigraphy in dog and cat 5562
- Cobalt**
cardiotoxicity in swine 1811
deficiency in cattle 3760
deficiency in sheep 1781
- Coccidiosis**
bovine transfer factor 6039
calf 6686
cattle 183, 185, 188, 4331, 5496, 6687
cattle in Belgium 6040
fish 5447
goat 7383
guinea-fowl 3000
horse 4276
pheasant 7307
rabbit 1604
renal in wild duck 3001
sheep 849, 874, 3611, 5445, 5448, 7305
wild goat in zoo 5443
- Coccidiosis in poultry**
amprolium treatment 1606
anticoccidials 6041, 6346, 7304
anticoccidials compared 1851, 7306
blood chemistry 4897
blood coagulation 6042
caecum pathology 6036
duodenal crypt cell production 189
Eimeria tenella 1598
immunity 4880, 6038
immunization 1600
intestinal bacteria 4275
monensin 5111
monensin and immunity 6037
necatrix infection 180
oocysts in faeces 1602
phagocytosis 2286
role of bacteria 5444
role of RES 4898
role of thiamine 1852
Russian book 4899
screening anticoccidials 3227
septamycin treatment 190
spleen lymphocytes 850
Sri Lanka 2414
sulfaguinoxaline plus diaveridine 1603
turkey 1597
use of aprinocid 6347, 6685
use of monensin 5442
- Cock**
devoicing 5225
sexual maturity 1248
vocalization 2598
- Cod**, ulcer disease 304
- Cold**
adaptation in chick 4593
effect on piglet 2601
effect on sheep 3263, 3284, 3880, 6416
effect on swine 1305
lactating goat 2639
liver metabolism in sheep 6397
response of sheep 7710
therapy in horse 266
tolerance in calf 4595
tolerance in duck 462
- Cold regions**, cowshed microclimate 5194
- Colic**
analgesics for horse 7413
horse 231, 941
- Colic** *contd.*
prognosis in horse 1690
- Colitis**
clindamycin induced 7601
dog 2396, 3707
hamster 3107
- Collagen**
aorta 3674
blood platelet aggregation 6426
calf 6921
- Collagen fibres**, hereditary defect in cat 988
- Collapse**
dog 3097
symposium on shock 262
syncope and death in dog 7449
use of dexamethasone 7679
- Colombia**
anaplasmosis 6578
annual report 4006
cattle diseases 4126, 4959, 6049, 6595, 6690
equine infectious anaemia 4170
leptospirosis 6576
Onchocerca infection 7368
vesicular stomatitis 6615
- Colon**
catheterization of colic vein 7855
development in piglet 3267
hyperplasia in mouse 5854
motility in fowl 3264
- Colostrum**, failure of transfer in horse 409
- Colostrum immunity**
calf 1832, 3824, 4515, 5970, 6333, 7625
cattle and swine 3207
Escherichia in swine 5277
Escherichia infection of calf 2122
half-life in calf 6539
IgA deficiency 3823
lamb 3215, 7007
piglet 2234, 2513
sheep 3826, 5089, 5651
Streptococcus agalactiae 5860
Taenia ovis in lamb 3047
Taenia saginata in calf 3046
- Colostrum**
antibodies in sow 1833
cell fragments 5161
digestive absorption in piglet 2512
effect on enzymes in lamb 1265
fed to lamb 4673
immunoglobulin content in ewe 7633
immunoglobulin transfer in horse 6326
immunoglobulins in cow 3212
influence on uptake of bacteria 2115
intestinal absorption in piglet 5141
lysozyme 6329
proteins in cow 6327
trypsin-inhibitor in sheep 7711
- Columbiformes**
Goura cristata 4909
wood pigeon 7104
- Combined immunodeficiency syndrome**, foal 7623
- Combined vaccines**, *Clostridium* and *Pasteurella* 7097
- Communication between animals**
fish pheromones 1997
urine odour 1317
- Complement**
activation by *Trypanosoma* 2279
anaplasmosis in cattle 7127
Ascaris suum infection 7395
bovine fetal serum 1831
bovine serum 3822
cattle 7627
cestode infection 6712
cow-calf ratio 6332
mycotoxicoses 6015
serum assay 3820
- Complement fixation test**
applications 2713
artificial prozones 5085
Aujeszky's disease 2187
automated technique 2856
brucellosis 15, 7020
brucellosis in cattle 2780
domestic animals 3820
Mycoplasma mycoides 1464
rabies 1487
species differences 4512

Compositae

- Acanthospermum hispidum* 7616
Lasiospermum bipinnatum 3205

Compound feed

- Clostridium perfringens* 6472
 test for mycotoxins 2275

Computers

- animal diseases information retrieval 5779
 disease simulation 2783
 metabolic profile test 5767
 processing herd data 1308

Concentrates

- copper poisoning in sheep 3802
 nutritional disorders 5084
 rumen flora in sheep 6394
 rumen fluid toxicity 7546
 rumen lesion in bull 5031

Conferences

- American Association of Equine Practitioners 940
Anaplasma and *Babesia* 6689
 animal behaviour 1319
 animal hygiene 1375
 Assoc. Vet. Parasitology 589
 Australian Veterinary Association 3382
 British Society for Parasitology 2331
 brucellosis in cattle 1399
 contagious equine endometritis 4471
 Cornell veterinarians 5521
 deer farming in New Zealand 6459
 Dutch Veterinary Association 3728
 equine infectious anaemia 125
 European Association for Animal Production 6942
 feline cardiology 1721
 food safety 6819
 foot and mouth disease 2039, 2892
 furbearing animals 2410
 German Veterinary Association 6732
 grassland and livestock health 4954
 influenzavirus vaccines 6618
 INRA, France 6917
 International Embryo Transfer Society 5770
 International Office of Epizootics 6512
 laboratory animals 3345
 Lyon Veterinary Science Society 4079
 medicated feeds 427
 Mycobacteria and mycobacteriophages 2850
 National Mastitis Council 49, 50
 odour control on farms 462
 OIE 7872
 OIE Regional Commission for America 2035
 Pig Veterinary Society 2753, 5788
 poisonous plants 7885
 poultry (5th European) 580
 rabbit 300
 reproduction and AI 1055
 reproductive biology 373
 sheep and cattle fertility 5061
 sheep breeding 1080
Staphylococcus 1430
 swine research in France 3696
 theileriosis 1621
 tickborne diseases 6517
 trace elements 7532
 transport of animals 535
 trypanosomiasis 6030
 vaccination of man and animals 4578
 veterinary epidemiology 5786
 World Assoc. Vet. Parasit. 3038
- Congenital abnormalities**
 achalasia in dog 7454
 Akabane virus in cow 757
 albinism in sheep 6184
 alopecia in calf 4967
 anencephaly in calf 4956
 aortic arch in dog 976
 Arnold-Chiari malformation in calf 959
 arthrogryposis 1697
 arthrogryposis in calf 2929
 arthrogryposis in cattle 4379
 black hair dysplasia in dog 3104
 branchial cyst 270
 bull 5622
 calf 268, 4378, 6736, 7201
 calf CNS 2378
 cattle 3555, 6273, 7433
 cephalothoracopagus in swine 1700
 cervical spondylopathy in dog 1713

Congenital abnormalities contd.

- cyclopia in dog 4398
 diaphragm in dog 287
 dog 971, 3095, 4411, 7451
 Ebstein anomaly in dog 3709
 eye 4629
 eye of dog 3103
 eye of horse 6152
 eye of *Odocoileus* 1724
 heart of calf 6162
 heart of mink 989
 hydrocephalus in cattle 6176
 hydrocephalus in dog 981
 hyperbilirubinaemia in sheep 2381
 male genital system 3169
 methaemoglobinaemia in horse 1954
 microphthalmia in sheep 3693, 4386, 4968, 6749
 neuraxial oedema in cattle 6744
 ocular coloboma 3690
 oesophagus in dog 975
 persistent urachus in cat 4413
 retinal dysplasia in dog 6760
 spine of calf 2379
 spine of dog 7468
 spine of horse 6735
 spongy degeneration in calf 958
 syringomyelia in foal 946
 tibial hemimelia in cattle 2036, 6170
 umbilical hernia in cattle 6747
 wild and zoo animals 1688
- Congenital functional anomalies**
 dog 4406
 goat 1784
 sheep 2382
 test of goat 4387
- Coagulation, anaplasmosis in cattle** 7127
- Coagulatin, buffalo** 1835
- Conjunctiva**
 diseases of dog 4987
 Harderian gland immunoglobulins 5657
 Harderian gland of birds 6456
 Harderian gland of fowl 1935
 nictitating membrane surgery 3363
 surgery in cat and dog 1355
- Conjunctivitis**
 cat 4118
 cattle 7196
- Connective tissue, effect of oestrogen in fowl** 1260
- Constipation, typhlectomy in horse** 5772
- Contagious agalactia agent** (see *Mycoplasma agalactiae*)
- Contagious ecthyma virus**
 attenuated vaccine 2225
 gel diffusion test 4196
 goat 4841
 infection in man 2199
 ultrastructure of infected cells 2198
 vaccine 4195
- Contamination, organochlorine insecticides of poultry** 392
- Contraception**
 chemical vasectomy in dog 6495
 intrauterine device in goat 4485
 mibolerone in bitch 5687
- Contrast media**
 cat and dog 6471
 cholecystography in dog 7831
 meglumine diatrizoate 5182
 metrizamide for myelography in dog 2006
 sodium iothalamate 5541, 7790
- Contusions**
 lamb 6952
 transport of cattle 7818
- Cooperia**
 arrested development 4332
 beef cattle 7375
 cattle in Denmark 7374
 cattle in Philippines 3052
 energy utilization of steer 909
 immune response in sheep 1673
 infection in cattle 2347, 2351, 3654
 oxfendazole 4937
 survival in faeces 3053
 survival of eggs in sewage 3335
- Copper**
 absorption in dog 3713
 blood of swine 4561
 content in tissues of fowl 4355
 deficiency 5596
 deficiency in calf 4449, 6248

Copper contd.

- deficiency in cattle 2440, 3146, 5032
 deficiency in hen 7559
 deficiency in lamb 1045
 deficiency in moose 336
 deficiency in ruminants 7538
 deficiency in sheep 352
 effect of molybdenum in sheep 5610
 effect on chick 5741
 effect on chick caecum 5048
 effect on iron metabolism in sheep 3803
 effect on laying hen 384
 enzootic ataxia in goat 2449
 feed supplement in swine 1177
 growth promoter in swine 1877
 heart and liver of cattle 3762
 influence on selenium 6296
 lipid desaturation in swine 1944
 liver of lamb 4499
 liver of swine 3801
 methionate for sheep 3090
 molybdenum antagonism 4501
 oxychloride toxicity for hen 1091
 piglet 1049
 poisoning in cow 7589
 poisoning in rabbit 3799
 poisoning in sheep 385, 1812, 2485, 2486, 3802, 4497
 pollution and cattle fertility 7573
 residues in swine 2557
 salmonellosis in fowl 2130
 serum content in dog 970
 serum content in swine 2662
 transport and storage in body 388
- Copper sulphate, toxicity in goat** 1810
- Cornea**
 histology in dog 4985
 opacity in dog 4989
- Coronary vessels**
 arteriosclerosis in swine 6186
 artery in horse 1288
 intravascular fat globules in ovine 282
 lesions in buffalo 6160
- Coronaviridae**
 bluecombe disease virus 2974
 bovine 772
 calf diarrhoea 3560
 calf diarrhoea virus 1521, 1522, 3553, 3558, 4180, 4193, 4835, 5969, 5972
 cell culture 5966
 diarrhoea in dog 7234
 haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus 2944, 7225
 mouse hepatitis virus 2952
 porcine encephalomyelitis virus 5388
 rat 149
 respiratory disease in swine 5983
 sialodacryoadenitis virus 1549, 4228
 structure 160
 swine 139
- Corpus luteum**
 androgen aromatization 3902
 androgens at luteolysis 3924
 blood vessels in ewe 1242
 effect of HCG and GnRH 1857
 effect of hysterectomy in cow 3897
 effect of oestradiol in ewe 1918
 effect of prostaglandins 2611, 7670
 enucleation in cow 1077, 5678
 luteolysis in ewe 1245
 luteolysis with prostaglandin 5680
 parturition in sow 4567
 persistence in sow 3895
 prepuberal gilt 6868
 regression in swine 7728
 steroid dehydrogenase 1803
 vascular homeostasis in ewe 7735
- Corpus luteum hormones**
 LH-RH analogue in ewe 3237
 mare 6894
 relaxin in pregnant gilt 484, 1232
 relaxin in sow 3277, 5717, 5720
- Corticotropic releasing factor**
 cattle 2629
 symposium 491
- Corticotrophin**
 content in blood of dog 3907
 effect in chick 1161
 effect in cow 2548
 effect on alkaline phosphatase 4569
 effect on cattle 4615
 effect on cow 6388
 effect on fetus 7766

- Corticotrophin contd.**
 effect on steroids in cow 487
 induced parturition 3903, 3904
 intra-fetal infusion in ewe 1874
 stress in swine 3958
 synthetic 488
- Corvidae, magpie** (*Gymnorhina tibicen*) 2201
- Corynebacterium**
 abdominal abscess in horse 6143
 blood of cow 6765
 bovis in milk 3480
 bovis infection of man 2152
 infection in dromedary 3689
 infection in fish 4097
 kutscheri in mouse 699
 parvum in turkey 48
 ruminants in Nigeria 69
 strains in milk 4096
 suis 2842
 vaginale 3183
- Corynebacterium ovis**
 diagnosis in horse 6570
 exotoxin 3479
 experimental lymphadenitis 7099
 haemagglutination test 4093
 infection in sheep 7100
- Corynebacterium pyogenes**
 abscesses in swine 7079
 bone infection in cattle 700
 bovine mastitis 7085
 fly transmission 2316
 genital tract of cattle 5628
 immunity in rabbit 5825
 infection in cattle 5531
 infection in sheep 4380
 prevalence in cattle 697
 survival outside host 698
- Corynebacterium renale**
 attachment to mucosa 5310
 cell wall sugars 4094
 drug resistance 3481
 nitrogen requirements 5886
 pathogenesis 4095
 pyelonephritis 2841
 pyelonephritis in rat 4092
- Coryza**
 fowl 626, 3430, 3431, 6585, 7025
 pigeon 2174
- Cost benefit analysis, parasite control** 6141
- Costa Rica, mineral status of cattle** 6241
- Coumaphos**
 Chorioptes bovis 4922
 resistance ticks 214
- Coumarins**
 brodifacoum 3965
 coumestrol in ewe 6285
- Cow**
 disease survey 4370
 haematology 6927
 intersucking 6464
 paresis 5538
 teat treading 6946
- Cowdria**
 Amblyomma vector 1471
 diagnosis by brain biopsy 4123
 goat 5913
 heartwater in Nigeria 1472
 heartwater Nigeria 1473
 isolation technique of 4122
 occurrence in blood 3506
 transmission by Amblyomma 5912
- Cowshed**
 air microbiology 5749
 flooring 2000, 3927
 injuries to cow 6737
 lying posture of cow 7822
 microclimate in cold region 5194
- Coxiella**
 abortion in cow 3452
 chlortetracycline therapy of cows 722
 Czechoslovakia 2874
 Dermacentor vector 6083
 experimental infection of quail 1470
 food contamination 2172
 goat in USA 7140
 horse in India 5812
 immunity 2875
 infection in sheep 4800
 infection of cattle in France 6586
 Nigeria 5909
 wildlife in Texas 3415
- Coxsackie virus** (see Enterovirus)
- Coyote**
 oral papilloma 7516
 rabies 3528, 7171
- Creatine kinase, swine** 4974, 6428, 6433
- Creatinine, determination technique** 1343
- Cresols, toxicity for piglet** 399
- Cross immunization, Nematoda** 6126
- Crotalaria**
 toxicity in swine 406
 toxicity to fowl 405
- Crufomate**
 Bovicola in cattle 5671
 goat warble fly 4920
- Crustacea**
 Argulus 4998
 diseases of shrimp and crab 4714
- Cryptococcus**
 mastitis 4257
 mastitis in goat 7277
 neoformans in dog 4256
 pigeon droppings 4261
- Cryptorchidism**
 dog 3795
 horse 6149
 pony 6804
- Cryptosporidium**
 diarrhoea in calf 5463
 infection in horse 5446
- Cuba**
 Animal Science Institute 587
 Chlamydiales 4125
 helminths of cattle 5497
 helminths of swine 4943
 leptospirosis in swine 5317
 Newcastle disease 5996
 rabies 5937
- Culicidae**
 Borrelia anserina vector 2853
 Dirofilaria vectors 4348
 equine encephalomyelitis vector 5364
 Japanese encephalitis virus 4162
 vectors of myxomatosis 794
 WEE vector 2207
- Culicoides**
 attack of horse 4366
 blood meal identification 212
 bluetongue virus vector 3556, 4183, 7206
 Onchocerca vector 6112
 transmission of Onchocerca 5491
 variipennis 5475
- Culture in vitro, Ehrlichia phagocytophila** 7142
- Culture media**
 Brucella abortus 1391
 Fusobacterium 7042
 hydrolysed blood 4690
 Leptospira 5316
 Listeria monocytogenes 685
 Mycobacterium bovis 71
 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 703
 Pseudomonas 2090
 Salmonella 2816, 3975, 3977, 5286
 Tritrichomonas foetus 1593
- Curvularia, geniculata in horse** 6011
- Cutaneous application**
 Boophilus control in cattle 7813
 levamisole 1151
 low volume spraying 7334
- Cyanides**
 poisoning 1092
 poisoning in cattle 1113
- Cyanocobalamin, absorption in sheep** 6253
- Cyclophosphamide**
 antineoplastic agent 6771
 effect on sheep 5117
 immune response of chick 2517
 immunosuppressant in cattle 4830
 immunosuppression in Marek's disease 6233
 induced cystitis in dog, cat 1101
 lymphatic histology in chick 2518
 T-lymphocyte suppression in fowl 424
 thymo-bursal reaction in chick 2519
- Cyprinidae**
 algal infection 5573
 antiparasitic agents 4998
 Elmeria sinensis 5447
 erythrodermatitis 5265
 Haemogregarina infection 6063
 helminthosis of carp 935
 skin morphology 1300
- Cysticercosis**
 anthelmintics 896
- Cysticercosis contd.**
 anthelmintics for cattle 4322
 cattle 895, 3647, 4324, 6095
 detection by UV light 3645
 dog 3669
 experimental in rabbit 4325
 in Nigeria 1655
 passive immunization of calf 4323
 praziquantel 5677
 sheep 1645, 7392
 sheep and goat 3646
 sheep in New Zealand 2344
 swine in Chile 4930
- Cystitis, cyclophosphamide-induced in dog, cat** 1101
- Cystocaulus, infection in sheep** 922
- Cysts, pituitary gland** 1974
- Cytochrome oxidase, leukocytes** 5596
- Cytoecetes** (see Ehrlichia)
- Cytogenetics**
 bovine leukosis 5001
 chromosome banding 7566
 congenital abnormalities 268
- Cytology, book** 2051
- Cytomegalovirus, spleen necrosis in mouse** 7238
- Cytopathic effect, actin-containing structures** 1475
- Cytoplasmic inclusions**
 Heinz bodies in cattle 3816
 Heinz bodies in dog 6313
 liver of calf 3081
 vaccinia virus in piglet 116
 vaccinia virus in swine skin 745
- Czechoslovakia**
 helminths of cattle 7378
 neoplasms of swine 4431
- Dama**
 farming in New Zealand 6459
 fenbendazole treatment 2366
 Sarcocystis 2305
- Dasyopodidae**
 armadillo 5318
 Dasyurus novemcinctus 2847, 2848, 2849
- Data bank, animal diseases** 5779
- DDT**
 effect of thyroxine on residues 2492
 effect on chick 5094
 residues in fowl 1816
- Decontamination**
 intestinal flora of dog 6341
 lead on grassland 3800
- Decoquinate, coccidiosis in poultry** 1851
- Deep litter husbandry**
 losses 3957
 use of perches 2698
- Defaecation, frequency in cow** 3987
- Deficiency diseases, zinc deficiency** 1044
- Dehorning**
 goat 4002
 use of calcium chloride 3991
- Dehydration**
 calf 6876
 camel 1203
 dromedary 4604
 goat 4638
- Delayed type hypersensitivity**
 calf 7626
 dog 3828
 fowl 5659
 fowl, turkey and quail 2516
 Salmonella dublin infection 7064
 Trichinella infection 5509
 Trypanosoma rhodesiense 7293
 turkey herpesvirus in fowl 5418
- Delphinium, poisoning of cattle** 403
- Demodex**
 cattle 2328
 cattle in Botswana 3593
 hide damage in cattle 216
 mange in dog 2325, 2326
 sheep 2324
- Demyelination**
 border disease 2934
 neuritis in fowl 3136
 sphingolipidosis in dog 2456
- Denmark**
 annual report 5784
 Aphaniptera 3627
 bovine leukosis 7494
 bovine rhinotracheitis 6636
 cattle diseases 7188
 Echinococcus 6715

Denmark contd.

- Fasciola hepatica 886
- mycobacterial species 7102

Dentistry

- dog 2026, 2031, 3706, 6977
- dog and cat 4699
- orthodontic treatment 3996

Dermacentor

- acquired resistance 3639
- control on sheep 4921
- in Germany 882
- rickettsial vector 6083
- toxicosis in sheep 6706

Dermatitis

- allergic in dog 4979
- cattle 6174, 7434
- efficacy of megestrol in cat 298
- foot of turkey 3782
- fowl 4767, 5570, 7069
- horse 953, 4366
- mammary gland of cow 4185
- treatment in calf 2380
- ulcerative in rat 4414

Dermatological agents, Dermakulin 7470**Dermatophilus**

- cattle in Botswana 3593
- differential diagnosis 822
- horse in France 4262

Destruction of animals

- dog and cat 2701
- electrical stunning 6956
- humane killing 6945

Detoxicants

- chlorprothixene 1098
- cyanide poisoning 1092
- for polybrominated biphenyl 6314
- trimeodoxine bromide 6827
- zinc sulphate 835

Dexamethasone

- effect on Anaplasma infection 2179
- effect on milk yield in cow 4565
- effect on parturition in sow 4567
- effects in shock 7679
- immunosuppressant in cattle 4830
- immunosuppression in horse 5116
- induced parturition 3904
- induced parturition in cow 1169, 1863
- intra-fetal infusion in ewe 1874
- lymphocytes of pony 7622
- parturition in sow 489, 6364
- parturition induced in mare 1170
- parturition induction in cow 4481
- parturition induction in mare 1185
- parturition induction in sow 4574
- pharmacology 6363
- thyroid gland function test 4623
- use in cattle 4566

Dextran, diethylaminoethyl 2183**Diabetes**

- dog 5558
- monkey 3160

Diagnosis

- radiography (book) 6984
- radiology (book) 1377

Diagnostic techniques

- contact thermography 7465
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 3357
- epithelial cell collection 559
- nitro blue tetrazolium test 6437
- transtracheal wash 7225
- viral diseases 1333

Diamfenetide

- Fasciola hepatica 4316, 5484
- Fasciola hepatica in sheep 2333
- fascioliasis in lamb 6709
- use in sheep 4926

Diaphragm

- abnormality in dog 287
- cattle 1934
- hernia in buffalo 3680

Diarrhoea

- calf 131, 269, 1693, 1832, 1957, 2438, 3929, 4052, 4750, 4757, 5533, 5827, 6158, 6739, 6876, 7421, 7423, 7424, 7690
- calf coronavirus 1521
- calf rotavirus 6632
- cat 3106
- coli in calf 5833
- coronavirus in calf 4180, 5972
- coronavirus in dog 7234
- Cryptosporidium in calf 5463

Diarrhoea contd.

- dog in Nigeria 974
- early weaned piglet 3884
- effect of lactose in calf 335
- Escherichia in piglet 7052
- Escherichia infection 638
- Escherichia infection in lamb 5831
- hare 7098
- horse 263, 4359
- mouse 2249
- pathogenesis 6731
- piglet 33, 2389, 3448, 4053, 7047, 7441
- rabbit 301, 5830, 5832, 6857, 7482
- rotavirus 5922
- rotavirus in calf 5960, 5961, 5967, 6634
- rotavirus in foal 760
- rotavirus in lamb 4200
- rotavirus in piglet 5393, 5986
- sheep 5042
- swine 2813
- Trichuris suis in swine 926
- viral in calf 129, 772, 3553, 3558, 3560, 4193, 4835, 4839, 5969, 7204
- viral in lamb 2229, 2230, 7213
- viral in piglet 4848, 7223, 7228

Diaveridine

- anticoccidial 2529
- coccidiosis in poultry 1603

Diazinon

- for myiasis 3629
- laboratory animal house 3811
- Lucilia control on sheep 4305
- Melophagus control 7334
- poisoning in sheep 6827

Dichlorophen, use in dog 3667**Dichlorvos**

- ectoparasite control 434
- feed additive for sow 4540
- flea collar for cat 7594
- insecticide 7330
- toxicity in cat 6300
- Trichuris vulpis in dog 2362
- use in dog 3667

Dicrocoelium

- ant intermediate hosts in Turkey 1648
- antibodies 221

cambendazole treatment 1647**Dictionaries**

- animal breeding (German) 2758
- ethology 6520

Dictyocaulus filaria

- albendazole 7380
- Awasi sheep as host 242
- diagnosis 6722
- economics in UK 4335
- fenbendazole 6121
- immunization 6126
- immunization of sheep 924
- prophylaxis 923
- radiation-attenuated vaccine 5505
- sheep and goat 7388
- sheep in UK 2356
- susceptibility of sheep breeds 3661

Dictyocaulus viviparus

- anthelmintics 1665
- eradication from pasture 1663
- fenbendazole 3055
- infection in Cuba 5497
- levamisole treatment of cattle 1664
- survival 913

Dictyoptera, vector for animal viruses 3565**Dieldrin**

- adverse effects 3812
- depletion from turkey 4503
- poisoning in owl 5072
- toxicity in birds 2493

Dietary carbohydrate

- cow 5605
- fatty liver in fowl 4466, 4467

Dietary protein

- aflatoxin carcinogenesis in trout 5437
- blood/brain barrier 4624
- deficiency in sheep 7545
- deficiency in swine 6912
- effect in fowl typhoid 2131
- enzymes in sheep 6434
- excess fed to cow 2590
- fowl 6803
- kidney function 3274
- protection by formaldehyde 1110
- ruminal mucosa changes 1772
- swine 2813
- turkey 5707

Diethylcarbamazine, adverse effects in dog 4541**Digestion**

- dog 3881
- effect of nitrofurans 1130
- helminth infection 908
- rumen flora 5706
- sheep 2579, 3284

Digestive absorption

- calcium in cattle 2441
- calf 7625
- colostrum in piglet 5141
- cyanocobalamin in sheep 6253
- Escherichia toxins in swine 643
- glucose in sheep 2580
- lamb 7711
- magnesium 6393, 7541, 7713
- manganese in calf 3269
- Mg in sheep 2577
- newborn piglet 2512
- omasum of cattle 2646
- penicillins 3838
- phosphate in swine 6396
- piglet 1213
- sheep 6890

Digestive disorders

- abomasal displacement 7427, 7428
- abomasal reflux 6156
- acupuncture therapy 7689
- calf 1693, 2438, 6157
- cat 3105
- effect of lactose in calf 335
- grain poisoning 7546
- Russian book 3384
- sheep 3766

Digestive system

- anatomy of goat 1293
- digesta collection in swine 3985
- electrolytes in piglet 1903
- endoscopy 558
- transit time in rabbit 1897

Digestive system diseases**calf 333**

- Klebsiella in calf 647
- mucosal disease 133
- neoplasms in dog 3739

Digestive system mechanics

- deglutition in goat 1895
- turkey 5707

Digitalis, purpura poisoning 3818**Digoxin, cardiotoxicity in dog 2551****Dimethoate, pharmacology 4502****Dimethyl sulphoxide, use in horse 3244****Dimetridazole**

- Cochlosoma infection 6680
- distribution in swine 3842
- feed additive for swine 7442
- swine dysentery 2859, 3494
- toxicity 7659
- trichomoniasis 3608
- Tritrichomonas foetus 3841
- vibriosis in bull 5817

Diminazene

- Babesia canis in dog 853
- Babesia infection 2293
- pharmacology 2530
- trypanosomiasis 1587
- trypanosomiasis in cattle 3603

Dinitolmide, Eimeria in chick 1595**Dipetalonema**

- dermicola 917
- dog in Chile 2361
- dog in Lebanon 4950
- microfilarial counts in dog 7405

Diphyllobothrium, praziquantel treatment 3048**Diptera**

- attacking Equidae in USA 5475
- control in piggery 4918
- Hippelates 3511
- maggot transmission of botulism 5306

Dirofilaria

- angiocardiology in cat 1682
- anthelmintics 254, 4541
- blood proteins 1678
- blood proteins in dog 1282
- development in Aedes 5513
- diagnosis 4951
- dog in Malaya 2360
- effect of hypoxia in dog 1680
- experimental infection in ferret 6727
- immitis in dog 6130
- surgical removal 3069

- Dirofilaria** *contd.*
transmission by Aedes 255, 932
vectors 4348
ventricle enlargement in dog 4346
- Disasters**, polybrominated biphenyl
contamination in USA 2502
- Disease control**
book 6982
brucellosis in cattle 2783
economic effectiveness 5963
economics 6141
fish diseases 4418
immunization (German book) 596
rabies 7169
reports to OIE Committee 4003
- Disease models**
avian viral arthritis 5415
blood disorders 4358
epidemiology 4706
Escherichia infection 638
morbidity in infectious disease 6139
Onchocerca in cattle 915
outbreaks of infection in domestic animals
6138
staphylococcal mastitis in mouse 2140
- Disease prevention**
beef cattle 4369
calf 6740
dairy cattle 5532
poultry (Russian book) 3109
- Disease statistics**, Denmark 5784
- Disease surveillance**
abattoir survey 4685
cow 4370
- Disease transmission**
equine infectious anaemia virus 5366
feline leukaemia virus 3751
monograph 2044
Salmonella 4764
- Disinfectants**
calcium hypochlorite 3334
chlorine 4666
cresol toxicity for piglet 399
effect of soap base 3333
glutaraldehyde 6966
iodine 6295
iodophor 7806
methyl bromide 2690
peracetic acid 5192
phenolic for dog kennels 5752
phenols 2689
quaternary ammonium chloride 2145
residues in meat 7840
sodium hydroxide 4141
sodium phenolate 3951
teat dip 2523, 3246
TEGO compounds 7805
Wofasteril 2921
- Disinfection**
book 1987
drinking water 4671
eggs 3339
equine infectious anaemia virus
inactivation 1501
fish viruses 5429
germfree accommodation 539
Haemophilus 7027
infra-red light 4667
knife in meatworks 7808
lamb rotavirus 528
liquid manure disinfectant 529
Marek's disease 5589
poultry house 5751, 7807
poultry manure 6458
skin 4669
teat 5297
teat cup liners 3952
turkey eggs 5191
viruses 530
- Dislocations**
atlas and axis in cattle 6171
hip in horse 951
patella 3685
patella in cattle 1698
patella in dog 293
- Disphenol**, effect on sheep 3230
- Distemper virus**
antibody in man 6649
avianized strains 787
cell-mediated immunity 3828
demyelinating encephalitis 2948
effect on kidney 3570
encephalomyelitis in monkeys 5987
- Distemper virus** *contd.*
ferret 4220
fluorescent antibody technique 789, 7230
immune response in dog 2246
immunization 4221
immunization of fox and mink 4226
immunofluorescence technique 7233
lymphocyte transmission to brain 7232
milk 299
strain differences 4219
test for immunity 6650
transplacental antibodies 7231
transplacental transmission 788
vaccination of greyhound 4849
- Diuretics**, antidiuretic response to cold 473
- Diuretics**
action in horse 453
furosemide in horse 6370, 6374
- DNA**
bovine lymphocytes 4426
deoxyribonuclease 5206
lymphocytes of cattle 1009
mammillitis virus 5374
synthesis in lymphocytes 3730
tissues of cattle 1739
- Documentation**
animal behaviour 7820
breeding records 6460
Bureau of Animal Health 1359
controlled vocabulary 1359
USSR 3374
veterinary 5780
veterinary literature 1362
veterinary medicine 3373
- Dog**
antisocial behaviour 1316
congenital abnormalities 287, 3095
cyclopia 4398
domestication and behaviour (book)
6519
intravenous feeding 560
kennel disinfection 5752
racing greyhound 2750
- Dog diseases**
actinomycoses 813
adenosine monophosphate 3705
adrenocortical insufficiency 7448
allergic inhalation dermatitis 4979
Animal Health Trust report 6515
Aujeszky's disease 108, 2185, 6607
bone cysts 1710
book 4008
brucellosis 6540, 7012
Chlamydia infection 2876
chondrodystrophy 3713
colitis 2396
collapse 3097
Cryptococcus infection 4256
cyclic haematopoiesis 7450
cyclic thrombocytopenia 5908
diabetes mellitus 5558
Ehrlichia infection 4801
endocrine diseases (book) 2747
eosinophilic gastritis 2398
Escherichia infection 1415
fluoroacetate poisoning 7597
gentamicin therapy 6339
Giardia canis infection 5441
Haemobartonella infection 6999
haemorrhagic gastroenteritis 972
hereditary myelopathy 7463
histiocytic ulcerative colitis 3707
hypothyroidism 6800
kidney neoplasms 322
leishmaniasis 6681
lupus erythematosus 5653
male genital diseases 3701
metaldehyde poisoning 1098
myasthenia gravis 4982, 7469
myelomalacia 2403
myocardial degeneration 2455
Neorickettsia infection 7151
nervous system diseases 3099, 7464
neurology (book) 7880
oesophageal diseases 975
oesophageal diverticulum 7476
otitis 1718
pancreatic insufficiency 289
paraquat poisoning 1817
paratuberculosis 2843
patella luxation 293
pesticide poisoning 6825
phagocytosis defect 2514
- Dog diseases** *contd.*
placental transmission 4399
polyarteritis 6757
polyarthritis 2108
prostate gland 6193
puppy symposium 6189
radiographic diagnosis (book) 6984
refresher course 5239
rheumatoid arthritis 2404
Sarcocystis infection 867
serum Cu and Zn 970
stomach diseases 6192
streptococcus infection 2139
sudden death 7457
toe necrosis 790
tracheobronchitis 5561
trypanosomiasis 842
urinary tract infections 3098
- Dolphin**
dermatomycosis 2984
fiberoptic gastroscopy 6961
- Domestic animals**, bone morphology of
swine 5183
- Donkey**
arteries of testis 6936
Babesia equi infection 1617
ECG 2592
equine encephalomyelitis 4176
nasolacrimal duct 3925
serum globulins in pregnancy 2667
trypanosomiasis 179
- Doping**
drug detection in horse 4571
nortestosterone in horse 4552
pentylentetrazol 6874
racehorse 7642
tests on greyhound 455
- Drinking**
fowl 7823
measurement in fowl 5202
- Drinking water**
fluorine content 353, 5638
fowl pox vaccine 4164
horse 4447
Nodularia poisoning in sheep 7613
salinity and milk production 5734
virus inactivation 4671
- Dromedary**
anatomy of lung 7800
anthelmintics 6136
bacterial diseases 3689
brucellosis 1400
dehydration 1203
fetal membranes 3943
haematology 3330, 6934
immobilization with etorphine 2564
kidney creatinine clearance 4604
kidney physiology 3275
oviduct epithelium 1296
pregnancy diagnosis 4478, 7565
trypanosomiasis 7294
- Droperidol**, ketamine-phenoperidine mixture
7701
- Drug combinations**
anaesthetics in horse 7692
penicillin and chloramphenicol 4777
piglet 5108
- Drug excretion**, racehorse 4571
- Drug formulations**, intramuscular injection
7655
- Drug metabolism**, influence of disease 3831
- Drug residues**
anthelmintics in milk 5674
antibiotics in cattle 2527, 3221
antibiotics in cows milk 7645
antibiotics in fowl 5762
antibiotics in milk 4530, 6477
arsenic in swine 5663
benzylpenicillin in meat 4529
cambendazole 4542
cephalosporins in milk 1328
chloramphenicol 7651
chlortetracycline 6856
chlortetracycline in fowl 2526
clopidol 7661
DDT in fowl 1816
detection in meat 3970
dielidrin in turkey 4503
eggs 5661, 6849
identification 7850
injected antibiotics 7649
mammary gland tissue 5213
nifurpazine in cow 5662

Drug residues contd.

- nortestosterone in calf 2545
 oestrogens 3235
 oestrogens in calf 547
 oxytetracycline in cattle 6473
 penicillin in milk 3219
 piglet 5108
 racehorse 7642
 rafxonamide in cattle 1149
 sulfadimidine in lamb 1142, 1143
 sulfadoxine and trimethoprim 2528
 test method 5210
 testosterone in cattle 3234
 tetracyclines in broiler fowl 2524
 tetracyclines in cattle 2010
 thiouracil in cattle 2009
 trenbolone and oestradiol in cattle 3236
 urine of cattle 5107

Drug resistance

- amoxycillin and *Escherichia coli* 4052
 bacteria 3414, 6338
 bacteria in calf diarrhoea 6158
 bovine mastitis 428, 678, 683, 1438, 2146, 3467
Clostridium perfringens 5885
Corynebacterium renale 3481
Eimeria tenella 1601, 2531, 4538
 Enterobacteriaceae from swine 2116
Escherichia 3441, 3442, 3443
Escherichia coli 634, 2114, 3438, 4747, 4756, 5276
Escherichia coli from piglet 636
Escherichia coli in beef 1410
Escherichia in fowl 3439
 intestinal flora of swine 2806
Klebsiella 2123
Salmonella 653, 2128, 4758
Salmonella and *Escherichia* 37
Salmonella dublin from cattle 649
Salmonella in India 1419
Salmonella panama 2126
Salmonella typhimurium 3455, 4059, 5843
Staphylococcus aureus 1719, 7069
Staphylococcus aureus in swine 6558
Streptococcus and *Staphylococcus* 6557
Streptococcus faecalis 7076
 symposium 2525
 testing method 6850
 tetracycline in *E. coli* 1137
 tetracyclines 5667
 transfer in sheep 635
 urinary tract pathogens in dog 290

Drug therapy

- adverse effects 1188
 aviary birds 5126
 book 1373
 orgotein in horse 6150

Drug toxicity

- clioquinol in dog 6308
 erythrocyte metabolism 3247
 monensin 7602
 rafxonamide in sheep 6309
 tiabendazole in sheep 1103

Drugs

- American catalogue 5128
 British approved names 1129
 fate in animals (book) 2754
 Medicines Act 4707
 new drugs in USSR 1186
 UK Medicines Act 5125
 USSR 7641

Dryopteris, poisoning in cattle 5081**Duck**

- avian influenzavirus 4822
Borrelia anserina infection 4100
 egg hatchability 7586
Erysipelothrix infection 5878
 helminths 3073
 influenza 2206
 mycoplasmosis 7138
 Newcastle disease 5406
 optimum environmental temperature 462
Pasteurella multocida infection 4043
 respiration 5160
 uropygial gland 1983
 viral hepatitis 1568

Duck hepatitis virus

- cytopathic effect 2265
 immunization 5422
 liver function 3587
 vaccine 5423

Duck plague virus, vaccine strain 6671**Ductus arteriosus, patent in dog 4977****Ductus deferens, stallion 3945****Duodenum, digesta flow in sheep 1905****Dust**

- coliforms in farrowing house 5750
 disease transmission 2425
 Marek's disease virus 5589

Dwarfism

- cattle 6273
 dog 3713, 4400
 fowl 5999
 German Shepherd dog 4975

Dyspnoea, blood chemistry of dog 977**Dystocia**

- cow 3170, 5627, 6281, 6282
 heifer 1351
 sow 4490, 6291

Ear

- adverse drug effects 5102
 myringotomy in dog 3993

Ear diseases

- cat and dog 6199
 dog 3716
 otitis in calf 5542
 otitis in dog 983

ECG

- buzzard 1908
 calf during slaughter 5765
 cat 1196
 dog 6260, 7747
 dog and cat 5144
 dog fetus 5709
 donkey 2592
 fetus and newborn animals 4598
 fetus of horse 4600
 foal 4599
 goat 2593, 6310
 horse 1691, 4601, 6399, 7415, 7719, 7722
 hypoxia in sheep fetus 2589
 ketamine anaesthesia in dog 4591
 lactating cow 2590, 2591
 nitrate poisoning in sheep 389
 racehorse 3270, 6144
 racehorse performance 5708
 sheep 7720
 swine 2011

Echinococcus

- anaphylaxis in sheep 1656
 anthelmintics for dog 6105, 7360, 7361
 anthelmintics in sheep 5488
 antigen 224, 1653
 antigens 4328, 6096
 bunamidine treatment in dog 228
 cattle in Rhodesia 6714
 control in New Zealand 2344
 Denmark 6715
 dog and sheep in USA 6098
 experimental infection in sheep 3648
 granulosis in UK 2345
 horse and sheep strains in dog 897
 hydatid fluid antigen 5489
 immunization of dog 1657
 immunology of cyst fluid 225
 infection with sterile cysts 7364
 mebendazole in dog 7359
 New Zealand report 4326
 Nigeria 1655, 5490
 praziquantel 440, 3849, 4327, 5114, 5677
 praziquantel in dog 4933, 7363
 praziquantel treatment 3048
 strains compared 7365
 survival of protoscolex 6097
 UK 4931, 4932

Echinostomatidae, Echinoparyphium 1651**Economics**

- calf diseases 4374
 foot and mouth disease in USA 5345
 helminths of sheep 4335
 parasite control 6141
 rabies control 6613
 swine diseases 5548, 5549, 5550, 5551
 veterinary (symposium) 5786

Ectoparasites, Psoroptes ovis 7346**Ectoparasitoses**

- Acarus on swine 3640
 cattle 216, 3030, 7326
 cattle in USSR 7327
 dichlorvos treatment 434
 dog 4713
 dog and cat in UK 4946
 dog in Malaysia 6131
 flea infestation 877
 fleas 3628

Ectoparasitoses contd.

- fowl mite 1635
 horse 5475
 Hydrataea on sheep 4919
 lice on cattle 4306, 5671
 mange in swine 3037
Melophagus ovinus infestation 880
 Mongolia 3632
 myiasis in cattle 3630
 myiasis in sheep 2319
 psoroptic mange 4307
 rabbit 7345
 sheep 2324, 4305
 sheep head fly 2318
 swine 6708
 tick infestation 1637, 6700
 ticks on sheep 3637, 6706, 7344

Eczema, dog 7471**EEC**

- international trade 1992
 research directory 2737
 research on bovine leukosis 1743

EEG

- calf during slaughter 5765
 cattle 6914
 dog 3865
 hypoglycaemia in goat 1785
 sheep fetus 2589
 urea poisoning in goat 1818

Egg production

- adenovirus infection 2971
 Ca, P and vitamin D levels 367
 corticosterone in hen 5156
 depression due to virus 2966
 disorder in hen 5417
 drug residues 5661
 effect of monensin 3844
 effect of noise 532
 effect of viral disease 5414
 egg drop syndrome 7257
 failure in fowl 4417
 hen 2607, 2669
 serum prolactin and vitamin D 1267

Egg shell

- effect of chlordecone in quail 7596
 formation 1298
 sulfanilamide effect on thickness 6345
 thickness 3203

Eggs

- antibiotic residues 5762
 arsenic residues 2706
 avian leukosis transmission 6229
 avian leukosis virus 1021
Borrelia antibodies 2159
 coagulation technique 553
 disinfection 5191
 disinfection before incubation 3339
 DNA polymerase 6922
 drug residues 6849
 duck 7586
 effect of 2,4-D on quail 396
 effect of herbicides on hatchability 1096
 effects of toxaphene 393
 formation in hen 2618
 immunoglobulins in turkey 5656
 mycoplasma control 2872
 Mycoplasma in turkey 7136
 oogenesis 1230
 organic chlorine compounds 6828, 6829
 polychlorinated biphenyl residues 394
 ultrastructure 3331
 virus propagation 5217
 yolk formation 2620
 yolkless egg 3798

Egypt

- leptospirosis in rodents 2855
Oestrus ovis 5479
 poultry diseases 1413
 Rift Valley fever 3540
 ringworm in sheep and goat 2274

Ehrlichia

- canis 3505, 4120, 4801
 canis cell culture 3504
 canis immune serum 5327, 5328
 canis infection 95, 5911
 equi in horse 5326
 experimental infection in dog 5329
 immune response in dog 5910
 phagocytophilia culture 7142
 phagocytophilia in cattle monocytes 7141
 sheep 4082
 transmission in dog 4121

- Eimeria**
 cattle in Belgium 6040
 colchici 7307
 effect of arprinocid 6571
 excystation in vitro 7303
 giant schizonts in sheep intestine 874
 grenieri in guinea-fowl 3000
 infection in fowl 6347
 infection in nutria 848
 infection in sheep 240
 invasion of cell 3612
 leuckarti in horse 4276
 magna infection 301
 meleagrimitis 1597
 meleagrimitis cell culture 6684
 ninaekohlyakimovae 849
 ninaekohlyakimovae 5448
 pigeon 6137
 rabbit species 187
 sinensis in fish 5447
 species in sheep 7305
 use of arprinocid in fowl 6685
 wild duck in Canada 3001
 zuernii 185, 188, 6686
 zuernii in calf 1594
- Eimeria acervulina**
 anticoccidials in chick 1595
 diminuta and mivati variants 1596
 experimental infection 189
 pathogenesis 6042
- Eimeria bovis**
 German Federal Republic 6687
 immune response 183
 immunity in cattle 415
 USA 5496
- Eimeria brunetti**
 anticoccidials in chick 1595
 microgametes and macrogametes 845
 micropores 3610
 oocyst development 847
 sporozoites 846
 sporulation 6683
- Eimeria faurei**, infection in sheep 3611
- Eimeria maxima**
 anticoccidials 6041
 immunity 6037
- Eimeria necatrix**
 development in fowl 180
 oocyst shell 2999
- Eimeria stiedai**
 feed sterilization 7301
 infection in rabbit 181
- Eimeria tenella**
 action of anticoccidials 2532
 caecal damage in fowl 6036
 centrifugal elutriation 4273
 distribution in caecum 1598
 drug resistance 1601
 effect of anticoccidials 2287
 effect on intestinal flora 6682
 effect on protein metabolism 259
 embryo-adapted strain 4274
 experimental infection 184
 immunity in fowl 850, 6038
 infection in fowl 5444
 inhibition by septamycin 190
 interaction with peritoneal cells 2286
 irradiated oocysts 1600
 microgametes 1599
 recovery from faeces 1602
 resistance to anticoccidials 1605, 4538
 resistance to robenidine 2531
 sensitivity to monensin 5442
- Eimerida**
 Hammondia 2311
 Hammondia hammondi 4300
 Hammondia in cat 4304
- Ejaculation**
 electrical stimulation in ram 2723
 electro-ejaculator 5715
 electroejaculation in mink 1336
- Elbow**
 arthrodesis in dog 4697
 sesamoid fragments in dog 7467
- Electric charges**, wound healing in swine 5129
- Electric conductivity**
 vaginal wall 4610
 vitreous humour 4628
- Electric resistance**
 electro-ejaculator 5715
 vagina of cow 3683
 vaginal mucosa of cow 3893
- Electric resistance** *contd.*
 vaginal mucosa of sow 1916
- Electricity**
 stimulation of bone regeneration 2559
 stimulation of uterus 7572
- Electrocardiography** (see ECG)
- Electrocution**
 ECG in swine 2011
 fowl 6478
 stunning swine 6956
- Electroencephalography** (see EEG)
- Electrolytes**
 blood changes with age 2659
 piglet 1903
 serum content in goat 515
 serum content in greyhound 1968
- Electromagnetic waves**
 effect on quail 421
 egg coagulation 553
- Electromyography**
 dog 1252, 7462
 intestine of dog 7714
- Electron microscopy**
 diagnosis of avian viral diseases 5994
 nasal swabs 99
 scanning technique 1296
 virus identification 2717
- Electronarcosis**
 electrical terminology 5215
 slaughter swine 2710
- Electronics**, haematology 3320
- Electrophoresis**
 albumin and transferrin phenotypes 3358
 anti-infective agents 7850
 counterimmune technique 251
 counterimmunoelectrophoresis 5890
 rabies virus antibody 109
- Elephant**
 azaperone 6383
 blood proteins and amino acids 5744
 Fasciola jacksoni 6091
 immobilization by drugs 6382
 pox 4819
 poxvirus 2913
- Embolism**, experimental in dog 6502
- Embryo**
 experimental viral infection 728
 freezing 2046
 growth promoting extract 2537
 preimplantation stages 1292
 progesterational hormones in swine 7760
 recovery from cow 4694
 recovery in cattle 6492
 sex determination 7861
 sheep trophoblast 2681
 storage at -196°C 1339
 suprazonary layer 6413
 transfer in cattle 3988, 6409
 transfer in cow 1339, 7582
 transplant in cow 3966
 transplantation 7865
 transplantation (conference) 5770
- Embryonic development**
 claw of swine 6451
 haemoglobin 2671
 nasal turbinates 6939
 oesophagus 3322
 pituitary gland 7792
 rumen 7793
 sheep 4612, 7548
 spleen of chick 4664
 sympathetic nerve trunks 3327
 tooth of dog 7799
- Embryonic resorption**, sheep 5059
- Embryotomy**, cow 7574
- Emetics**, deoxynivalenol 3601
- Emphysema**, intestines of swine 34
- Encephalitis**
 cattle 6167, 6745
 dog 2948
 Haemophilus in cattle 623
 listeriosis in sheep 1443
 Newcastle disease 5403
 Newcastle disease model 3585
 phycomycosis in cattle 823
 protozoal in horse 178
 sheep 60
 skunk 2250
- Encephalitozoon**
 diagnosis in rabbit 211
 fox 6699
 india ink immunoreaction 7324
 isolation from urine 1632
- Encephalitozoon** *contd.*
 rabbit 5472
- Encephalomyelitis**
 mouse 6657
 viral in cattle 2216
- Endocarditis**
 bacterial in dog 2108
 dog 4401, 4978
 horse 5525
- Endocrine diseases**
 dog 4400
 dog (book) 2747
- Endocrine glands**
 cytology of horse intestine 517
 obese swine 1930
- Endometritis**
 cow 1695, 2474, 3683, 3788, 4475, 4477, 5624, 5628, 6277
 mare 1056, 1057, 1058, 1791, 1792, 2468, 4036, 4037, 4038, 4039, 4040, 4041, 4471, 4472, 4730, 5051, 5052, 5053, 5618, 5620, 5768, 6269, 6807, 7563
- Endometrium**
 benzylpenicillin uptake in cow 5106
 caruncle function 1805
 histology in mare 6148
 histology in sow 1295, 6291
 neoplasms of cat 3124
 oestrogen binding sites in ewe 2615
 oestrogen receptors 1234
 phosphatases 6432
 sterile cow 1799
 uterine glands 2673
- Endoscopy**
 arthroscopy 3360
 arthroscopy of dog 6488
 arthroscopy of equine joints 5529
 fiberoptic gastroscopy in dolphin 6961
 gastrointestinal fibroscope 558
 genital tract of cow 4691
 gonadal tissue in birds 6962
 laparoscopy 2720
 laparoscopy in ewe 1806
 larynx of horse 945
 ovary of cow 1334
 pharynx and larynx of cattle 7860
 rumen 3983
 uterus of mare 5768
- Endothelium**
 African swine fever infection 6642
 kidney disease of swine 5555
- Endotoxin**
 action on fowl 5834
 action on horse 5835
 action on pregnant sow 6817
 Babesia infection 7290
 Bacteroides nodosus 2112
 Brucella 7, 17
 effect on fowl 641
 effect on mouse 2822
 Escherichia 3822
 Escherichia coli 640, 2810, 5142
 Escherichia in dog 1871
 fetal death in mink 4494
 Fusobacterium 5824
 leukocyte response in dog 633
 leukocytic changes in cow 7050
 Pasteurella multocida in calf 7033
 rumen stasis 3242
 Salmonella 39
 Salmonella gallinarum in chick 5292
- Energy metabolism**
 cattle 498, 909
 cow 4452, 4635
 muscle of swine 1255
 pregnant ewe 4489
 pregnant sow 1086
 sheep 2567
 sow 3155
 swine 1892
- Entamoeba**, bovis and coli 6034
- Enteritis**
 adenovirus in lamb 7209
 Clostridium perfringens in fowl 66, 67
 dog 7096
 fowl 2839, 4994
 goat 2227
 haemorrhagic in fowl 5420
 haemorrhagic in turkey 5424
 hamster 3721, 6550
 horse 5522
 lamb 4382

Enteritis contd.

- necrotic in fowl 303
- necrotic in piglet 5883
- piglet 7091
- rabbit 302, 642
- salmonellosis in chick 4761
- swine 280, 3695
- viral in mink 3720
- viral in turkey 169

Enterobacteriaceae

- bactericidal action of serum 4775
- common antigen 4048
- drug resistance 3414
- Edwardsiella tarda 2135
- identification technique 6479
- invasion by *Bdellovibrio* 2117
- swine carcass 2116

Enterotoxaemia

- Escherichia coli* 5279
- sheep 1446

Enterotoxins

- Clostridium perfringens* 5883, 7092
- Escherichia* 5826, 7057
- Staphylococcus aureus* 6561

Enterovirus, coxsackie virus B5 5387**Entomophthorales, Paracoccidioides 4889****Environmental pollution**

- fertility of cattle 7573
- insecticides 3812
- lead 3800
- lead in city 7587
- mass spectrometry applications 5771
- metals symposium 5070
- swayback in sheep 352
- toxic chemicals in gannets 5635

Environmental temperature

- adaptation by calf 7707
- adaptation in chick 4593
- adrenal function in cattle 4615
- air sac inflammation in fowl 93
- animal housing 3956
- blood chemistry in fowl 7789
- blood potassium in fowl 5179
- chick 5200
- effect on cow 7708
- effect on fowl 6887
- effect on respiratory epithelium of calf 2599
- effect on sow and piglets 2569
- effect on swine 2813
- energy metabolism in sow 3155
- energy metabolism in swine 1892
- heat production in fowl 3261
- heat production in swine 1204
- losses in rearing 1306
- muscular dystrophy in fowl 6265
- optimum for duck 462
- piglet behaviour 7821
- rabies immunity 112
- resistance to mycotoxins 1580

Enzyme linked immunosorbent assay

- FMD virus 5928
- Trichinella* 7400

Enzymes

- accessory sex glands 5163
- acetylglucosaminidase in milk 5298
- adenylate cyclase in swine jejunum 6429
- aminopeptidases of cattle 2586
- blood content of cow and fetus 512
- blood of cow 6274
- blood of swine 503
- blood values and milk yield 6427
- calf serum 6154
- creatine kinase in swine 4633
- degradation of ovarian follicles 7734
- diaphragm of cattle 1934
- drug degradation 4534
- gamma-glutamyltransferase 3298
- glutathione peroxidase 363
- immunoassay 1825
- intestinal carboxhydrases in dog 1262
- lamb fed colostrum 1265
- lamb kidney 2643
- leucine aminopeptidase 3295
- lipoprotein lipase 704
- liver diseases of cattle 2373
- lysosomal in milk 1263
- metabolic acidosis in sheep 356
- newborn calf and piglet 5162
- omasum of cattle 2646
- proteolytic in horse serum 6733
- puerperal sow 3935
- semen of bull 7758

Enzymes contd.

- serum content in goat 515
- serum of horse 4585
- serum of racehorse 3917
- sorbitol dehydrogenase in swine 7817
- stallion 509
- stress in swine 3962
- swine 3297
- tissues of sheep 6434
- toxic hepatitis in swine 7591

Eosinophiles, lesion of actinomycosis 260**Eosinophilia**

- cattle 3062
- fascioliasis 219
- gastritis in dog 2398
- Metastrongylus* infection 3663
- pulmonary in dog 4403

Eosinophils

- bovine leukosis 4424
- chemotaxis in bovine eosinophilic myositis 6748
- development in poultry 2670
- interaction with helminths 3217

Eperythrozoon

- cattle in Colombia 4126
- general account 7145
- ovis 726
- ovis in Japan 2177
- ovis in sheep 2878
- ovis infection 4806

Epidemiology

- disease models 6138, 6139
- foot and mouth disease 5344
- mathematical model 4706
- monograph 2044
- rabies in fox 1488
- regional survey in France 4357
- symposium 5786
- veterinary (book) 591, 6982
- water to air transfer of viruses 1476

Epididymis

- arteries of donkey 6936
- cysts in dog 3701
- diseases in dog 1708
- occlusion of duct in dog 6495
- vesicles in goat 5545

Epididymitis

- ovine infectious 614
- ram 965, 4532, 4734, 4737, 5808

Epileptiform attacks, fowl 992**Epinephrine**

- cattle and swine urine 1220
- content in blood of lamb 4675
- hypomagnesaemia in ewe 5040
- immature fowl 5725
- intraocular pressure 5696
- sensitization in anaesthetized sheep 2561
- sweating in horse 1936
- swine 1253

Epiphyses

- cervical vertebrae in horse 508
- epiphyseal plates in calf 1972
- foal 495
- lameness in ram 7019
- separation in radius 1353
- surgery of horse 6501

Epithelium

- bacterial adhesion 5803
- cell collection 559
- intestines of chick 3268
- stomach bacteria of piglet 6998
- ultrastructure in ileum 2582

Equine adenovirus

- Japan 2210, 4168, 4173
- USA 4178

Equine arteritis virus

- complement fixation test 4828
- racehorse in USA 7184

Equine encephalomyelitis

- immunization 119
- VEE in Venezuela 4174

Equine encephalomyelitis virus

- attenuation 5951
- ecology in USA 2207
- experimental in birds 755
- immunization of horse 5950
- infection in donkey 4176
- lyophilized vaccine 5949
- overwintering 3541
- ribonucleoprotein 121
- squirrel 5948
- trivalent vaccine 6627
- USA 120, 5364

Equine encephalomyelitis virus contd.

- virulence 5947
- Equine herpesvirus**
- immune response 2211
 - immunity 2918
 - type 2 in fetus 2213
 - type 2 in Hungary 6626
 - type relationships 3545
 - types 1 and 3 4175
- Equine infectious anaemia**
- Colombia 4170
 - immunodiffusion test 4825
 - precipitins 4826, 4827
 - Uruguay 3543
 - USSR 4169
 - workshop at Lyons 125
- Equine infectious anaemia virus**
- antigen 1502
 - blood proteins 6621
 - cell membrane antigen 5954
 - disinfectants 1501
 - morphology 2209
 - primary leukocyte culture 4171
 - purification by affinity chromatography 5365
 - RNA 3542
 - transmission by Tabanidae 5366
 - ultrastructure 7182
- Equine influenzavirus**
- Argentina 4165
 - Canada 2203
 - cell culture 747
 - Chile 6617
 - immunization 4820
 - inactivation 1494
 - radial haemolysis test 1493
 - strain relationships 3536
 - vaccine 746
- Equine rhinopneumonitis virus**
- abortion 3166, 7187
 - antigenic relationships 3545
 - attenuation 761
 - cell culture 6625
 - congenital infection in foal 6624
 - experimental infection 759
 - fetal lesions 2919
 - foal 7186
 - immune response 2211
 - immunity 2918
 - India 3544
 - mixed infection 5955
 - paresis after vaccination 4177
 - perinatal foal mortality 7185
 - protective antigens 6622
 - vaccines 6623
- Equine rhinovirus, isolation in Australia 2214**
- Ergot alkaloids, prolactin inhibition 3852**
- Erysipelothrix**
- aerosol immunization 4085
 - carrier state in swine 688, 5304
 - combined vaccine 2237, 3697, 4211
 - cross protection against *Listeria* 59
 - dog 7089
 - duck 5878
 - fish and sea water 4780
 - immunization of swine 3470, 6019
 - immunoglobulin synthesis 62
 - infection in sheep 4084
 - infection in swine in Brazil 3471
 - pathogenicity 687
 - pheasant 5879
 - swine 689
 - vaccination of swine 6566
 - vaccines 2148, 2149, 4201, 7446
- Erythritol, Brucella culture media 610**
- Erythrocytes**
- abnormalities in dog 3318
 - acanthocytosis in dog 1283
 - blood transfusion in horse 6926
 - cat reticulocyte 6446
 - catalase in piglet 1049
 - cholinesterase activity 1960
 - destruction in *Salmonellosis* 5844
 - development in salmon 5180
 - effect of insecticides 2490
 - effect of oxidising drugs 3247
 - fragility in goat 4638
 - fusiform in goat 1278
 - glutathione peroxidase 5736
 - glutathione peroxidase in swine 3774
 - glutathione reductase in horse 1261
 - Haematotenus* in sheep 3019

Erythrocytes *contd.*

- Haemobartonella infection in calf 97
- HeLa cell fusion 7845
- inclusions in herring 4253
- lead poisoning in rat 2458
- macrocytosis in cattle 1963
- membrane transport (book) 5166
- metabolism in horse 6439
- osmotic resistance in calf 1958
- properties in zebu 4642
- resistance to low pH 1950
- zinc uptake 5026

Erythromycin

- excretion in sheep 6852
- Mycoplasma sensitivity 4110
- ovine enzootic abortion 724
- resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* 7069

Escherichia

- action of chlorine disinfectants 3334
 - adhesion to mammary cells 6546
 - adhesive antigens 7045
 - antibiotic resistance 634
 - antibiotic sensitivity 4747
 - antibiotic sensitivity in fowl 6854
 - antigen for hyperimmunization 2810
 - attenuation 4047
 - avian strains 2809, 3438
 - bactericidal effect of serum 3822
 - bovine strains 27
 - calf strains 4750, 5833
 - cell membrane adhesion 2808
 - coli in swine 5276
 - colicine 2120
 - cross reaction with *Salmonella* 1409
 - cytotoxin 3444
 - diarrhoea 6731
 - drug resistance 37, 2116, 2806, 3441, 3442, 3443
 - drug resistance in sheep 635
 - drug resistant porcine strains 636
 - effect of bambermycin 4756
 - endotoxin 5835
 - endotoxin in fowl 641, 5834
 - enteropathogenic strains 5279
 - enteropathogenicity 1408
 - enterotoxin 2118, 5826
 - farrowing house 5750
 - genital tract of mare 4730
 - hamster enteritis 6550
 - hydrogen sulphide production 6547
 - immune response in mouse 408
 - immunization of sow 5277
 - immunosuppression 4746
 - intestinal absorption in calf 2115
 - intestine of piglet 31
 - K88 antigen 7043
 - K99 antigen 1408
 - L antigens 29
 - live vaccine for piglet 646
 - phage typing 1411, 2809
 - porcine strains 2807, 7057
 - poultry strains 1412
 - resistance to antibiotics 1410, 2114, 3439, 4758
 - resistance to tetracycline 1137
 - sensitivity to antibacterial agents 1417
 - sensitivity to antibiotics 30, 2484, 3445, 4052, 4372
 - survival in effluent and soil 1434
 - survival in environment 7804
 - toxoid 28
 - urinary tract disease in dog 290
 - urine of dog 4019
 - virulence 5278
- Escherichia infection**
- antagonism of *Bifidobacterium* 5829
 - anti-infective agents 7048
 - bovine mastitis 2121, 2830, 3467, 4076, 4519, 7054
 - calf 2122, 5827, 5839
 - calf diarrhoea 2114, 4757
 - cattle 7050
 - colostral antibodies in calf 1832
 - diagnosis in fowl 1414
 - disease model in rat 638
 - endotoxaemia in swine 6817
 - endotoxin as stressor 640
 - experimental in chick 5283
 - fowl 993, 1416, 4055, 4745, 4748, 4755, 5282, 7585
 - fowl in Egypt 1413
 - germfree lamb 639
 - goat 3447
- Escherichia infection** *contd.*
- guinea-pig 5837
 - hamster enteritis 3721
 - horse 6548
 - immune serum 4751
 - immunity of bovine fetus 645
 - immunization of calf 2119, 4749
 - immunization of piglet 4053, 5280, 6549, 6551, 7046, 7047
 - immunization of pregnant cow 7053
 - immunization of pregnant sow 4753
 - immunization of swine 4051, 7055
 - intestinal electrolytes in swine 643
 - intestinal emphysema 34
 - intestinal infection in swine 5281
 - laboratory animals 5828
 - lamb 5831
 - leukocyte response in dog 633
 - live vaccine for swine 7044
 - mastitis in cow and mouse 2812
 - monkey 32
 - oral immunization of sow 5836
 - piglet 2383, 2811, 3093, 3448, 4049, 4054, 5838, 7052
 - piglet diarrhoea 33
 - puppy 1415
 - pyometra in bitch 3185, 4493
 - rabbit 642, 5830, 5832
 - response of bursa fabricii 1836
 - septicaemia in turkey 3446
 - serotypes in wearlings 637
 - swine 2813, 4050, 4754, 7056
 - swine in Australia 7051
 - turkey 4752
 - vaccine for fowl 7049
 - vaccine for swine 644
 - zoonosis 3440
- Esocidae, immunoglobulins** 6672
- Esterases**
- arylesterase 502
 - deoxyribonuclease 3300
 - genetic polymorphism in dog 3301
 - intestinal phosphatase 1942
 - lamb plasma 2660
 - monocyte and myeloid cells of cattle 1734
 - ribonuclease 4634
- Ethacridine, potentiation of procaine** 2563
- Ether, use in dog** 7702
- Ethiopia, brucellosis in dromedary** 1400
- Etorphine**
- complications in zebu 6880
 - dromedary 2564
 - elephant restraint 6382
 - horse 4585
 - rhinoceros 6378
 - use in cattle 7691
- Europe**
- rabies 2911, 3525, 4150, 7172
 - swine fever 7218
 - veterinary information systems 3373
 - veterinary profession 6980
- Euthanasia**
- cat and dog 2701
 - dog 5703
 - general account 6945
 - nitrogen for dog 7826
 - procaine in horse 1340
- Ewe**
- effect of synthetic LH-RH 1864
 - energy restriction in pregnancy 4489
 - exercise in pregnancy 6410
 - mastitis 47
 - recognition of young 1995
 - reproductive disorders 6284
 - vasopressin 6435
- Exercise**
- cattle 498
 - effect on blood pressure of pony 7718
 - effect on dog 4653
 - effect on horse 5145, 7773
 - effect on swine 7783, 7786
 - horse 497, 510, 1261, 2652, 4695, 5167, 6891
 - horse blood gases 467
 - horse haematology 1274
 - metabolic changes in horse 1955
 - muscle necrosis 261
 - pregnant ewe 6410
 - stress in swine 1202
 - stress in wild boar 1201
 - swine 1250, 3289
- Expectorants, bromhexine** 6145

Extracellular fluid

- horse 7753
- sheep 1259

Exudative meat

- beef 4688
- Norway 6476
- pork 3289, 3350, 3703, 4396, 4974, 5761, 6476

Eye

- anatomy of muscles 4657
- arteries in buffalo 3319
- arteries in sheep 7794
- fundus in Dalmatian dog 1720
- gonioscopy in dog 3986
- innervation 4629
- internal pressure 3361
- internal pressure in dog 3914
- intraocular pressure 5696
- iridocorneal angle in dog 3950
- iris vasculature 3944
- oculomotor nerve 1286
- retrobulbar injection 3361, 7856
- spectacles for dog 7864
- vitreous humour in cattle 4628

Eye diseases

- congenital abnormalities 4629
- feline leukosis 3752
- feline leukosis virus 3750
- goat 4114
- keratitis in reindeer 6177, 6178
- Mycoplasma conjunctivae in goat 4115
- Odontococcus virginianus 1724
- reindeer 3723
- scrapie agent 3563
- Thelazia in buffalo 1684
- uveitis in dog and cat 2408

Eye diseases of cattle

- carcinoma 3113, 4421, 4423
- coloboma in Charolais 3690
- gangliosidosis 6179
- infectious keratitis 4068
- keratitis 661
- keratoconjunctivitis 719, 2136, 3457, 4964, 5856
- ocular carcinoma 305
- Thelazia 4334, 6113

Eye diseases of dog

- bacterial flora 4731
- cataract 4568, 6200
- contact lens therapy 3867
- corneal opacity 4989
- glaucoma 4705, 4986, 5696
- glaucoma surgery 984
- hereditary cataract 4988
- keratitis 3718, 4985, 4990
- merle Dachshund 3103
- neutritating membrane 4987
- orbital meningioma 4440
- pannus 7870
- pigment epithelial dystrophy 7472
- Prototheca infection 820
- retinal dysplasia 6198, 6760
- rod dysplasia in Elk-hound 7473

Eye diseases of horse, congenital 6152**Eye diseases of poultry, viral diseases** 4233**Eye diseases of sheep**

- keratoconjunctivitis 5855
- microphthalmia 3693

Eyelid diseases

- entropion in foal 1350
- entropion in lamb 967
- Thelazia in cattle 4334

Faeces

- dried poultry waste fed to lambs 7547
- Musca development 4917
- Salmonella isolation 3975

Fagaceae, Quercus poisoning 3202**Falconiformes**

- anthelmintics 2369
- buzzard (*Buteo*) 1908
- coccidian life cycle 182
- diseases 3111
- monocrotophos poisoning 1094

Famphur, acaricide 3035**Fasciola gigantica**

- anthelmintics 1152, 3642, 7351
- cattle in Kenya 3042
- infection in cattle 220

Fasciola hepatica

- anthelmintics 1644, 3644, 4925, 5484, 5675, 6092, 6710
- antigen 224
- bithionol in game animals 2335

Fasciola hepatica *contd.*

- Bulgaria 888
- cross-immunity 1645, 7392
- culture 7348
- developmental stages 3041
- diamfenetide 4316, 4926
- diamfenetide in lamb 6709
- diamfenetide treatment in sheep 2333
- economics in UK 4335
- effect of rafoxanide 6090
- effect on liver 6923
- effect on salmonellosis 4064
- effect on sheep growth 2337
- eosinophile reaction 219
- experimental infection in horse 2338
- faecal egg count 5483
- fertility of cattle 2334
- hexachlorophene 2336
- immune serum from rat 1646
- immunity 4315
- immunity in cattle 5485
- immunity in rat 218, 4313, 7349, 7352
- immunization of mouse 4312
- infection of *Lymnaea* 3641
- intermediate host 4924, 6089
- irradiated vaccine 2332, 7354
- latex test 887
- Lymnaea* in Australia 7353
- niclofolan 4927
- organic chlorine residues 7662
- pathology 7350
- productivity of sheep 1643
- serological tests 889
- sheep in Denmark 886
- snail-finding capacity 6088
- superimposed salmonellosis 7066

Fasciolidae

- Fasciola jacksoni* in elephant 6091
- Fascioloides magna* 3643
- Fasciolopsis buski* 4314

Fatty acids

- cold exposed sheep 3263
- colorimetry in sheep plasma 3981
- content in blood of swine 3315
- fed to sheep 2450
- serum and lymph of cattle 313

Feathers

- abnormality in fowl 3781
- body temperature regulation in fowl 2571
- loss in fowl 6465

Feed

- animal manure 3954
- Aspergillus fumigatus* contamination 3338
- chemical contamination 4495
- cocoa-bean meal for horse 6365
- energy evaluation 2712
- isolation of salmonella 3976
- lead contamination 5636

Feed additives

- antifungal agents 1842
- arsanilic acid 5663
- avoparcin in fowl 7076
- chlortetracycline 1846
- Danish Symposium 427
- di-ureido iso-butane 4505
- dichlorvos 4540
- effect on *Salmonella* 5285
- griseofulvin in horse 7279
- identification 6486
- metronidazole 1850
- mibolerone in fowl 325, 447
- monensin 3859
- neomycin 5845
- propionic acid for cattle 1182

Feed premix, phenobarbital for poultry

2565

Feed preparation, sterilization of rabbit feed

7301

Feed supplements

- ammoniated condensed whey 2488
- copper 5741
- copper for cow 2440
- copper in swine 1177
- effect on aflatoxicosis 6677
- potassium thiocyanate 3857
- Se and vitamin E 1054
- selenium 5639
- selenium and vitamin E 2453
- sodium chloride 349

Feeding (see Animal feeding)**Feeding behaviour**

- bulbectomized sheep 1318
- calf 2699
- fowl 7823
- measurement in fowl 5202
- teat order in piglet 4681

Feeding systems

- flush feeding of sow 4492
- parenteral 1190
- pregnant sow 6293

Felidae

- Felis temminckii* 5880
- Neofelis nebulosa* 4225

Feline calicivirus

- aerosol transmission 1539
- antiviral agent 5670
- classification 5989
- epidemiology and control 4852
- France 1541
- lung damage 3571, 5394
- USA 2951
- vaccines 7236

Feline leucosis virus

- antibodies 5583
- antigen 1017, 2421, 3125
- epidemiology 1018
- excretion by cat 1019
- eye abnormalities 3752
- eye lesions 3750
- genome expression 1755
- horizontal transmission 323, 6776
- immunization 3746
- immunotherapy 6226
- infectivity 2422
- maternal antibody protection 1754
- proteins 1542
- purification 2714
- serological survey in man 6775
- spinal cord lymphoma 5584
- subgroups 7513
- surface antigens 3749
- transmission 3751
- viral immunosuppression 3747, 3748

Feline oncovirus (see also feline leucosis virus)

- role of thymus 7515

Feline panleukopenia virus

- cell culture 6653
- combined vaccine 146
- cytopathic effect 143
- immunization 1538, 6654
- treatment 2666
- vaccine 5566
- vaccine for mink 3720

Feline reovirus, France 1541**Feline rhinotracheitis, haemagglutination-inhibition test 144****Feline rhinotracheitis virus**

- antiviral agent 5670
- combined vaccine 146
- congenital infection 4224
- epidemiology and control 4852
- fluorescent antibody technique 6655
- France 1541
- immunization 4851
- leopard 4225
- USA 2951
- vaccines 7236

Feline syncytial virus, isolation 7235**Female genital diseases**

- abnormalities in cow 1069
- bitch 2484, 4652, 6996
- Corynebacterium* infection 5628
- cow 2377, 4370, 4475, 5904, 6064
- cow in India 1802
- ewe 6284
- German book 2751
- Macaca 3186
- mare 1056, 1057, 1058, 1791, 5618, 7563
- mycoplasmosis in poultry 4797
- mycoses 5430
- neoplasms 2746
- neoplasms of poultry 5586
- sow 4491
- Streptococcus* infection 4768
- trichomoniasis 6032
- vaginitis in bitch 1087
- vibriosis 4739

Female genital system (see genital system female)**Female infertility** (see infertility female)**Female reproduction**

- acetylcholine metabolism 6280

Female reproduction *contd.*

- cat 7798
- sow 7647

Femur

- excision of head and neck 2032
- fracture in dog and cat 566, 6505
- fractures 2736
- osteitis 2029
- trochlea in dog 5746

Fenbendazole

- birds of prey 2369
- cattle 7376
- Dictyocaulus viviparus* in calf 3055
- dog 7401
- goat 7385
- horse 901, 2534, 4329, 6106, 7371
- Moniezia in sheep 3649
- Ostertagia larvae in cattle 906
- sheep 6104, 6121
- swine 4941
- Syphacia muris* in rat 3072
- use in cattle 438, 905, 912, 2348
- use in fallow deer 2366
- use in goose 934
- use in sheep 3049
- use in swine 927

Fenclorophos

- Melophagus* control 7334
- Stomoxys calcitrans* 6073

Fenitrothion, Stephanofilaria control 2353**Fentanyl**

- derivative 7703
- use in moose 3876

Fenthion, control of lice on swine 875**Ferret**

- Dirofilaria* infection 6727
- distemper 7230
- distemper virus 4220
- hypergammaglobulinaemia 6656

Fertility

- effect of iodine in mink 6295
- effects of progestational hormones 4555
- semen composition in buffalo 2604

Fertility of cattle

- artificial and natural breeding 7577
- assessment in cow 4482
- bacterial diseases 1070
- body weight changes 3172
- bovine parainfluenza virus 6631
- β -carotene deficiency 376
- carotene deficiency 1073, 5057
- chlormadinone 7576
- chromosome abnormalities 5056
- cloprostenol 7668
- copper and lead pollution 7573
- effect of PMS and sex hormones 448
- egg transfer 1920
- electrolytes in cervical mucus 7578
- embryo recovery 4694
- embryo transfer 567, 4693
- energy intake of heifer 7580
- fascioliasis 2334
- fetal death and breed 1078
- fixed time insemination 3239
- gonadorelin therapy 7665
- heifer 480
- induced superovulation 3850
- influence of plant extract 5697
- intrauterine prostaglandin 3851
- intravaginal progesterone device 4564
- LH release in cow 6811
- milk progesterone 1076
- New York survey 7579
- New Zealand 5061
- nortestosterone treatment 1795
- oestrus synchronization 449, 1167, 1180, 2535, 3249, 4557, 5121, 5693, 7676, 7677
- optimum insemination date 3893
- ovum transfer 1240
- placental retention 2480
- plasma progesterone 2471
- progestin treatment 1168
- pyometra 1796
- Russian book 1067
- silent oestrus 4474
- superovulation 2616, 4694, 5685
- Swiss research project 1062, 1063
- UK report 3173

Fertility of horse

- Arab mare 1919
- genital infection in mare 1057
- oestrous cycle 2619

- Fertility of horse** *contd.*
 prostaglandin 6270
 use of HCG 2610
- Fertility of poultry, selenium deficiency** 4464
- Fertility of sheep**
 brucellosis 7017
 chromosome abnormalities 6283
 coumarins in feed 6285
 effect of iodine 4456
 functional infertility 5060
 immunization against androstenedione 1876
 influence of glucose 4483
 intensive breeding 7438
 mating behaviour 4680
 mating behaviour of ram 2695
 New Zealand 5061
 oestrus induction 6357, 6359, 6361
 oestrus synchronization 1867, 3863, 4548, 4563
 ovulation in anoestrus 2552
 ram 2481
 Russian book 3789
 semen prostaglandins 1223
 testis size in ram 5631
 Trifolium pratense 1807
 water deprivation 5609
- Fertility of swine**
 boar testing 6290
 book 4720
 breeding records 1081
 conference 2753
 data recording 1989
 effect of gonadotropins 6358
 energy metabolism of sow 1086
 induced oestrus 1233
 induction of puberty 1155
 influence of olaquinox 5066
 lactation effect 7647
 oestrus synchronization 444, 1156, 4613, 5118, 5119, 5122
 ovum transfer 1338
 puberty induction 1157, 3231, 4547
 role of nutrition 3771
 selenium 6294
 sexual maturity 5690, 5719
 thiocyanates 3857
- Fertilization, failure in ewe** 3180
- Fertilizers, blood minerals in cattle** 6440
- Festuca, toxicity in cattle** 3602
- Fetal death**
 anoxia in calf 2375
 calf 6736
 cattle breeds 1078
 cow 7574
 early pregnancy 2466
 embryonic survival in swine 3182
 endotoxin in mink 4494
 equine rhinopneumonitis virus 7185, 7186
 estimation by laparoscopy 1806
 ewe 6288
 horse 6148
 infectious agents in swine 6188
 leptospirosis in swine 4105
 piglet 2385
 porcine parvovirus 2245, 5391
 sheep 3180
 superovulation in rabbit 380
 swine 3184, 3794, 5931
- Fetal development disorders**
 calf 7536
 freemartinism 6164, 6165
 growth retardation in lamb 278
 lamb 2382, 5115
 swine 4397
- Fetal membranes, dromedary** 3943
- Fetal resorption, influenza in ferret** 5946
- Fetus**
 adrenal cortex hormones 7766
 Bacillus piliformis infection 2838
 birth order in swine 3898
 blood chemistry in swine 1280
 blood circulation 469
 blood enzymes in pregnant cow 512
 blood proteins 1961
 blood proteins in swine 5172
 bone size in sheep 2633
 border disease virus infection 4844
 cardiovascular physiology 1966
 citrates in sheep 482
 complement in bovine fetus 1831
- Fetus** *contd.*
 corticosteroid patterns in twins 1246
 cortisol and lung 470
 ECG 4598
 ECG in dog 5709
 ECG in horse 4600
 effect of nutrition in sow 6293
 glucagon release 2640
 glucose homeostasis in sheep 6423
 glycogen reserves in swine 6920
 goat at parturition 6405
 growth in cow 6412
 growth in sheep 5732
 haemoglobin in sheep 6444
 hepatic glycogen 6424
 homeostasis 6385
 immune response 7115
 immune response in lamb 6844
 immune response to Salmonella 3825
 immunity to Escherichia 645
 immunoglobulins 1123
 immunoglobulins in buffalo 413
 immunoglobulins in swine 5652
 infections in dog 4399
 intra-fetal ACTH or dexamethasone 1874
 kidney physiology 2603
 lactogen binding in sheep 5737
 lamb ECG and EEG 2589
 lung development in lamb 1975
 lung lesions in horse 2919
 lung maturation in sheep 471
 lung ultrastructure 3946, 4658
 lymphocyte blastogenesis 1122
 movements in sheep 1890
 nervous system diseases 6810
 ossification in sheep 520
 oviduct in swine 521
 parturition in swine 489
 pituitary gland in horse 518
 pituitary hormones 1861
 pituitary stalk section 7743, 7744
 plasma esterases in sheep 2660
 prolactin in sheep 2628
 prostaglandins 6414
 prostaglandins in urine 3888
 Pseudomonas infection 5806
 renin substrate in lamb 5712
 serum alpha-fetoprotein in swine 4649
 serum lactate dehydrogenase 7776
 sex differentiation 6907
 sheep 7548
 swine fever virus 4845
 vasopressin 6435
 vasopressin in sheep 2622
 water exchange in sheep 6386
- Fever**
 endotoxin-induced 1183
 ewe at parturition 3672
 sulfonamide absorption 1141
- Fibrinogen**
 Babesia infection in cattle 201, 202
 babesiosis in cattle 2294
 cattle diseases 267
 determination technique 1272
 horse 3926
- Fiji, zoonoses** 938
- Filaroidinae**
 albendazole in dog 7404
 Filaroides hirthingi in dog 1679
 Filaroides milksi in dog 4349
- Fimbriae, Escherichia** 6546
- Finland**
 report 1364
 veterinary service annual report 7873
- Fish**
 anaesthesia 6885
 anaesthesia (German book) 2755
 Anisakis infection 1687
 benzocaine anaesthesia 2566
 chemical communication 1997
 drug administration 6861
 drug therapy 5125
 herbicide toxicity 2496
 leukocytes 2672
 methylene blue toxicity 4504
 nifurpirinol toxicity 5103
 Sarotherodon mossambica 4506
 skin morphology 1300
 starvation diagnosis 4462
 stress 4616, 4617
 stress diagnosis 3941
- Fish as food**
 effect on cat 4460
 for mink 3159
 Vibrio food poisoning 1329
- Fish diseases**
 Aeromonas hydrophila infection 5818
 Aeromonas infection 1405, 2101, 3427, 4741
 Aeromonas salmonicida infection 3426
 algal infection 5573
 bacterial diseases 4419
 Balantidium ctenopharyngodonis 5473
 Bering Sea 6212
 carp erythrodermatitis 5265
 cataract in Salmonidae 1789
 coccidiosis 5447
 Costia necatrix infection 844
 disease control 4418
 Edwardsiella tarda 2135
 epitheliocystis 5334
 erythrocytic necrosis 2271
 gill hyperplasia 4420
 glochidiosis 1727
 haemorrhagic septicaemia of trout 2270
 helminthoses 936
 helminthosis of carp 935
 Henneguya exilis 1633
 Henneguya infection 4996
 herpesvirus in turbot 7267
 infectious pancreatitis 5426
 insecticide poisoning 2494
 kidney disease 4097, 4997
 Myxosoma cerebralis infection 6763
 neoplasms in cod 1032
 new journal 4995
 North America (book) 4714
 OIE meeting 5572
 pasteurellosis 2110
 poisoning with phosmet 3809
 Prototheca salmonis in salmon 171
 Pseudomonas fluorescens infection 5257
 redmouth bacterium 5823
 rhabdovirus infection in trout 2268, 2269
 Saprolegnia 1577
 Saprolegnia in salmonids 4890
 Saprolegnia infection 1574, 4891
 Scolecobasidium mycosis 4258
 sea bass 997
 skin neoplasms 5595
 Sparus aurata 3112
 Streptococcus in Seriola 4770
 thiamine deficiency 3777
 trout infectious pancreatitis 809
 ulcer disease of cod 304
 ulcerative dermal necrosis 996
 Vibrio anguillarum 620, 622
 Vibrio anguillarum infection 4740
 Vibrio infection 6213
 vibriosis in turbot 1403
 viral erythrocytic necrosis 4253, 7269
- Fish farming, animal welfare** 6944
- Fish meal, poisoning in mink** 3200
- Fish rhabdovirus**
 Egtved virus 2270
 haemorrhagic septicaemia of trout 5427
 haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 5428
 infectious haematopoietic necrosis 2977
 isolation from trout 1571
 ozone disinfectant 7268
 pike 6672
 trout 2268, 2269
- Fistula, external ear of horse** 6153
- Fistulation, cow** 5230
- Flavivirus, louping ill virus** 6638
- Fleas (see Aphaniptera)**
- Flexibacter, therapy** 4419
- Flora of organs**
 bovine udder 1324
 uterus of cow 1070
- Flugestone**
 oestrus synchronization in goat 6362
 serum lipids in ewe 1866
- Fluid compartments, horse** 7753
- Fluid therapy, cattle** 4961
- Flumetasone, parturition induction in ewe** 5689
- Fluorescein, Anaplasma viability test** 5898
- Fluorescence, Bacillus spores** 1444
- Fluorescent antibody technique**
 Ascaris suum 4345
 avian viruses 6662
 Babesia 192
 bluecomb in turkey 2974

Fluorescent antibody technique *contd.*

- Chlamydia ovis 4803
- Dicrocoelium antibodies 221
- filter paper method 6053
- improved method 1342
- infectious laryngotracheitis 4240
- malignant catarrhal fever virus 1519
- Moraxella bovis 1428
- Mycobacterium 75
- paraffin sections 6484
- swine dysentery 1462
- toxoplasmosis 208
- Trichinella 4945
- Trypanosome congolense 2280
- tuberculosis 1452

Fluorides

- accumulation in bone 5638
- blood of cow and calf 1965
- effect on lactating cow 4500

Fluorine

- detoxicant for poultry 6822
- poisoning in sheep 353

Fluorosis, tooth of cattle 6823**FMD** (see Foot and mouth disease)**FMD virus**

- acetylthylencimine inactivation 7164
- action of immune serum 4142
- airborne dispersal 106
- Brazilian subtype 7154
- cell culture 105, 733, 2893, 3520, 5346, 5348
- cross immunogenicity between strains 5924
- cross reacting antibody 6602
- cross reaction in swine serum 3519
- cross reaction with bovine enterovirus 5929
- disinfectants 3951, 4141
- effect of oesophageal-pharyngeal secretions 2182
- effect of polyethyleneglycol 2884
- genetic markers 4143
- German strain 7163
- hydroxylamine inactivation 4812
- immunogenicity 104
- immunogenicity of Colombian strains 7155
- in blood and milk 731
- inactivation by ethylene imine 4139
- microneutralization test 3518
- morphology 1481
- mouse pathogenicity 107
- neutralization test 2880, 2882
- new A strain 3514
- nonspecific inhibitors 7157
- O subtypes in Brazil 5340, 5347
- plaque formation 2183
- radioimmunoassay 2895
- RNA 4140, 7161
- RNA hybridization 2181
- survival in butter 7160
- survival in casein 7162
- susceptibility to urea 4813
- trivalent vaccine 734
- type A strains in S. America 2898
- type O strains 2894
- type O strains from Far East 3515
- ultracentrifugation 732
- vaccine strain selection 3517
- vaccine strains 2892, 2896
- vaccine testing 3516
- variants in Kenya 5930
- viral antigen 4130
- viral interference 100
- wild ungulates in Africa 7158

Foal

- colostral antibody transfer 409
- equine rhinopneumonitis virus 6624
- haemolytic anaemia 1119
- haemolytic icterus 4640
- laryngeal paralysis 7416
- lung disease 4362
- parenteral feeding 1190
- rotavirus diarrhoea 760
- serum glucose 2653
- Streptococcus septicaemia 5858

Foetus (see Fetus)**Folic acid**

- content in serum of bitch 4652
- requirement of poultry 3778

Food deprivation

- anaplasmosis in zebu 7148
- antibody production in chick 1840

Food deprivation *contd.*

- cattle 2583
- cow 3149
- detection in fish 4462
- fowl 3261
- ketosis in sheep 4457
- liver metabolism in sheep 6397
- sheep 7544, 7740

Food hygiene

- antibiotic residues 3349, 5210
- German conference 6951
- Salmonella 4058
- toxicology 6819

Food intake

- effect of fluoride in cow 4500
- swine 4596

Food poisoning

- Salmonella 4763
- Staphylococcus enterotoxin 3459
- Vibrio parahaemolyticus in fish 1329

Food pollution

- chemicals in animal feed 4495
- plant poisons 4684

Foot

- claw amputation 3368
- dermatitis in turkey 3782
- interosseous muscle of sheep 7795
- radiography in swine 7827
- radiography of fetlock 4683
- third phalanx 2676
- toe necrosis in dog 790

Foot and mouth disease

- allergic reactions to vaccine 2180
- antelope 4135
- antibodies 1480, 4133
- antibodies in vaccinated cattle 5338
- combined vaccine for cattle 2900
- combined vaccine for swine 6601
- complement fixation test 4130
- conference 2039
- control (conference) 2892
- economic impact 5345
- effect of irradiation 4137
- effect on tuberculin test 4786
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 5928
- epidemiological model 5344
- experimental infection 731
- factors predisposing to outbreaks 5925
- gamma irradiation 5206, 5758
- general account 4136
- German Federal Republic 7163
- heterologous immunity 1482
- hypersensitivity to vaccines 3513
- immunization in Venezuela 4131
- immunization of cattle 2897, 2899
- immunization of swine 4134
- immunological response 102
- Iran 4132
- Kenya 5930
- Malawi 6600
- mixed vaccine 5342
- mouse protection test 5341
- Paraguay 2881
- passive haemagglutination-inhibition test 4807
- saponin adjuvants 1477, 1478
- sheep in Bolivia 1479
- silica vaccine 4138
- stimulants of immunity 5339
- subclinical in sheep 2883
- Sudan 5927
- swine in France 6599
- test for vaccines 101
- type O in Venezuela 4809
- vaccination adverse effects 4808
- vaccine for swine 2885, 2889
- vaccine immunogenicity 5218
- vaccine potency 2891
- vaccine storage 4810
- vaccine testing 3516
- vaccine trial in sheep 6598
- vaccines 2184, 2888, 2890, 4811, 4812, 5340
- vaccines compared 103, 2886, 2887, 7156
- vaccines in swine 7159
- vaccines in USSR 5926
- wild ungulates 7158
- yak 5343

Foot and mouth disease virus (see FMD virus)**Foot diseases** (see Hoof and claw diseases)**Foot rot**

- aetiology in sheep 1407
- Bulgaria 5274
- cattle 277
- control 7439
- immunization of sheep 4045
- pathogenesis in sheep 7041
- sheep 1706

Foreign bodies

- abomasum of cattle 3079
- cattle 3679, 4962
- dolphin stomach 6961
- impaction colic in horse 941
- radiocinematography 5543
- reticulum of buffalo 3678
- reticulum of cattle 7425
- reticulum of cow 5534

Forestomach, epithelial lymphocytes 3211**Formaldehyde, protected protein** 1110**Fowl**

- anatomy (book) 1374
- behaviour 6948
- infectious proventriculitis 2972
- stress 5197

Fowl diseases (see also poultry diseases)

- broiler mortality survey 993
- egg drop syndrome 7257
- haemorrhagic enteritis 5420

Fowl plague virus, immunization 6669**Fox**

- calicivirus infection 3577
- Echinococcus 4931
- ecology 6949
- gassing with hydrogen cyanide 7825
- immunization against distemper 4226
- Nosema infection 6699
- pathogens in Italy 3108
- rabies 1488, 4160, 5350, 5353, 5938, 6611, 7173, 7175
- rabies immunization 4154, 5351
- ringworm 2990
- Sarcocystis 4294
- Trichinella infection 3068

Fracture fixation

- autopolymerizing acrylate 2734
- birds 3997
- bone properties 1251
- dynamic compression plate 6968
- failure in dog 2033
- femur of dog and cat 6505
- horse 5232
- intramedullary pinning 2025
- jaw of dog 573, 1348
- multiple intramedullary pins 2736
- proximal sesamoid in horse 6503
- radius and ulna in dog 7867
- sheep metatarsus 3288
- splint for cat 3989
- transfixing pins for dog 1349
- tuber olecranon in horse 5776

Fractures

- bone regeneration 2559
- cat 7869
- femur in dog and cat 566
- humerus 3998
- metatarsus of horse 3995
- osteosarcoma in dog 5010
- pelvis of dog 5233
- plate and screw sizes for dog and cat 572
- radius and ulna in dog 6196
- repair in buffalo 5541
- scapula 4696
- sodium oleate therapy in horse 4958
- splint bones in horse 6976
- tibia of dog 5563

France

- arthropod-borne diseases 4357
- Aujeszky's disease 735, 6605, 6606, 6607, 7167
- Dermatophilus congolensis infection 4262
- foot and mouth disease 6599
- legislation on anabolics 4551
- maedi in sheep 135
- meliodosis 7000
- Q fever 6586
- rabies 3526, 6610
- research on swine 3696
- sheep diseases 6289
- swine diseases 7221, 7442
- swine fever 4205
- Tropical Veterinary Institute report 582

- France contd.**
tuberculosis in cattle 2851
- Francisella**
hare 7038
resistance in sheep 7003
tularensis in mink 4733
- Freemartinism**
cattle 2470, 7571
development 6164
diagnosis 3787
ewe and lamb 5630
germinal cells 6165
LH content in heifer 1160
sheep 4484
- Freeze drying, Mycoplasma mycoides** 5900
- Freezing**
avian oncovirus 5014
Babesia major in erythrocytes 7309
Babesia ovis 3615
embryo 2046
Leptospira survival in meat 5892
nematode larvae 4330
preservation of protozoa 837
- Fringillidae**
Acuaria skrabini 7410
Newcastle disease 154, 4864, 4865, 5405
- Fructose**
infusion in calf 1779
infusion in horse 3306
semen of bovines 1224, 1225
- Fructose diphosphate aldolase, cow** 7762
- FSH**
anoestrous ewe 1927
content in blood of ram 6911
content in blood of turkey 2630
effect of pentobarbital in ewe 1875
effect of synthetic LH-RH in ewe 1864
ewe 3854
immunoassay in cow 2627
oestrous cycle in cow 5153
oestrous cycle of cow 485
oestrus in bitch 1159
oestrus induction in cat 7669
plasma of castrated ram 5716
puberty induction in gilt 3231
radioimmunoassay 3982
ram 5714
release in ewe 6353
releasing hormone in cow 445
role in ovulation in ewe 1243
- Functional disorders, Russian book** 2370
- Fungal spores, Trichophyton mentagrophytes** 6013
- Fungi**
cat and dog flora 810
Epichloë on fescue 3602
female genital system 5430
meat spoilage 812
nomenclature 1572
skin and faeces of cow 2272
turkey brooder house 3591
vagina of cow and ewe 7270
- Fungicides**
carboxin 7598
copper oxychloride 1091
HCB residues in cattle 3355
HCB residues in swine 2533
hexachlorobenzene 6302
hexachlorobenzene residues 3351
hexachlorobenzene toxicity 3813
mercury compounds 6832
quintozene 3193
tiabendazole 2979
- Furazolidone**
calf diarrhoea 269
cardiomyopathy in turkey 7490
Leucocytozoon in fowl 6043, 6044
salmonellosis in poultry 5289
salmonellosis in swine 4063
- Furbearing animals**
Alopex lagopus 5938
conference 2410
new journal 2043
nutria 848
- Furosemide**
horse 6370, 6374
racehorse 4571
- Fusarium**
F-2 toxin 6318
fusarioides toxin 6024
infection in fowl 6023
moniliforme 6021
mutagenicity of toxins 7286
- Fusarium contd.**
mycotoxin 833, 4267, 6025
T-2 toxin in chick 4268, 6266
toxicoxis in cattle 1581
toxicoxis in duck and rat 4266
toxicoxis in goose 3600
toxicoxis in horse 3599
toxins 832
tricinctum toxin 6022
zearalenone in swine 6678
- Fusobacterium**
culture medium 7042
endotoxin 5824
foot rot 7041
hepatic lesions in mouse 2113
immunity in rabbit 5825
immunization methods 5275
liver abscess in cattle 3437
necrophorum 277
necrophorum (review) 26
necrophorum vaccine 1706
role in foot rot 1407
- Gadiformes**
cod 2271
Gadus macrocephalus 6212
- Gait**
horse 6491
horse and dog 6918
- GAL virus (see Avian adenovirus)**
- Galactosidase, intestine of dog** 466
- Gall bladder, motility in sheep** 6398
- Galliformes, jungle fowl** 1686
- Gamma rays**
action on bacterial antigen 3967
attenuation of Salmonella 4762
Bacillus anthracis spores 5193
effect on ribonuclease 5206
effect on transferases 5758
foot and mouth disease 4137
photon absorptiometry 6965
- Ganglia**
anterior cervical 2623
cerebral blood flow 2596
- Gangliosides, bovine semen and testis** 3276
- Gangliosidosis**
calf 1042
cat 5567, 6202
cattle 6179
- Gases, manure gases** 1813
- Gasterophilidae**
expulsion by horse 3651
horse in USA 7333
intestinalis in horse 5477
treatment for horse 439, 3633
USA 900
- Gastrin**
effect of helminths in sheep 3059
secretion in cat 1211
synthetic in calf 1902
zinc induced secretion in sheep 1907
- Gastritis, eosinophilic in dog** 2398
- Gastroenteritis**
dog 2843
haemorrhagic in dog 972
swine 4218
viral in calf 4835
- Gastrointestinal diseases (see Digestive system diseases)**
- Gastrointestinal hormones, secretin and pancreozymin** 2578
- Gastrointestinal motility**
caecum in pony 1904
hen 1900
sheep 465, 1905, 2578
turkey 2576
vagotomised calf 1901
- Gastrointestinal system (see Digestive system)**
- Gel diffusion tests**
Aujeszky's disease 5936
Aujeszky's virus 6609
bovine leukosis 4427
Staphylococcus aureus deoxyribonuclease 3458
- Genes, susceptibility to Rous sarcoma** 3130
- Genetics**
cattle arthrogryposis 1697
markers in sheep 3562
vocabulary (German) 2758
- Genital system diseases (see female or male genital diseases)**
- Genital system female**
antibiotic-resistant bacteria 7646
- Genital system female contd.**
bacterial flora 4730
bacterial flora in ewe 3181
blood flow in ewe 1164
capillary blood flow 1228
endoscopy in cow 4691
fungal flora in sow 1085
motility 1240
Mycoplasma infection 714
physiology in swine 1915
polypeptide neurotransmitter 2632
- Genital system male**
chemical vasectomy in dog 6495
immunoglobulins of bull 1830
paracloacalis vascularis of fowl 4665
- Gerbillinae**
Psammomys obesus 2873, 6227
Rhombomys opimus 3534
- German Democratic Republic**
avian infectious bursitis 2967
hip dysplasia in dog 5564
Paramphistomum in ruminants 6093
poultry diseases 7261
- German Federal Republic**
Aujeszky's disease 6604
brucellosis in dog 4030
calf diarrhoea rotavirus 6634
calf viral diseases 6628
cattle diseases 2328, 5957
coccidiosis in cattle 6687
Dermacentor ticks 882
drug resistant Salmonella 653
foot and mouth disease 7163
game animal diseases 6208
Giessen veterinary faculty 579
grass sickness in horse 6142
leptospirosis in swine 2161
milk hygiene 6477
paratuberculosis in cattle 2844
rabbit and hare diseases 6207
rabies 738, 2190, 5350
rabies control 2191, 6613
resistant Salmonella 2126
swine diseases 4970, 5547
swine dysentery 2858
swine fever 5979
Trypanosoma theileri in cattle 5439
veterinary congress 6732
- Germfree husbandry**
bile acids in dog 6391
chick 539, 6390
food intake 1390
lamb, kid, calf 2002
piglet behaviour 540
swine 6835
- Gestation period**
effect on relaxin in sow 5720
sow 3895
- Ghana**
annual report 585
spirocercosis in dog 250
- Giardia, infection in dog** 5441
- Gingiva, drug-induced hyperplasia** 7603
- Gizzard**
effect of nutritional deficiency 5050
motility 1900
- Glaucoma**
diagnosis 3986
dog 3950, 4986, 5696
surgery of dog 984, 4705
- Globulins**
Aleutian disease in mink 3573
beta-microglobulin in cattle 504
deficiency in fowl 5100
dog 1282
donkey 2667
haptoglobulin 6932
haptoglobin in sheep 5840
hypergammaglobulinaemia in ferret 6656
- Glomerulonephritis, classification and pathogenesis** 7411
- Glossinidae**
control in Uganda 213
control measures 4916
diflubenzuron 6070
Nigeria 3812
research in Ghana 585
response to stationary hosts 3027
- Gloxazone, anaplasmosis in cattle** 2178
- Glucagon**
antagonized by lead 5069
circadian response of fowl 5164
content in blood of dog 1270

Glucagon contd.

- exocrine pancreatic function 5139
- ruminant metabolism 6395
- sheep fetus 2640
- stress in fowl 2575

Glucocorticoids (see also synthetic glucocorticoids)

- blood serum of dog 5560
- chick 5723
- combination with DMSO 3244
- content in blood of cow 5722
- corticosterone in hen 5156
- cow 6388
- effect of prostaglandin in bull 3860
- effect on milk yield 1868
- effect on muscle 1163
- immunosuppression 764, 5116
- influence on immune response 7630
- joint diseases 5539
- milk and blood of cow 7739
- plasma of dog 5559
- therapy in horse 948

Gluconeogenesis

- ewe 358
- fatty liver and kidney syndrome 2459
- fowl 3162
- lamb, fowl, swine 5735
- sheep 920

Glucoproteins, Rous sarcoma virus 330**Glucose**

- absorption in sheep 2580
- administration to ewe 4483
- blood of anoestrous cow 3177
- cold exposed sheep 3263
- content in blood of cow 4453, 5602
- content in blood of fowl 4639, 5164
- content in blood of swine 3315
- homeostasis in fetal lamb 6423
- infusion in calf 1779
- infusion in horse 3306
- kinetics in chick 369
- liver metabolism in sheep 6397
- metabolism in calf 97, 4367
- metabolism in cattle 7543
- metabolism in dog 6191
- metabolism in leukocytes 418
- oviduct fluid and egg 3279
- passage of placenta 377
- passage through placenta 5165
- plasma content in chick 2462
- serum content in foal 2653
- swine 6912
- tolerance in bitch 1176
- tolerance in diabetic dog 5558
- urinary excretion in dog 3280

Glucose-6-phosphatase, deficiency in dog 4461**Glutathione**

- deficiency in horse 1954
- erythrocytes of horse 6439
- peroxidase 5597
- peroxidase in cattle and sheep 5736
- peroxidase in swine 3774

Glutathione reductase

- deficiency in horse 1954
- horse 1261

Glycerol, prevents molasses poisoning 345**Glycine, fed to fowl 2584****Glycogen**

- body in fowl spinal cord 2686
- content in liver of cow 5038
- fetal and newborn swine 6920
- fetal sheep and swine liver 6424
- post mortem changes in swine 546
- storage disease 346

Glycols

- bovine ketosis 6251
- poisoning in dog 1106
- propylene glycol 6251, 6252

Glycolysis, inhibition in cow 7683**Glycoproteins**

- avian oncovirus 6779, 6780, 7529
- leukotic cattle 1740
- oncornavirus synthesis 2251
- rabies virus 741
- reovirus outer shell 2219
- Rous sarcoma virus 6239, 7528
- skin of fowl 7768

Gnathostoma

- cat 3070
- hispidum 925

Goat

- blood chemistry 5742

Goat contd.

- Brucella ovis* infection 5259
- Chlamydia* infection 3508
- contagious agalactia 5903
- contagious ecthyma and pox viruses 4841
- dehorning 4002
- demyelination 6182
- Dictyocaulus filaria* 7388
- enzootic ataxia 2449
- fenbendazole 7385
- goitre 7437
- haematology 5170, 7782
- heartwater 1472, 5913
- husbandry and health 7814
- keratoconjunctivitis 4114, 4115
- Linguatula serrata* 4923
- mastitis 3447, 4069
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 2154
- Mycoplasma mycoides* 2171
- Nematodirus* infection 3659
- Oestrus ovis* 3034
- oestrus synchronization 6362
- parasites 7383
- parturition 6405
- pleuropneumonia 1528
- pneumonia and enteritis 2227
- Przhevalskiana silenus* infection 2320
- rehydration 4638
- Sweden 3691
- thymoma 6769
- toxoplasmosis 2308
- trypanosomiasis 1589
- tuberculosis diagnosis 5314
- udder diseases 4387
- urinary calculi 3767
- use of thiamylal 1882
- viral diseases 2228
- visna-maedi virus 6640

Goitre

- buffalo 1773
- cattle 6242
- effects of goitrogens on chick 5643
- fowl 4469
- goat 1784, 7437
- sheep 6255
- swine 3770

Gonadotropins

- diurnal rhythm in fowl 4619
- diurnal rhythm in male quail 4618
- effect of pentobarbital in ewe 1875
- freemartinism in sheep 5630
- induced oestrus in sow 1233
- oestrus in cow 4608
- oocyte maturation in heifer 6351
- releasing agents for ewe 3854
- releasing hormone 3171, 7665
- releasing hormone in cow 1068
- releasing hormone in milk 7752
- response to oestradiol in ewe 2540
- secretion in ram 1917
- use in sow 6358

Goose

- behaviour 3344
- herpesvirus infection 4881
- Mycoplasma* 7137
- mycotoxicosis 3600
- parvovirus infection 4249, 4250, 4251
- viral hepatitis 2266

Gout, fowl 366, 368, 4463, 6762**Grain feed**

- fatty liver in fowl 4467
- fungicide contamination 7598
- rumen flora of sheep 5608
- sheep 5042

Gram-negative bacteria

- identification of anaerobes 2100
- Simonsiella* in dog 5802

Graminae

- Glyceria maxima* 1821
- Panicum coloratum* 4510
- Pennisetum clandestinum* 7611
- Trisetum flavescens* 334, 404, 5037, 7620

Granuloma

- fowl 4868
- nasal in cattle 2981
- swine 5887
- vaccine lesions in swine 7446

Grass sickness, horse 6142**Grassland**

- animal health 4954, 5787
- application of dairy effluent 1303
- bacteria in slurry 2691

Grassland contd.

- dressed with broiler litter 2351
- fertilizer application 6440
- helminth contamination 5502
- helminths of calf 907
- helminths of sheep 7389
- horse in New Zealand 5195
- mineral composition 6241
- Taenia saginata* contamination 4324
- Grazing, horse in New Zealand 5195

Greece

- parasites of cat 6132
- salmonellosis 548

Greyhound

- blood chemistry 5175
- body composition 7755
- collected papers 2750
- distemper vaccination 4849
- glucocorticoid therapy 3241
- heart attack 7455
- helminths 4347
- injuries 4407, 4408
- muscle rupture 6759
- penicillin absorption 3838
- Sarcocystis* 4294
- serum electrolytes 1968
- serum enzymes 7759
- streptococcal septicaemia 7077
- triceps brachii tendon 6455
- urine tests 455

Growth

- cattle 5727
- fat depots in swine 2634
- muscle of chick 1984
- ovine fetus 5732
- piglet 4592
- relationship to serum enzymes 3928
- retardation in ovine fetus 278

Growth disorders

- dog 4400
- lamb 4488, 6287
- runting in swine 7440

Growth promoters

- bambermycin 4756
- content in blood of cow 5150
- copper in swine 1877, 2557
- embryo extract 2537
- for fowl 432
- identification 6486
- mestranol 4575
- methandrostenolone 1858
- monensin 3859
- nosiheptide in chick 3833
- nosiheptide in swine 3834
- oestradiol plus progesterone 6368
- Streptococcus faecium* 2138
- tetracyclines in broiler 2524
- trenbolone and hexoestrol in cattle 7682

Guide dog, predicting hip dysplasia 1709**Guinea-fowl**

- Eimeria grenieri* 3000
- experimental osteopetrosis 1023
- immunization against Newcastle disease 152

Guinea-pig

- anaesthesia 5704
- bacterial diseases 6203
- biology (book) 5240
- dilatation of stomach 4415
- Escherichia* infection 5837
- leukaemia 1020
- mange 217
- sarcoptic mange 1640
- Trichophyton* infection 827
- Tyzzer's disease 5305

Cultural pouch, mycosis in horse 943, 7271**Haemadsorption reaction, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 86****Haemagglutination**

- arboviruses 122
- calf diarrhoea virus 4192
- Mycoplasma synoviae* antigen 2163
- passive test 6742
- rabies virus 4158
- test for *Salmonella* 2821

Haemagglutination-inhibition test

- infectious bronchitis 7248
- micromethod 4834
- Mycoplasma* 3499
- mycoplasmosis in turkey 7135
- Newcastle disease 2255, 5400

Haemaphysalis

- Babesia* major infection 194

- Haemaphysalis** *contd.*
 Bhanja virus transmission 2916
 effect on sheep 1637
 longicornis 5464
 spinigera on cattle 2322
 vector of *Babesia major* 1619
- Haematobia** (see *Muscidae*)
- Haematocrit**
 cow 3178
 promazine in horse 7693
 swine 2711
- Haematology**
 book 2756
 bull 3309
 cattle 6888, 7778
 cow 6274, 6927
 dispatch of samples by post 5177
 dromedary 6934
 dromedary and lama 3330
 dwarf goat 5170
 Echinococcus infection 3648
 electronic measuring instruments 3320
 fowl 3939
 goat 7782
 greyhound 5175
 horse 1274
 interlaboratory comparison 552
 laboratory animals (book) 4719
 leukocyte counting 5169
 miniature swine 1281, 3316, 4645
 pigeon 6935
 piglet 4648
 platelet counting 2655
 racehorse 2651
 sheep 3313, 4644
 S.I. units 3305
 sow 4647, 5171
 storage life of samples 7771
 swine 3314, 4646, 7783
 techniques for fowl 4655
 trout 3940
- Haematopoiesis**
 canine cyclic 7450
 thrombocytopoiesis 1951
- Haematoxenus**
 separatus on sheep 3019
 veliferus 5462, 7315
- Haematuria**
 cattle 5082, 5645, 6216
 cattle fed bracken 2506
- Haemobartonella**
 bovis 2175, 2176
 felis 7146
 general account 7145
 infection in calf 97
 infection in cats in Sweden 6591
 infection in Niger 6999
- Haemoglobin**
 abnormality in dog 4653
 embryonic development 2671
 fetal in cattle 4643
 haemolytic anaemia in cattle 3210
 miniature swine 4645
 piglet 1049
 sheep fetus 6444
 swine 2711
 switching in sheep and goat 3932
 type in ewe 2613
 types in African cattle 3311
 types in cattle 2290
 types in sheep 7634
- Haemoglobinuria**
 buffalo 1694
 cattle 2150, 3478
- Haemolysins**, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7074
- Haemolysis**, serum complement 3820
- Haemolytic anaemia**
 calf 1275, 3509
 cat 3719
 cattle 3209, 3210
 dog 3708, 5077, 6313, 6933
 foal 1119, 4640, 7624
 horse 1954
- Haemolytic disease**, blood vaccines in cattle 416
- Haemonchus**
 anthelmintics 1153, 3054, 6120
 arrested development of larvae 239
 cattle in South Africa 7373
 control measures 4344
 crystals in intestinal cells 4343
 eggs on pasture 5502
 grassland 7389
- Haemonchus** *contd.*
 immune response in sheep 6124
 immune unresponsiveness in lamb 6115
 immunity in sheep 5501
 immunization of calf 7377
 immunization of sheep 3656
 infection in sheep 3655
 larval development 1668
 mebendazole 6125
 placei 6718
 recovery of larvae 2019
 resistance to anthelmintics 6118
 sheep in Nigeria 6119
 sheep in South Africa 7381
 South Africa 6721
 thiophanate treatment of sheep 1670
- Haemophililia**, cat 5568
- Haemophilus**
 avium 3428
 contagious equine endometritis 4039, 4040
 endometritis in mare 5051
 equine endometritis 4038
 equine strain 4041
 experimental infection in swine 624
 gallinarum 3431
 gallinarum antigen 7028
 gallinarum vaccine 626, 6585
 gallinarum vaccines 3430
 immunization of cattle 21
 meningoencephalitis in cattle 623
 neuraminidase 627
 paragallinarum 7025
 parahemolyticus 625, 2103, 7026, 7027
 parasuis 5267, 7029
 parasuis in swine 2799
 pleuropneumoniae 5820
 porcine strains 5819
 septicaemia in cattle 20
 somnus 22, 823, 2102, 2798, 3429
- Haemorrhage**
 bull penis 7567
 cat 6446
 diathesis in swine 361
 effect on blood volume 3886
 fowl 6210, 7488
 haemorrhagic ileitis 7442
 ketamine anaesthesia of dog 1883
 shock in piglet 3092
 syndrome in cattle 1581
 syndrome in fowl 1102, 4466, 4467, 4468
- Haemothorax**, dog 2399
- Hair**, follicular dysplasia in dog 3104
- Haloperidol**, restraint of springbok 6884
- Halothane**
 anaesthesia of horse 4584
 anaesthesia of swine 7697
 arrhythmia in sheep 2561
 cardiovascular effects in horse 6879
 concentration change 5130
 horse 1191
 malignant hyperthermia in dog 5135
 malignant hyperthermia in swine 1192, 7698
 test for stress in swine 6493
 test in swine 3703
 use in horse 6878
- Haloxon**
 cattle 1660
 dog and cat 2364
 toxicity in horse 7416
- Hamster**
 clindamycin induced colitis 7601
 colitis 3107
 enteritis 3721, 6550
 lymphocytic choriomeningitis 3574
 Mystemys 2508
 nasal turbinates 6939
 transmissible ileal hyperplasia 7484, 7485
 Tyzzer's disease 3472
- Hare**
 dinitrophenol contamination 1097
 diseases 6207
 diseases in Yugoslavia 7038
 neonatal clostridial diarrhoea 7098
- Hatchery**
 hygiene 7586
 Klebsiella pneumoniae 2815
- Hatching**
 respiration in chick 6402
 turkey eggs 7136
- Hay**
 disease transmission 1469
- Hay** *contd.*
 fed to calf 2438
 lead contamination 1088
- HCG**
 effect on male dog 446
 oestrus induction in gilt 7681
 oestrus synchronization in gilt 444, 5118
 oestrus synchronization in sow 4554
 ovarian cyst therapy 2479
 ovarian cyst treatment 1857
 ovulation in mare 2610
 puberty induction in gilt 1156, 1157, 3231, 5690
 puberty induction in sow 4547
 therapy in cow 2472, 5626
 therapy of ovarian cysts 7569
 treatment of ovarian cysts 6278
 use in cow 3175
 use in sow 3232
- HCH**
 effect on liver of fowl 3194
 fed to fowl 6828, 6829
 mange in guinea-pig 1640
 residues in cattle 7662
 residues in cow 5764
 residues in fowl 7595
 residues in milk 1148
 ringworm in horse 7278
 sheep scab 1639, 4305
 toxicity in dog 6304
- Head**, radiographic anatomy of dog 5187
- Healing**
 burns on swine 5129
 cartilage implant in bone 1933
 skin wounds in dog 1717
 wounds in buffalo 5178
 wounds in dog 286
- Health**, certificates for horse 5778
- Hearing**, horse 5733
- Heart**
 abnormality in mink 989
 anatomy in buffalo 4660
 blood specimen collection 2724
 congenital abnormality in calf 6162
 effect of anaesthetics 1879
 effect of defibrillator 1909
 effect of digoxin in dog 2551
 foreign bodies in cattle 7430
 muscle mass distribution 7722
 pharmacology symposium 426
 physiology in dog 7721
 size in swine 4686
 weight in horse 1288
- Heart diseases**
 arrhythmia in dog 3245
 atrial arrhythmia in dog 6755
 brisket disease in cattle 6161
 cattle 7537
 Cercopithecus aethiops 990
 Dirofilaria in dog 4346
 dog 3097, 4401, 4977, 5176, 6192, 7457, 7686
 ECG diagnosis in horse 1691
 general account 6983
 greyhound 7455
 heart rate in horse 1689
 horse 942, 3076, 7415
 mycoplasmosis in dog 2867
 Sarcocystis in cattle and swine 5467
 swine 5612
 symposium on cat 1721
 turkey 7490
- Heart function**, newborn lamb 7723
- Heart valves**
 Ebstein anomaly in dog 3709
 miniature swine 2682
 structure in swine 5745
- Heat**
 adaptation of sheep 6387
 blood chemistry of sow 2664
 body temperature regulation in horse 1200
 effect on calf 7707
 effect on cow 7708
 effect on lactation in cow 1891
 stress in cow 1071, 6388
 stress in dog 1205
 stress in periparturient sow 6886
- Heat tolerance**, sheep 2570, 3262, 3879
- Helminthology**, egg counting technique 7382
- Helminthoses**
 Heterakis infection 1685

Helminthoses contd.

Nigeria 6087
protein metabolism 5514
sheep 5498

Helminths

biology (book) 2042
egg counting 2716
goat in USA 7383
Nigeria 3039
Paramphistomatidae of Egyptian
ruminants 7355
sex pheromone 885
tissue penetration 4310
wild goat 5443

Helminths of cat

Aelurostrongylus 7407
Australia 6729
Czechoslovakia 2359
Dirofilaria 1682
Gnathostoma 3070
Greece 6132
influence of age 6133
Paragonimus 1650
Toxocara 4351
Toxocara mystax 186
UK 3668, 4946
USA 6726

Helminths of cattle

Ascaris suum 3662
beef cattle in Australia 6718, 7375
calf weaning 907
control measures 6107
control methods 3652
Cotylophoron cotylophorum 7356
Czechoslovakia 6717
Denmark 7374
Dictyocaulus viviparus 1663
Dipetalonema dermicola 917
effect on energy metabolism 909
effect on milk production 3653
effects on growth and production 2347
eosinophilia 3062
housed calves 4331
infectivity after freezing 4330
influence of diet 6111
intensive husbandry 7378
Mammomonogamus 914
Mammomonogamus laryngeus 4333
Mecistocirrus digitatus 1661
Moniezia 3650
Netherlands 3051
Onchocerca 236, 7368
Onchocerca lienalis 915, 916
Ostertagia 233, 234, 235, 908, 4332
Ostertagia ostertagi 910, 6108
Paramphistomum cervi 890, 5486
Philippines 3052, 3053
recovery of larvae 2019
resistance of host 7377
Schistosoma mattheei 891, 2342, 3043, 3044, 3045, 4318, 7358
seasonal variation in USA 3654
slurry transmission 2350
South Africa 7373
Stephanofilaria kaeli 3057
Taenia saginata 895
Thelazia 4334
Toxocara vitulorum 911
USA 5496

Helminths of dog

Ancylostoma 1681, 4350
Ancylostoma braziliense 2363
Ancylostoma caninum 252
Angiostrongylus cantonensis 4947, 4948
Czechoslovakia 2359
Dipetalonema 4950, 7405
Dirofilaria immitis 3069, 4346
Echinococcus granulosus 897, 4931, 4932
Filaroides hirthi 1679
Filaroides milksi 4349
Malaysia 6131
Mesocostoides 5512
monograph 4713
Nigeria 974
Paragonimus 1650
Spirocerca lupi 249, 250, 6725
Taenia pisiformis 227
Taenia solium 3669
Toxocara 4351
UK 3668, 4946, 5511
USA 6726

Helminths of horse

Cyathostominae 898
Echinococcus granulosus 2345
Fasciola hepatica 2338
natural expulsion 3651
Onchocerca 7368
Onchocerca cervicalis 5491
Parascaris 7369
Parascaris equorum 232, 5492, 5493
racehorse 899
Strongylidae 7370
Strongyloides westeri 230, 903, 4935
Strongylus edentatus 7372
Strongylus vulgaris 229, 231, 4934, 5494
Trichinella spiralis 1675
USA 900

Helminths of poultry

Ascaridia 3670
Ascaridia galli 4952
control in USSR 933
Dispharynx nasuta 5518
duck 3073
Echinoparyphium flexum 1651
Sudan 2368
Syngamus 257

Helminths of sheep

Austria 3060
Bulgaria 4337
Cooperia curticei 1673
Czechoslovakia 6717
Dicrocoelium diagnosis 221
Dictyocaulus filaria 242, 2356, 3661, 5505
Echinococcus 6097
Echinococcus granulosus 6096
economics in UK 4335
effect on growth 2337
effects on blood values 3931
effects on mineral balance 4338
faecal egg count methods 7382
fluctuations on pasture 4938
genetic resistance 7634
grassland 7389
Haemonchus 3655, 6119
Haemonchus contortus 239, 5501, 6115
immunity transfer 4940
immunoglobulins 7386
infectivity after freezing 4330
intestinal lymph 7387
lungworms 7390
Muellerius 5504
Netherlands 3051
Oesophagostomum venulosum 6720
Ostertagia 919, 3059, 4341
Ostertagia circumcincta 237, 241, 918, 1662, 1667, 3058, 5503, 7384
Paramphistomum 222
Paramphistomum cervi 5486
pasture contamination 5502
Protostrongylinae 7391
recovery technique 7848
Schistosoma mattheei 2340, 4319, 4320
South Africa 6721, 7381
spring rise phenomenon 4939
subclinical parasitism 4336
Syria 2354
Taenia hydatigena 6711
Trichostrongylus 5500, 5648
Trichostrongylus colubriformis 240, 244, 920, 2355, 3657, 3658, 4342, 5499, 6116, 6117

Helminths of swine

action of intestinal disaccharidases 6128
Ascaris 7396, 7399
Ascaris suum 3063, 5506
Fasciolopsis buski 4314
Gnathostoma hispidum 925
Hyostrongylus 7397
Metastrongylus 7398
Nigeria 6129
Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum 1674
South Africa 7393, 7394
Stephanurus dentatus 4943, 4944, 5507
Toxocara 253
Trichuridae 6127
Trichuris suis 926

Hemiptera, Oeciacus vicarius**Hen**

battery husbandry 5755
behaviour 2692
egg production failure 4417
husbandry methods 3957

Heparin

anticoagulant 3938
anticoagulant effect in dog 2665
blood specimen collection 3984
use in cat 2666

Hepatitis

avian adenovirus 7256, 7259
duck viral 1568, 5422, 5423
fowl 6762
herpesvirus in parrots 808
inclusion body in fowl 6007, 7260, 7261
mouse 2952
serum enzymes in swine 7591
vibriotic in fowl 2099
viral in duck 3587
viral in fowl 2263, 4241, 4242, 7255
viral in goose 2266

Herbicides

dinitrophenol 1097
effect of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T on eggs 1096
paraquat 2495, 6305
paraquat poisoning in dog 1817
poisoning 2491
quail eggs sprayed with 2,4-D 396
simazine and aminotriazole poisoning 395
simazine poisoning 3195
toxicity to fish 2496

Hereditary diseases

achondroplasia in cattle 6273
albinism in sheep 6184
black hair dysplasia in dog 3104
cataract in dog 4988, 6200
chondrodystrophy in turkey 6211
coloboma in cattle 3690
congenital tremor in swine 1704
cyclic haematopoiesis of dog 7450
cyclic neutropenia in dog 7456
dog 975, 978
dwarfism in dog 4975
epidermolysis bullosa simplex 3717
goitre in cattle 6242
haemolytic anaemia in dog 3708
leukodystrophy in Dalmatian 2456
mannosidosis in cattle 6794
myelopathy of dog 7463
pigment epithelial dystrophy in dog 7472
protoporphyrin in cattle 3688
retinal dysplasia in dog 6198
rod dysplasia in Elk-hound 7473
Samoyed nephritis 1707
skin fragility in cat 988
tibial hemimelia in cattle 6170
ulnar epiphysis in dog 1715
umbilical hernia in cattle 6747
xanthosis in cattle 3677

Hermaphroditism, pseudohermaphroditism

in dog 7459

Hernia

diaphragm in buffalo 3680
horse 6507
perineal in dog 973, 6509
posthepatic septum of fowl 2413
umbilical in cattle 272
umbilicus 2735

Herpesviridae

cat 144, 2950, 4850
common antigen 7205
equine strains 4175
infection in skunk 2250
primates 5993
salivary gland virus 4414
skunk 150
turbot 7267

Heterakis

anthelmintics 258
control of infection 933
immunization 5519
infection in turkey 1685
transmission by Galliformes 1686

Heterosides, mannoside

6794
Hexachlorophene
effect on sheep 3230
Fasciola hepatica 5484
Fasciola hepatica in rat 2336
fascioliasis in cattle 1644
poisoning in dog 6831
use in cattle 3642

Hexamita, mouse

6033
Hides and skins
anthrax spores 5193
ectoparasite damage 216

- High plane feeding**, rumen flora in sheep 6394
- Hip**
dermatitis in fowl 5570
dislocation in horse 951
excision arthroplasty 5774
excision arthroplasty in dog 1352
excision of femoral head and neck 2032
joint diseases in swine 2395
surgery in dog 2024
surgery of dog 6971
- Hip dysplasia**
bone scanning 1711
diagnosis in puppy 1709
dog 4984, 5564
genetic selection 6197
genotype and environment 3100
German Wire-Haired Pointer 3101
nutritional factors 1714
surgery of dog 6971
- Hippoboscidae**, *Hippobosca longipennis* 5478
- Histamine**
broncholytic effect in horse 1184
content in blood of cattle 6354
immunity to helminths 5648
immunity to *Trichostrongylus* 6109
neurotoxicity 7605
- Histology**, technique for muscle nerves 4651
- Histomonas**, transmission by Galliformes 1686
- Histoplasma**
capsulatum in dog 4888
capsulatum infection in dog and cat 7276
cattle in Chile 819
farcinosum infection in horse 7275
- Hoek**
lameness in cattle 960
spavin in horse 6734
- Homeopathy**, preparation of drugs 4577
- Hong Kong**
annual report 4004
influenzavirus in poultry 753
- Hoof and claw**
care in cattle 2023
embryonic development 6451
erosion in piglet 6943
hoof wall repair 6967
overgrowth in cattle 6172
wear in sheep 3953
- Hoof and claw diseases**
cattle 3368, 4046, 5540
corkscrew claw in cattle 4965
horse 4922, 5528
navicular disease 7420
Russian book 3383
swine 4394
swine on slatted floors 1990
- Hormones**
goat and fetus at parturition 6405
somatomedin 3285
statistical methods 6910
- Horns**, dehorning in goat 4002
- Horse**
blood pressure after exercise 7718
certificates of soundness 5778
endurance rides 5738
Equine Research Station report 6514
euthanasia with procaine 1340
hearing 5733
horse show (book) 1378
immunoglobulins 1118
sodium oleate therapy 4958
training 497
- Horse diseases**
abdominal abscesses 6143
abortion 3166
Acholeplasma oculi infection 7132
Actinobacillus suis infection 5272
American Practitioners conference 940
Babesia infection 1617
book 4717
Borna disease 5367
brucellosis 2095
calcinosis 4364
cardiopulmonary disorder 5525
Clostridium perfringens enterotoxaemia 7092
coccidiosis 4276
- Horse diseases contd.**
contagious endometritis 1058, 4036, 4037, 4038, 4039, 4040, 4041, 4471, 4472, 5052, 5053, 5618, 5620
diarrhoea 263, 4359
Echium poisoning 7612
epizootic lymphangitis 7275
foot mange 4922
glanders 2
grass sickness 6142
Haemobartonella infection 6999
heart diseases 942
heart rate 1689
hepatic encephalosis 7414
hepatic insufficiency 4360
herbicide poisoning 395
herpesvirus infection 2213
influenza 746
lacrimal apparatus 7412
lameness 4957
laminitis 3077, 7419
laryngeal hemiplegia 264
leptospirosis 1459, 4788
nitro blue tetrazolium test 6437
peritoneal fluid lactic acid 507
phycomycosis 172
poisoning with Swainsona 2505
protozoal myeloencephalitis 178
salmonellosis 5848
Sarcocystis infection 866
spinal cord disease 4955
stomach parasites in USA 900
sulfonamide therapy 7658
toxoplasmosis 2309
ulcerative lymphangitis 6570
vestibular disease 7417
viral arteritis 4828
- Housing** (see Animal housing)
- Humerus**
arteries in foal 2674
foramens in cattle 2677
fractures 2736, 3998
- Hungary**
bovine leukosis 1010
horse diseases 6626
meat inspection 7836
- Husbandry methods**, swine 7815
- Hyalomma**
Chlamydia ovis 2173
infection with Theileria 3018
Rhodesia 215
rufipes 3637
Syria 6701
Theileria annulata vector 3010
Theileria vector 6691, 7312
- Hydrocarbons**
fuel oil poisoning 5078
petroleum toxicity for swine 4509
- Hydrocephalus**
calf 959
dog 981
hereditary in cattle 6176
- Hydrochloric acid**, secretion in sheep 3882
- Hydrogen-ion concentration** (see PH)
- Hydrolases**, oviduct of hen 6431
- Hydrops**, amnii in ewe 3539
- Hydroxyproline**
assay in dog 7754
excretion by sow 4554
tissue uptake in piglet 3772
- Hygiene**
international conference 1375
Russian book 6457
waste disposal (book) 3390
- Hyostrogylus**, anti-enzyme antibodies 7397
- Hypercalcaemia**, fowl 371
- Hyperglycaemia**
cattle 3870
dehydrated camel 3275
dog 3280
- Hypericaceae**, *Hypericum triquetrifolium* 7614
- Hyperimmunization**, rabbit 3827
- Hyperplasia**, muscle in cattle 4625
- Hypersensitivity**
Ascaris in swine 6724
FMD vaccine 2180
FMD vaccines 3513
immunity to Taenia in rat 4929
Mycoplasma bovis in calf 3497
pneumonia in cattle 3681
respiratory system of horse 1184
- Hypersensitivity contd.**
rhinitis in cattle 273
skin response to Aphaniptera 3628
transfer factor in cattle 415
- Hyperthermia**
cow 1071
dog 1205
malignant in dog 5135
malignant in swine 2394, 3702, 4396, 6873, 7698
swine 3350
- Hypomycetes**
Cephalosporium 4892
Graphium fructicola 821
- Hypocalcaemia**
antibiotics in cow 1135
beef cattle 6245
bull 340
calcium therapy 1035
calf 5604
cardiac output in cow 7539
cattle 341
cow 2444, 5058, 5538
dog 1106
pregnant ewe 357
sheep after transport 2694
Solanum malacoxylon 401
sow 4650
- Hypoderma**
biological control 7332
eradication symposium 3038
immunization of cattle 7331
phosmet pour-on treatment 3631
test for antibodies 3032
trichlorphon treatment 879
- Hypoglycaemia**
experimental in goat 1785
pregnant ewe 377
treatment in calf 1779
- Hypomagnesaemia**
calf 3764, 5604, 6249
cattle 6248
cow 6793
effect of sodium or potassium in grass 354
ewe 5040
experimentally induced in cattle 5035, 5036
magnesium absorption 7541
pathogenesis 1039
plant factors 1038
sheep 3768, 5039
therapy 1775
- Hypoproteinaemia**, dog 4976
- Hypothalamus**
body temperature regulation in goat 6889
corticotrophic releasing factor 2629
LH release in laying hen 6900
morphology in boar 6415
morphology in bull 7671
norgestrel in boar 6871
- Hypothermia**, swine 1305
- Hysterectomy**
bitch 6194
dog 4701
dog and cat 6978
effect on corpus luteum in cow 3897
immature gilt 7728
- Hysteria**, fowl 5120
- IBR/IPV virus**
African wildlife 5958
antibodies in sheep and goat 1513
antibody formation 3550
bull 7188
bull semen 1510
cattle in N. Germany 5957
cell culture 765
cell culture contamination 6482
cell-mediated immunity 4830
cellular immunity 127
conjunctivitis 7196
corticosterone enhanced replication 2923
Denmark 6636
detection in fetus 4179
disinfection of cowshed 2921
distribution in body 6630
enhancement of ND virus 3580
excretion in bull 126
France 3548, 5368
gel diffusion test 1514
general account 3547
immunization 5959, 6629, 7195

IBR/IPV virus contd.

- immunization of bull 763
- in semen 2922
- inactivated vaccine 1511
- infection in cattle 2924
- interferon in calf 764
- Italy 5373
- leukotic cattle 6766
- lung function 7194
- maternal immunity 6331
- Middle East 3549
- multivalent vaccine 4829
- nasal vaccine 7189
- neural lesions 7191, 7192
- neutralization test 6957
- resistance to infection 1120
- Russian strain 128
- structural proteins 1512
- vaccine 1509, 4831
- vaccines 4832
- world-wide incidence 4833

Iceland, oestrus synchronization in ewe

- 1867
- Ileum, transmissible hyperplasia of hamster**

- 7484, 7485
- Immediate skin reactions, cattle for**

- Boophilus 7340
- Immune competence, lymphocyte response**

- to mitogens 7639
- Immune response**
- bovine rhinotracheitis vaccine 7193
- calf 2509, 6842, 7630
- chick 2517, 5094
- effect of starvation in chick 1840
- Ehrlichia in dog 5910
- enhancement 6845
- genetic differences in fowl 5099
- genetics of cattle 4516
- inactivated Brucella 6533
- influence of antibiotics 4025
- lymphocyte stimulation test in dog 6846
- stimulants 5339

Immune serum

- against cell 4142
- antibody contamination 2939
- artificial prozones 5085
- avian leukosis virus 163
- Ehrlichia canis 5327, 5328
- lymphoid tumour therapy 5594
- malignant catarrhal fever virus 1515
- preparation in horse 4641
- production in swine 2392, 2810
- Immune tolerance, bovine diarrhoea virus in**
- bull 5962

Immunity

- development in bovine fetus 1122
- effect of microwave exposure 421
- macrophages 5088
- newborn animals 3207
- newly calved cow 410
- parasitoses (book) 6840
- stimulation by vitamin E 5658

Immunity to bacteria

- cross-immunity 4782
- effect of splenectomy 2515
- Escherichia in fetus 645
- Haemophilus gallinarum 626
- Pasteurella multocida 632
- pasteurellosis in fowl and turkey 6544
- Salmonella gallinarum in fowl 652

Immunity to helminths

- Ancylostoma caninum 7406
- Ascaridia galli 7409
- Ascaris suum 245, 929, 3063
- carp 935
- complement 7395
- Cooperia in sheep 1673
- cross-immunity 1645, 7392
- cysticercosis 4323
- Dictyocaulus vaccine for sheep 5505
- effect of BCG 7367
- eosinophilia 3217
- eosinophils 7349
- Fasciola hepatica 1646, 4312, 4313, 4315, 5485, 7352
- fascioliasis in rat 218
- globule leukocytes 1649
- Haemonchus in cattle 7377
- Haemonchus in sheep 3656, 5501, 6115
- immune expulsion 6134, 6135
- immunosuppression in sheep 6124
- intestinal histamine release 5648
- irradiated Syngamus vaccine 5517

Immunity to helminths contd.

- Nematospiroides dubius 3071
- Oesophagostomum in swine 1674
- Ostertagia 6122
- Ostertagia in sheep 3058, 4341
- passive immunity 5519
- provided by plant nematodes 6126
- role of complement 6712
- Schistosoma in sheep 4320
- sheep 7634
- spring rise phenomenon 4939
- Strongylus in horse 4934
- Taenia hydatigena in lamb 6711
- Taenia ovis in lamb 3047
- Taenia ovis vaccine 1654
- Taenia pisiformis in dog 227
- Taenia saginata in calf 3046
- Taenia taeniaeformis 226, 4929, 6713, 7362
- Taeniidae 893
- transfer by leukocytes 4940
- Trichinella 2358, 3064, 3066
- Trichinella spiralis 1677
- Trichostrongylus colubriformis 238, 3658, 4353, 4354, 6109
- Trichostrongylus in lamb 4342
- Trichostrongylus in sheep 6116, 6117, 6123
- Trichuris suis 246, 247

Immunity to neoplasms

- BCG induced 3743
- cattle 4421
- eye carcinoma 4423
- fibrosarcomas in fowl 6789
- fowl 7531
- lymphocytes in Rous sarcoma 5025, 5593
- Marek's disease 2426, 6785
- Marek's disease lymphoma 6231

Immunity to protozoa

- Babesia equi 1617
- Babesia hylomysci and microti 855
- Babesia microti 3004
- Babesia ovis 4900
- bovine transfer factor 6039
- Eimeria bovis 183
- immunodepression in Babesia infection 1616
- intra-erythrocytic death of Babesia 1615
- Theileria annulata 3014, 6695
- Theileria lawrencei 3617
- Theileria parva 3012
- Toxoplasma 1628
- Toxoplasma reinfection 869
- transfer factor in cattle 415
- Trypanosoma congolense 7292
- Trypanosoma lewisi 1126
- trypanosomiasis 6029, 7296

Immunity to viruses

- bovine leukocytes 4517
- cytological response 102
- distemper 6650
- distemper in dog 2246
- dog 6335
- duck influenza 2206
- influenzavirus in ferret 5361
- malignant catarrhal fever 7199
- Newcastle disease virus 4237, 4867
- porcine enterovirus 140
- Rous sarcoma virus 7528
- swine influenza 748, 749
- tissue response 2236

Immunization

- aerosols for poultry 5127
- effect on kidney 3416
- facilitation by polyanions 1442
- farm animals (German book) 596
- heterologous immunization 2778
- influence of mibolerone 5681
- mammary gland of cow 5649
- Marek's disease 2432
- morphological changes 4089
- Nairobi sheep disease vaccines 1527
- stimulants 3827
- tissue emulsion 3819

Immunoassay

- Clostridium antibody 65
- Clostridium perfringens 1445
- enzymes 1825
- FMD virus 2895
- FSH in cow 3982
- immunoperoxidase techniques 6323
- Mycobacterium avium 5312

Immunocompetent cells

- effect of mibolerone in fowl 6352
- lymph of sheep 1124

Immunofluorescence, paraffin-embedded

- brain tissue 7233
- Immunoglobulins**
- aborted bovine fetus 1123
- absorption by piglet 4522
- absorption in calf 6333
- absorption in piglet 1213
- avian lymphoid leukosis 3128
- binding by Taenia solum 4928
- buffalo fetal serum 413
- bursectomized chick embryo 1841
- calf 4515, 5650, 6330, 6739, 7625, 7631
- calf and cow 1829
- cattle 3208, 6054, 7632
- chick 5099
- colostral antibody 409
- colostrum 3207
- colostrum of cow 3212, 3824
- colostrum of sow 1833
- content in sheep fetus 6844
- estimation in lamb 5087
- ewe colostrum 7633
- fish 6672
- foal 7623
- fowl 1128, 4237, 4867, 5096, 5660, 6847
- fowl IgG 1838
- genital system of bull 1830
- horse 1118
- IgA deficiency in fowl 425
- IgA in cow 4519
- IgA in fowl 6038
- IgA in turkey 5092
- IgA of turkey 6336
- IgE in demodectic mange 2325
- IgG deficiency in fowl 5100
- IgG in colostrum of cow 6327
- IgM and IgG in foal 1827
- IgM in cattle 3823
- IgM in colostrum of sow 5277
- IgM synthesis in cattle 5576
- IgT in horse 5494
- IgY and IgM in fowl 4525
- lamb 3215, 5651, 6115
- lamb fetus 3825
- leukotic cattle 6766
- lymphocytes of cattle 6220
- mammary gland 7638
- metabolism in sheep 7386, 7387
- mink 5655
- mouse 6713
- newborn horse 6326
- newborn lamb 3214
- pneumonia in cattle 3681
- poultry 5657
- rabies in hamster 114
- receptor on bovine macrophage 1121
- refractometer measurement 2729
- Sarcocystis in calf 206
- secretory IgA in cow 4518
- sheep 3826, 5089
- surface of Trypanosoma lewisi 1126
- swine 2510, 2511, 7635
- swine fetus 5652
- synthesis by swine lymphocytes 7636
- synthesis in Erysipelothrix infection 62
- tears of cattle 4520
- trypanosomiasis in calf 841
- turkey 3829, 5656, 5907
- Immunological diseases**
- anaemia in calf 1275
- fowl 5100
- IgA deficiency in fowl 425
- lupus erythematosus 4223
- lupus erythematosus in dog 5653
- Macaca 4523
- phagocytosis defect in dog 2514
- polyarthritis in dog 6757
- soya bean protein 6321
- Immunological techniques**
- complement assay 7627
- immunoenzyme test 6608
- immunoperoxidase technique 5980
- Immunology**
- book 2507
- German book 3379
- lymphocytes (book) 1826
- radioimmunoprecipitation 308
- serological techniques (German book) 2040
- veterinary (book) 6322

Immunosuppression

- aflatoxin in chick 6016
- avian infectious bursitis 423, 4880
- avian oncovirus 6781, 6782
- Babesia against Boophilus 5458
- Babesia infection 1616
- chick 2517
- dexamethasone in horse 5116
- Escherichia 4746
- feline leukosis 3748
- malignant catarrhal fever 7199
- Marek's disease virus 7524
- Mycoplasma bovis in cattle 3498
- passive transfer in fowl 4525
- selenium-vitamin E deficiency in dog 5614
- Trichinella 3067
- trypanosomiasis 1588, 2282

Immunosuppressive agents

- aflatoxin 4894, 6019
- anti-infective agents 5289
- antibody to C-type virus 730
- azathioprine in swine 1834
- BCG 7367
- cyclophosphamide 424
- cyclophosphamide in chick 2518, 2519
- cyclophosphamide in fowl 6233
- dexamethasone 7622
- dexamethasone in cattle 4830
- heavy metals 381, 1117
- methylprednisolone 7409
- Mycoplasma suis pneumoniae 4116
- niridazole 5095
- prednisolone 7622
- uterine proteins of cow 477

Inbred strains, fowl 6783**India**

- avian influenza virus 7254
- Babesia equi 4279
- bovine leukosis 3731
- brucellosis 2095
- calf mortality 6155
- drug resistant Salmonella 1419
- equine rhinopneumonitis virus 3544
- maedi in sheep and goat 2232
- Marek's disease 3135
- Nehru Agricultural University 2740
- poultry diseases 1559, 1567
- reproductive disorders in cow 1802
- Salmonella in domestic animals 5290
- Thelazia in buffalo 1684
- tickborne diseases 5454

Indoles

- cattle with fog fever 274
- 3-methyl indole toxicity 6839

Induced abortion

- cow 5679
- prostaglandin in mare 5617
- sodium iodide in cattle 6307

Infarction, muscles in poultry 994**Infectious bronchitis virus**

- agglutination test 800
- air sac inflammation 93
- carrier state in fowl 2962
- effect of bursitis virus 6005
- haemagglutination-inhibition test 7248
- immunity 7249
- immunosuppression 6668
- India 1559
- infective subunits 4878
- organ culture 4872, 4874
- passive haemagglutination test 1558
- passive immunity 6001
- pathogenesis 6000
- plaque-reduction test 5407
- polypeptide composition 1557
- polypeptides 7247
- propagation in chick embryo 6665
- RNA 2961
- Singapore 4239
- structure 160
- tests for antibody 2257
- vaccine 4873
- vaccines 1556

Infertility female

- abortion 1083
- acetylcholine metabolism 6280
- bacterial infection 1056
- body weight of cow 3172
- control in cow 6275
- cow 1063, 1075, 1077, 2469, 2472, 2473, 4480, 4482, 5621, 5626, 5628
- cytogenetics in diagnosis 3783

Infertility female contd.

- diagnostic protocol in cow 3786
- ewe 3180, 3789
- ewe on lucerne 4486, 4487
- genital flora of cow 6279
- heat stress 1071
- mare 1792, 3163, 3165, 6808, 7564
- oestrogens in hay 2475
- ovarian cysts 1068
- phytoestrogens 378
- placental retention 2480
- prostaglandin therapy of cow 6276, 7570
- prostaglandin treatment 1074
- sow 1085
- symptomless cow 1799
- zinc therapy of cow 1800

Infertility male

- boar 1808, 6290
- bull 1065, 3168, 4473
- cytogenetics in diagnosis 3783
- epididymitis in ram 965
- hypospadias in cattle 1794
- ram 5060
- stallion 4470

Inflammation

- actinomycosis 260
- role in healing 1717

Influenzavirus

- antibody producing cells in vitro 751
- concentration 2202
- fetal resorption in ferret 5946
- general account 3380
- host antigens 1492
- human strain in swine 5944
- immunity in ferret 5361
- inhibitors in bovine blood 7629
- non-specific inhibitors in serum 1495
- poultry in Hong Kong 753
- swine and cattle in UK 6619
- vaccines 6618
- zoo animals 5362

Information processing, retrieval study 1362**Infrared rays, carcass disinfection 4667****Inhaled anaesthetics**

- enflurane 2562, 4584, 6883
- enflurane and isoflurane 5700
- halothane 5130
- horse 1191
- isoflurane 4589
- use in swine 1195

Injectable anaesthetics

- alfaxalone 460, 5137, 7694
- alfaxalone plus alfadalone 6882
- alphaxalone 5704
- drug combinations in lion 6877
- ketamine and promazine 6376
- thiamylal for goat 1882

Injectable solution, pyrogens 1179**Injections, intramuscular 7655****Inositol, chick embryo cells 5402****Insecticides**

- azinphos-methyl 1815
- book 1854
- BPMC toxicity for cattle 397
- bromophos in piggery 4918
- chlorpyrifos 3845, 6073
- cismethrin 3805
- contamination of poultry 392
- crotoxyphos 2318
- cyolane 7593
- demeton-methyl 3192
- diazinon 3811
- diflubenzuron 2315, 3029, 6070
- diflubenzuron in cattle and sheep 4539
- effect on erythrocytes 2490
- feed contamination 4495
- helicopter application 3812
- methoprene 3031
- methoprene fed to cattle 7329
- mirex in goat 3228
- monocrotophos poisoning 1094
- permethrin 2313, 3026, 7328, 7663
- pesticide index 435
- phosmet 3631
- pyrethrins 3028
- resin block formulation 7330
- stirofos 2314
- temephos 877
- tetrachlorvinphos 6833
- thiometon 391

Insulin

- administration to ewe 4483

Insulin contd.

- cold exposed sheep 3263
- content in blood of sheep 465
- effect of zeranin in lamb 5123
- hyperglycaemia in dog 3280
- hypoglycaemia in goat 1785
- plasma level in bitch 1176
- response in diabetic dog 5558
- ruminant metabolism 6395
- secretion in swine 1930, 2574
- somatostatin inhibition in bull 1925
- swine 6912

Intensive husbandry

- beef cattle 2626, 4369
- calf 4331
- European conference 6942
- helminths of cattle 7378
- helminths of swine 7394
- sheep 1309
- stress in cow 5722
- stress (Russian book) 533

Interdigital necrobacillosis

- aetiology 4046
- cattle 277

Interferon

- action on virus 5587
- avian herpesvirus 167
- effect of heavy metals 381
- IBR/IPV virus in calf 764
- induction by ND virus 2945
- induction in cat 4536
- Marek's disease 6788
- practical use 6596
- rabies prophylaxis 1491

Intermediate hosts, Sarcocystis bovicanis 1627**International trade**

- avian myxovirus in wild birds 754
- EEC 1992
- premunition against protozoa 2994
- transport legislation 3964

Intestinal diseases

- adenocarcinoma in sheep 7506
- adenoma in swine 5579
- adenomatosis in swine 1404
- coccidiosis 189
- colitis in dog 2396
- diarrhoea 6731
- dog 7096
- emphysema 34
- foreign body in horse 941
- hamster 7484, 7485
- malabsorption in horse 5522
- mouse 5294
- obstruction in cattle 271
- protein loss in dog 4976
- rotavirus infection 5960, 5984
- salmonellosis 2132
- scanning electron microscopy 4392
- serum enzyme test 1942
- sheep 7387
- soya bean protein 6321
- stasis and obstruction in cattle 4961
- swine 280, 2792, 2794, 3695, 5281, 7442
- ultrastructure 4382

Intestinal flora

- antibiotic decontamination in dog 6341
- antibiotic sensitivity in fowl 6854
- bacteria in chick 6997
- Buxtonella sulcata in cattle 2300
- chick 3268, 6390
- Clostridium in fowl 7093
- Clostridium perfringens 7094
- Clostridium perfringens in swine 1877
- diarrhoea in calf 7423
- dog 84, 2134
- drug resistance in swine 2806
- drug resistance transfer in sheep 635
- early weaned piglet 3884
- effect of Eimeria tenella 6682
- effects on food intake 1390
- Escherichia coli in swine 5276
- Escherichia in calf 2115
- fowl 4275
- Gecko gecko 5255
- Klebsiella 35
- Listeria in fowl 5303
- mouse 606, 695
- Mycoplasma in swine 7128
- piglet 31, 6530, 7052
- Streptococcus in poultry 669
- swine 1, 33, 6529

Intestinal microorganisms

- Klebsiella 35
- piglet 31
- Spirochaete in dog 84
- swine 1
- Yersinia enterocolitica in dog 2134

Intestinal motility

- action of Lantana extract 4511
- calf 1214
- dog 7714
- eledoisin in cattle 6875
- fowl 3264
- propulsion mechanisms 3266
- sheep 2579, 2580
- swine 3265

Intestines

- alkaline phosphatase in sheep 7715
- anastomosis 1356
- anastomosis in buffalo 5227
- anastomosis technique 3367
- autonomic control 5140
- blood flow in horse 5143
- calcium binding protein 4580
- cannulation in cattle 5230
- carbohydrases in dog 1262
- catheterization in calf 2022
- deoxyribonuclease inhibition 3300
- development in piglet 2581
- dog enterocyte organelles 7716
- effect of cholecalfiferol 4572
- effect of secretin and pancreozymin 2578
- endocrine cells in horse 517
- enzymes and nematodes 6128
- epithelial cell migration in chick 3268
- galactosidase in dog 466
- influence of thyroid hormones 1906
- location of immunoglobulins 2511
- motility in calf 1214
- nerve plexuses in fowl 7801
- post mortem changes in calf 6159
- re-entrant cannula 6890
- sampling of contents 3985
- seromuscular suture 565
- ultrastructure in newborn calf 2582

Intussusception, intestinal in dog 2397**Iodides, abortion in cattle 6307****Iodine**

- blood of swine 4561
- deficiency in swine 3770, 5044
- effect on Ca in fowl 371
- fed to mink 6295
- metabolism in goat 1784
- mycoplasmosis 5324
- ovary of cow 3916
- plasma of cattle 2657
- serum content in buffalo 1773
- supplement for sheep and goat 4456
- teat dip 2147, 4966
- therapy in bovine endometritis 4477
- water disinfection 4671

Ions, exchange in rumen 464**Iran**

- cattle diseases 5457
- foot and mouth disease 4132
- sheep diseases 6284

Iraq, bluetongue virus 6637**Ireland**

- bovine leukosis 3117
- bovine mastitis 6564
- Ministry of Agriculture report 2738
- Salmonellosis in swine 5841

Iridoviridae, piscine erythrocytic necrosis virus 4253**Iron**

- cellular distribution in piglet 1048
- deficiency 3758
- dextran for lamb 3154
- effect of copper in sheep 3803
- effect of Cu in hen 384
- effect on acidosis in piglet 360
- heart and liver of cattle 3762
- influence on bacterial diseases 2823
- influence on tuberculosis in poultry 5315
- metabolism in swine 2454
- Mn-deficient rat 7557
- piglet 1049
- salmonellosis in fowl 2130
- serum content in swine 2662
- toxicity for piglet 4971

Isohaemolytic anaemia, foal 7624**Isometamidium, use in dromedary 7294****Isospora**

- burrows in dog 6035

Isospora contd.

- buteonis 182
- infection in cat 186
- ohioensis 7302
- relationship to Sarcocystis 4293

Israel

- Besnoitia infection in cattle 7316
- inclusion body hepatitis 7260
- mycoses 6012
- Newcastle disease 4232
- Veterinary Services report 3378

Italy

- dermatomycoses 2982
- fox diseases 3108
- Togaviridae 3538

Ixodes

- acaricides 5113
- amitraz sheep dip 6703
- persulcatus 851
- ricinus in Ireland 6077

Ixodidae

- acquired resistance 3639
- effect on sheep 1637, 7344
- India 5454
- resistant cattle 7343
- Rhodesia 215, 6079
- Theileria inoculation technique 857
- tickborne diseases 6517
- toxicosis in sheep 6706

Japan

- adenovirus infection in horses 4173
- disease statistics 5236
- Eperythrozoon ovis in sheep 2177
- paramyxovirus in budgerigar 3590
- swine diseases 4214, 4972

Japanese encephalitis virus

- antibodies in foal 762
- experimental infection 123
- horse in Japan 4167
- vectors 4162

Jaundice

- haemolytic in foal 4640
- lamb 1446

Jaw

- fracture 2734
- fracture in dog 1348
- fracture repair in dog 573
- locking in dog 3102
- neoplasms in cattle 1001

Jejunum

- adenylate cyclase in swine 6429
- dog enterocyte organelles 7716

Joint diseases

- arthroscopy in dog 6488
- arthroscopy in horse 5529
- calf 4765
- carpal joint trauma 3369
- cartilage lesions in swine 7447
- cattle 960
- coxofemoral in dog 1357
- cruciate ligament rupture 2405
- cruciate ligament rupture in cat 297
- cruciate ligament rupture in dog 3714
- dog 2030, 2404, 3102, 6488, 7467
- glucosamine therapy 1173
- hip dysplasia 1709
- horse 951, 5529, 7418
- injuries 1322
- intra-articular oxygen therapy 5698
- lameness in horse 4957
- patella fixation in cattle 1698
- spavin in horse 6734
- stifle of dog 4983
- swine 2395
- temporomandibular dysplasia in dog 3102
- treatment by arthrodesis 5223

Joints

- arthrodesis 4697
- arthroplasty 5774
- arthroscopy 3360, 5529, 6488
- flexion in horse 6916
- forces during movement 6420
- radiography 7790

Jordan

- Linguatula 7347
- protozoal infections 7308
- Sarcocystis 7320

Jugular vein, catheterization 4698**Jurisprudence, obstetrics (Russian book) 372****Juvenile hormones**

- CGA-19255 6071

Juvenile hormones contd.

- diflubenzuron 4539, 6072, 6833
- methoprene 878

Kanamycin

- residues in cattle 2527
- use in fowl 1416

Kangaroo (see Macropodidae)**Kennel, control of Toxocara 256****Kenya**

- bluetongue virus 4840
- cattle diseases 6057
- contagious caprine pleuropneumonia 2166
- fascioliasis in cattle 3042
- horse diseases 2914
- kidney calculi in dog 980
- ovine poxvirus 5358
- Pasteurella haemolytica serotypes 4042
- rabies in dog 2910
- transmissible venereal tumour 4433

Keratitis

- cattle 4068
- dog 3718, 4985, 4990
- reindeer 3723, 4992, 5208, 6177, 6178
- vaccine for cattle 661

Keratoconjunctivitis

- cattle 1428, 3457, 4520, 5856
- cattle in Hungary 2136
- goat 4115
- Moraxella bovis 3456
- Mycoplasma bovis 719
- Mycoplasma conjunctivae in goat 4114
- sheep 5855
- treatment in cattle 4964

Keratosis

- rumen of bull 5031
- swine 3156

Ketamine

- action on dog 4591
- anaesthesia in mouse 6376
- anaesthesia of cat 459, 1886
- anaesthesia of swine 4586
- dog 1883
- droperidol-phenoperidine mixture 7701
- fowl 3258
- horse 7692
- mink 6384
- pregnant sow 6881
- swine 5134
- use in cat 5136
- use in dog 6381, 7699
- use in horse 6379
- use in lion 6877
- use in monkey 6377
- zoo birds and reptiles 1878

Ketones

- beta-hydroxybutyrate in cow 3293
- blood and milk 1946
- ketogenesis in lamb 2450
- starved fish 4462

Ketosis

- blood biochemistry 348
- blood proteins in cattle 347
- cow 1043, 3149, 3150, 3765, 4452, 4453, 4454, 5605
- experimental in cow 5038
- potassium chlorate 6795
- pregnant ewe 358
- propylene glycol 6251, 6252
- sheep 4457
- sow 6797

Kidney

- ageing in cat 472
- aminoglycoside toxicity 7599
- arteries in dog 1221
- changes during immunization 3416
- cholecalciferol metabolism 7725
- copper distribution in sheep 2485
- function in calf 2648
- function in fowl 3725
- gluconeogenesis 5735
- nephron histology in buffalo 1981
- nephrotomy in dog 3362
- radiation injury in dog 6468
- urate synthesis in fowl 3273
- Kidney calculi, dog in Kenya 980**
- Kidney diseases**
- adenovirus infection in piglet 1534
- amyloidosis in cattle 5537
- cat 2409
- cattle 275
- classification and pathogenesis 7411
- coccidiosis in duck 3001

Kidney diseases contd.

- congenital hyperbilirubinaemia 2381
- dog 978, 1843, 3570, 3710, 4404
- dog and cat 2402
- fatty kidney 7560
- fish 4097
- generalized Shwartzman reaction 3075, 3671
- hereditary in Samoyed dog 1707
- Klossiella equi in horse 2301
- leptospirosis in sheep 1460
- man and animals 1725
- neoplasms in dog 322, 3123
- ochratoxin in swine 831
- ochratoxin nephropathy in swine 1583
- oxalate poisoning 390
- radiation injury 3347
- Salmo gairdneri 4997
- Strephanurus in swine 4944
- swine 2392, 2842, 5555

Kidney function tests

- buffalo 3804
- creatinine 1343
- dog 563, 4603, 6758
- PAH clearance in cat 2409
- phenol red in cattle 5769
- sheep 5062

Kidney physiology

- camel 3275
- dromedary 4604
- enzymes 2643
- ewe 5062
- prostaglandins in lamb fetus 3888
- sheep 3274
- sheep fetus 2603

Klebsiella

- aerogenes in mare 4730
- animal strains 2123
- bovine mastitis 2830, 5876
- classification 1418
- faecal coliform response 35
- mastitis in sow 36
- pathogenicity in calf 647
- pneumoniae 2815
- water pollution 2814

Klossiella, equi 2301**Laboratories, construction in tropics 577****Laboratory animal diseases**

- mange in guinea-pig 217
- tuberculosis in baboon 78
- viral diarrhoea of mouse 2249

Laboratory animals

- accredited colonies 3346
- aflatoxin in feed 7281
- alternatives 3341
- blood specimen collection 2018
- book 7888
- clinical biochemistry (book) 4719
- dwarf goat 5170, 5742
- Escherichia infection 5828
- German conference 3345
- guinea-pig 5240
- guinea-pig diseases 5837
- models of thrombosis 4358
- monkey 4674
- mouse diseases 4229
- neoplasms (book) 2744
- rabbit 6204
- rabbit and rodents (book) 2759
- simian herpesvirus infections 5993
- SPF husbandry 2003

Laboratory diagnosis

- anaerobic bacteria 605
- chromatography 1332
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 3357
- haematology of sheep 4644
- immunoperoxidase techniques 6323
- interlaboratory comparison 552
- nitroblue tetrazolium test 3673
- serological techniques (German book) 2040
- symposium 576, 5520
- viral diseases 1333, 6958

Lacrimal apparatus

- abnormalities in horse 7412
- catheterization in cattle 7854
- donkey 3925
- immunoglobulins in birds 5657
- immunological role 4867
- lymphoid cells in birds 6456

Lacrimation, excessive in dog and cat 1355**Lactate dehydrogenase**

- calf and fetal serum 7776
- cow 7762
- effect of fasciolicides 3230
- horse 7761
- piglet liver 4631
- racehorse 3917, 7757
- sow with ovarian disease 6292
- stored horse serum 1956
- toxic hepatitis in swine 7591

Lactates

- blood of calf 6928, 7777
- blood of piglet 3933

Lactation

- adrenal cortex hormones 500
- Ca and P metabolism in ewe 3153
- cow 2590, 5150, 7739
- ECG of cow 2591
- effect of fluoride in cow 4500
- effect of glucocorticoids 1868
- effect of heat in cow 1891
- effect of stress 2638
- effect of TRH in sow 1859
- enzymes in cow serum 6427
- fertility of sow 7647
- haematology of cow 6927
- hormonal factors 4546
- induction in cow 4553, 7666
- induction in ewe 5686
- low plane feeding in cow 6790
- passage through mammary epithelium 501
- physiology (Russian book) 3909
- prostaglandins 2637
- protein synthesis in goat 1939
- serum prolactin in dog 1239
- somatotropin in goat 4620

Lactation disorders, galactostasis in bitch 2483**Lactic acid**

- acidosis in horse 3759
- blood of swine 7786
- metabolism in ruminants 3148
- peritoneal fluid of horse 507
- rumen acidosis 3769, 7542
- rumen microorganisms 1776

Lactobacillus

- intestinal flora in piglet 7052
- milk fed to calf 1136
- use in piglet 4081

Lactose

- content in milk 56, 2142
- cow's milk and mastitis 684
- digestive disorders in calf 335

Lagomorpha, Lepus californicus 2917**Lama, haematology 3330****Lamb**

- artificial rearing 4673
- behaviour 6947
- behavioural development 4678
- colostral immunity 5089
- diseases in German Federal Republic 3085
- effects of prolactin 1226
- entropion 967
- growth retardation 278
- haematology 1216
- heart function 7723
- immunization 7181
- immunoglobulins 3214, 3215
- immunoglobulins and mortality 3826
- low birth weight 4488
- plasma esterases 2660
- polyarthritis 4084
- retarded growth 6287

Lameness

- boar 1705
- cattle 5540
- dog 7467
- fowl 6462
- hind limb in cattle 960
- horse 3244, 4957, 5528, 5530
- knuckling in horse 947
- ram vaccinated with Brucella ovis 7019
- ultrasound therapy 6151

Laminitis

- cattle in Japan 3684
- cold sleeve treatment 266
- horse 3077, 3759, 7419

Laparotomy, horse 5132**Large-scale husbandry, air pollution 7811****Lariformes**

- influenzavirus 4821

Lariformes contd.

- Larus pipixcan 3588

Larval stages, Strongylus in horse 1659**Larynx**

- anaesthetic-induced oedema in cat 5702
- anatomy in buffalo 3329
- calf diseases 7431
- chemoreceptors in swine 1218
- debarking operation 4700
- deformity in horse 5526
- devoicing fowl 5225
- diseases in horse 945
- endoscopy in cattle 7860
- helminths in cattle 914
- hemiplegia in horse 264
- paralysis in foal 7416
- paralysis in horse 6146
- physiology in horse 6401
- surgery of horse 6504

Latex fixation test, fascioliasis in cattle 887**Lead**

- accumulation in sheep 1088
- assay in quail blood 6494
- cattle meat and organs 7841
- domestic animals in New Zealand 3188
- effect on bone physiology 3187
- experimental poisoning 2458
- feed contamination 5636
- liver content in dog 7587
- plant contamination 4496
- poisoning in cattle 3800
- poisoning in dog 6820
- poisoning in rabbit 3799
- pollution and cattle fertility 7573
- poultry meat 5760

Lebanon, rinderpest immunity 3546**Leguminosae**

- Coronilla varia 1114
- Swainsona 2505

Leishmania

- atypical disease in dog 843
- infection in dog 6681, 7300

Leptospira

- bataviae 7109
- bratislava in swine 711
- culture contamination 2160
- culture media 708, 5316
- interrogans ser. szwajzak 1457
- isolation from urine 709
- isolation from vitreous humour 4105
- occurrence in semen 712
- serotypes in Canada 4107
- survival in soil 7108
- szwajzak 5893
- vaccines 2854
- vaccines for swine 4101

Leptospira grippotyphosa, swine urine and blood 4787**Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae**

- Japanese strains 1456
- rat in piggeries 6576

Leptospira pomona

- experimental infection in sheep 1460
- experimental infection in swine 7115
- survival in frozen tissue 5892
- swine 710
- wild ruminants 3419

Leptospirosis

- abortion in sow 7110
- allergic diagnosis in swine 6575
- antibody dynamics 82
- antigenic variation 6577
- armadillo 5318
- cattle 713, 5893
- cattle and swine in Spain 2857
- cattle in Alabama 7113
- Cervus elaphus 7111
- complement fixation test 2856
- dog 4033, 7109
- dog in Brazil 4106
- experimental in sheep 1460
- haemagglutination test 7114
- horse in Belgium 4788
- horse in USA 1459
- immune serum for dog 4103
- immunization of dog 4102
- rodents in Egypt 2855
- swine 710
- swine in Brazil 4789
- swine in Cuba 5317
- swine in Germany 2161
- Turkey 1458

Leptospirosis *contd.*

- vaccine for dog 7112
- Venezuela 4104

Leucocytozoon

- antiprotozoal agents 6043, 6044
- effect of photoperiod on gametocytes 191
- simondi 5449
- simondi in duckling 3002
- smithi in turkey 6045
- smithi in turkeys 5450
- sulfonamides in fowl 2288
- turkey 1608

Leukaemia

- dog 3742, 4436, 4437, 4438
- domestic animals 6214
- guinea pig 1020
- lymphoid in horse 1000
- mouse 5585
- snake 7517
- swine 1746

Leukocytes

- alkaline phosphatase 2645
- blastogenesis by bacteria 621
- cattle breeds in Europe 7778
- cell division in cattle 6931
- counting in cattle 5169
- counts at high altitude 1736
- counts in sheep fetus 6844
- culture from cattle 1517
- cytochrome oxidase 5596
- effect of Escherichia and endotoxin 633
- fish 2672
- fowl 1970
- globule leukocytes 1649
- leukergy 76
- microscopy 5739
- migration 7621
- migration inhibition test 554, 783
- migration test 701, 4785
- milk 3915
- nucleic acids 3119
- phagocytosis 418
- phagocytosis in calf fetus 2656
- response to corticotrophin in cow 2548
- stress diagnosis in fish 3941
- survival of Brucella abortus 18
- Theileria parva in cattle 7311

Leukopenia, fowl 4875**Levamisole**

- Aleutian disease 5991
- applied to skin of cattle 1150
- bovine mastitis 5302
- cattle 1660, 7376
- cutaneous application in cattle 3846
- dermal application 1151
- immunological action 437
- lungworms in cattle 1664
- Parafilaria in cattle 3056
- resistant nematodes 6118
- resistant Ostertagia 4339
- swine 4944
- use in cattle 2348, 3050
- use in cow 1154
- use in dog 254
- use in sheep 3375
- use in swine 2357

Levomepromazine, use in fowl 2554**LH**

- action in ewe 3240
- anoestrous ewe 1927, 5157, 5158
- antagonism to prostaglandin in sow 5713
- bull 6371, 7726
- bull calf 3905
- content in blood of cow 1071, 3906, 4621
- content in blood of ram 6911
- content in blood of turkey 2630
- effect of Gn-RH in cow 4543
- effect of hormones in hen 5721
- effect of pentobarbital in ewe 1875
- effect of progesterone in ewe 2546
- ewe 3854
- heifer 7580
- influence on testosterone secretion 7741
- oestradiol treatment of heifer 6869
- oestrous cycle in cow 5153
- oestrous cycle of cow 485
- oestrus in bitch 1159
- plasma content in bull calf 1914
- plasma of castrated ram 5716
- pregnancy in goat 5064
- ram 5714
- release by oestrogenic clover 1865

LH *contd.*

- release in bull 3860, 3889
- release in ewe 476, 6353, 7674
- release in freemartin heifer 1160
- release in puerperal cow 6811
- releasing hormone 6812
- releasing hormone analogue in ewe 3237
- releasing hormone in cow 445
- releasing hormone in dog 446
- releasing hormone in ewe 2552
- reproductive disorders of swine 3790
- role in ovulation in ewe 1243
- secretion in bitch 6909
- secretion in ewe 2608, 2612, 3278, 6904
- secretion in male and female cattle 7742
- serum content in steer 486
- spermatogenesis in cock 5147
- synthetic releasing hormone analogues 1864
- variations in cock 1248

Libido

- bull 7726
- ram 5714
- semen fructose 1224

Lidocaine

- use in dog 7699
- use in lower leg of cow 1880

Ligaments

- anterior cruciate in dog 3364
- cruciate in dog 5188
- desmotomy in horse 5775
- rupture in dog 3714
- rupture in dog and cat 570
- rupture in stifle of dog 2405
- rupture of anterior cruciate in cat 297
- rupture of anterior cruciate in dog 4983
- stifle of dog 3936

Light

- blood testosterone 2605
- effect on gonadotropin secretion in ram 1917
- effect on swine 7812
- effect on turkey 6045
- fowl 6887
- melatonin in blood of ewe 6895

Lighting, feeding behaviour in fowl 7823**Limb bones**

- blood supply in foal 5181
- deformity in horse 6501
- growth in foal 495
- ossification in calf 1972

Limbs

- abnormalities in chick 6801
- abnormalities in swine 1250
- contracted tendons in calf 6974
- deformity in broiler 7489
- disorders in fowl 6462
- forces during movement 6420
- foreleg of horse 6919
- injuries in horse 1344
- joint flexion and forces in horse 6916
- locomotion in cat 7750
- pelvic limb function 6918
- radiography of cat 5209
- swine on slatted floors 1990

Lincomycin

- diarrhoea in rabbit 6857
- mycoplasmosis in swine 4795
- swine dysentery 7118
- use in fowl 4994

Linguatula

- cattle in Chile 2330
- serrata 7347
- serrata in goat 4923

Linoleic acid, content in tissues of cow 3176**Lip, lymph vessels in cattle 1290****Lipid metabolism, rumen protozoa 1634****Lipid metabolism disorders**

- cat 4460
- cattle 2583
- fatty liver in fowl 2461, 2464
- fowl 370, 2462, 4466, 4467, 4468

Lipids

- blood content in cow 2641
- blood content in dog 3317
- blood of swine 4562
- desaturation in swine 1944
- effect of flugestone in ewe 1866
- effect on phagocytosis 1429
- kidney in ageing cat 472
- metabolism in hen 2541
- plasma content in chick 2462

Lipopolysaccharides

- Bacteroides nodosus 2112
- blastogenesis 621

Lipoproteins

- blood of swine 6186
- content in blood of horse 4641
- disorder in rat 6761
- dog serum 1678
- domestic animals 4636
- hen 505
- swine 2452

Liquid wastes

- application to grassland 4324
- application to pasture 1303
- bovine faecal organisms 1434
- gas poisoning in cattle 1813
- pasture irrigation 2691
- Salmonella 2124, 3450
- salmonella contamination 5852
- Taenia saginata 894
- virus contamination 1304

Listeria

- attenuated vaccine strain 3469
- cattle, horses, swine in Brazil 686
- chick aerosol vaccine 61
- combined vaccine 3423, 3424
- cross protection with Erysipelothrix 59
- culture media 685
- dog 4033
- encephalitis in sheep 60, 1443
- experimental infection 2515
- fluorescent antibody technique 3468
- infection in sheep 962, 4779
- intestines of fowl 5303
- killed vaccine 1442
- pathogenesis in mouse 4083
- rabbit and mink 3469
- rifampicin therapy 7088
- septicaemia in sheep 4082
- survival in silage 5877

Lithium, toxicity in pregnant sow 7590**Litter, use on pasture 2351****Liver**

- amino acids 1939
- aminopeptidases of cattle 2586
- biopsy 557
- bovine ketosis 5038
- carbohydrate metabolism in fowl 2584
- cytoplasmic inclusions 3081
- detoxification in swine 3801
- fatty liver in cattle 2583
- fatty liver in fowl 370
- lactate dehydrogenase in piglet 4631
- leptospirosis in sheep 1460
- lipid metabolism in hen 2541
- lobectomy 4704
- metabolism in sheep 6397
- methionine in fowl 2585
- microbial flora 2709
- resection in swine 6969
- scintigraphy in dog 542
- thiamine content in sheep 962
- thiourea detoxification 4506
- thrombocytopoiesis 1951
- urea in chick 1266

Liver diseases

- abscess in bull 5031
- abscess in cattle 3437
- bacillary haemoglobinuria 3478
- cattle 2374, 4278, 7615
- cavernous angioma in fowl 3727
- cow 6250
- diagnosis in cattle 2373
- Echium poisoning in horse 7612
- fascioliasis 7350
- fatty liver 7560
- fatty liver in fowl 2459, 2461, 2462, 2464, 3162, 4466, 4467, 4468, 6210
- fibrosis in turkey 1822
- Fusobacterium abscess 2113
- gout in poultry 6762
- haemorrhage in fowl 1823
- horse 7414
- inclusion body hepatitis in fowl 7259
- Linguatula in cattle 2330
- mink 3200
- neoplasms in Psammomys 6227
- photosensitization in cattle 5523
- Schistosoma in cattle 891
- swine 362, 7552
- swine in Italy 6185
- treatment in horse 4360
- turkey 7490

Liver function tests

- cattle 1215, 5535, 6923
- duck 3587
- enzymes in cat 987
- enzymes in swine 503
- serum gamma glutamyl transferase 7763
- sheep 3086

Llama (see *Lama*)**Local anaesthesia**

- intra-osseous of limbs 1881
- lower leg of cow 1880
- potentiation of procaine 2563
- shock in newborn pup 1198

Local anaesthetics, ultracain in cattle 457**Local antibodies, intestines of swine** 7635**Locomotor activity, single neuron recording**
in cat 1931**Lolium**

- hypomagnesaemia 1038
- staggers in sheep 7285
- toxicity in rat 1116

Louping ill

- antibodies in deer 1613
- epidemiology 6638
- immunization 7181
- red deer 7210

Low plane feeding

- cow 6790
- obese dog 6190

Lucilia

- biological control 6074
- control in sheep 2319
- diazinon on sheep 4305
- myiasis in sheep 3629

Luminescence, blood serum 5221**Lumpy skin disease virus**

- experimental infection 7198
- Nigeria 4189
- Zambia 3552

Lung

- Actinobacillus* in buffalo 2111
- aerosol vaccines 3864
- alveolar lipoproteinosis in rat 6761
- anatomy in dromedary 7800
- Aspergillus* in rabbit 7272
- bacterial clearance in piglet 5801
- cells of airways 3323
- changes in ageing dog 2683
- chemoreceptors in fowl 1910
- development in lamb 470
- development in lamb fetus 1975
- disease in foal 4362
- disease in horse 5524
- dynamic compliance in dog 3272
- eosinophil infiltration 4403
- fate of antigen 1125
- fate of bacteria 3348
- fluid dynamics in newborn lamb 2602
- lecithin secretion control in sheep fetus 471
- microbial flora in dog 5256
- oedema in horse 6839
- Parascaris* infection in foal 5493
- respiratory dead space in fowl 2688
- subpleural lymph nodes in sheep 3087
- ultrastructure in cat 3571, 5394
- ultrastructure in cattle fetus 3946
- ultrastructure in dog 5186
- ultrastructure in fetus 4658
- ultrastructure in piglet 284

Lung ventilation, airway obstruction in
horse 6146**Lupinus**

- phomopsins 4269
- toxicity in nursing rats 5438

Lymnaea

- Fasciola hepatica* cysts 6089
- Fasciola hepatica* vector 3641
- Fasciola* vector 4924, 6088
- Fasciola* vector in Australia 7353
- natalensis* 3042

Lymph

- amino acids in dog 1268
- collection from dog thoracic duct 4434
- effect of *Trichostrongylus* infection 3658
- flow in dog 5146
- immunoblasts in sheep 1124

Lymph nodes

- effect of bursectomy in chick embryo 1841
- haemal in cattle 1003
- lung of sheep 3087
- lymphogranulomatosis 3729

Lymph nodes contd.

- morphology in calf 1289
- plasma cells 3942
- rumen 7426
- thymus and bursa dependence 2597
- ultrastructure 3096

Lymphadenitis

- caseous in swine 5888
- Corynebacterium* in sheep 7099
- mycobacterial infection in swine 1453
- sheep 4380, 7100
- swine 5313, 5859

Lymphatic diseases, thymoma in goat 6769**Lymphatic system**

- anatomy in fowl 3332
- calf 6842
- histology in chick 2518
- mammary gland of cow 5649
- morphology in birds 6456
- Newcastle disease immunity 155
- nose of cattle 1290
- omasum 1971
- phallus of fowl 4665
- radioautography 1321
- response to immunization 2236

Lymphocytes (see also B-lymphocytes; T-lymphocytes)

- action of deoxyribonuclease 1009
- antigen binding 248
- antigens in swine 419
- B- and T-cells in dog lymphosarcoma 1752
- B and T cells in turkey 6337
- B and T in cattle 3118
- B and T separation in fowl 6496
- binding of actinomycin D in cattle 1739
- blastogenesis in bovine fetus 1122
- blood count in sow 2663
- bovine leukosis 3732
- characterization in cattle 411
- corticosteroid effect 7622
- cow's milk 7628
- culture 6964
- cytotoxicity 2520, 3505, 5593
- DNA content 4426
- DNA synthesis 3730
- effect of viral antigen 4148
- erythrocyte rosettes in horse 3821
- immune expulsion of *Nippostrongylus* 6134, 6135
- immunoblasts in sheep 1124
- immunoglobulin synthesis in swine 7636
- immunological model 2508
- immunological role (book) 1826
- in vitro stimulation 6442
- leukotic cattle 1741
- lymphoma in dog 3744
- lymphoma in *Macaca* 6228
- Macaca* 4523
- migration inhibitory factor in birds 422
- mitogen response in cat 5091
- morphology in fowl 1837
- phytohaemagglutinin transformation 4514
- reduced response in puerperium 410
- response to mitogens in dog 7639
- RNA in swine 6925
- RNA synthesis 7497
- rosette formation in cattle 414
- rosette formation in dog 420
- Rous sarcoma 5025
- rumen epithelium 3211
- separation from microfilariae 6130
- spleen of fowl 3830
- stimulation by mitogens 417
- stimulation test 6843
- stimulation test in dog 6846
- subpopulations in mouse 4524
- surface receptors 4517
- surface receptors in cattle 6220
- swine 5173
- thymectomized piglet 3216
- transformation 4428, 6573, 6841, 7626
- tumour chemotherapy in dog 4437

Lymphocytic choriomeningitis

- laboratory staff 3574
- transmission 1547

Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus

- carrier state in mouse 1546
- mouse 2953

Lymphoma

- dog 3744, 4434, 6772
- Macaca mulatta* 6228

Lymphoma contd.

- swine 315

Lymphosarcoma

- calf 309
- cat 1756
- cattle 3117
- cattle and sheep 1742
- cutaneous in dog 4439
- dog 1752, 3742, 4437
- swine 1011, 4430
- thymectomized cat 7515

Lymphilization

- Mycoplasma mycoides* 7131
- viruses 5949

Lysosomes

- gangliosidosis in calf 1042
- storage disease 3157, 3158

Lysozyme

- amniotic fluid 1828
- blood and milk of cow 1264, 1945
- calf and cow 1829
- cows milk 681, 6329
- equine tears 4637
- glucan enhancement 6325

Macaca

- anaesthesia 6377
- bile duct cannulation 4001
- female genital diseases 3186
- lymphocytes 4523
- lymphoma 6228
- Mycobacterium* 7106
- neonatal mortality 991
- respiration 3887
- Staphylococcus enterotoxin* 3459

Macrophages

- bovine parainfluenza virus 3559
- effect of *Pasteurella haemolytica* 7031
- effects of *Chlamydia* 6588
- Ehrlichia canis* 5328
- Ehrlichia* culture 3504
- growth of *Chlamydia* 6587
- immune function 5088
- immunoglobulin receptor 1121
- infection with African swine fever virus 2941
- lung of swine 6334
- migration in mouse 1127
- surface receptors 4517
- virus pathogenicity 4184

Macropodidae

- anaesthesia of kangaroo 1199
- Protemnodon rufogrisea* 3436

Magnesium

- absorption by rumen epithelium 6393
- absorption from rumen 7713
- absorption in sheep 2577
- blood content in calf 5035, 5036
- cerebrospinal fluid 1039
- content in blood of cattle 1941
- content in milk 2446
- deficiency in calf 3764, 5604
- deficiency in cattle 6249
- deficiency in sheep 5039
- digestive absorption 7541
- estimation in urine 1037
- excretion by sheep 354
- injectable solution 1775
- milk abnormality and osteoporosis 5603
- pregnancy of ewe 7548
- requirement of swine 5041
- serum content in newborn animals 2649
- thyroid gland function 6418

Maize, contamination with mycotoxin 833**Malabsorption, horse** 5522**Malathion**

- effect on buffalo 3810
- toxicity in buffalo 6299

Malawi

- cattle diseases 674, 1061
- foot and mouth disease 6600
- tuberculosis in cattle 1449

Malaya

- dirofilariasis in dog 2360
- dog parasitoses 6131
- Stephanofilaria kaeli* in cattle 3057

Male genital diseases

- boar 1808
- brucellosis in dog 5263
- bull 375, 3167, 5622
- bull and buffalo 3169
- Candida* in bull 7273, 7274
- dog 1708, 6193
- epididymitis in ram 965

Male genital diseases *contd.*

- hypospadias 1794
- prostatic cysts in dog 6195
- stallion 6267

Male genital system (see genital system male)**Male infertility** (see infertility male)**Malignant catarrhal fever virus**

- antisera 1515
- bison in USA 3554
- fluorescent antibody technique 1519
- immunosuppressive factor 7199
- New Zealand 7200
- pathology 2925
- transmission 4838
- USSR 5963

Mallophaga

- Damalina on sheep 2324
- ringworm vectors 826
- shoveler duck 3074
- toxoplasmosis vector 872
- use of crufomate in cattle 5671

Malpractice, suxamethonium misuse 3861**Mammary gland**

- adrenal cortex hormone binding 500
- amino acids 1939
- antibiotic distribution 4771
- antibody-producing cells 7638
- bacterial flora in cow 1324
- blood flow in ewe 6903
- conformation in cow 6175
- differences between quarters in cow 5869
- effect of cold in goat 2639
- effect of prepartum milking 1258
- Escherichia infection 6546
- freemartins 2470
- histology in cow 6565
- human consumption 5213, 5214
- IgA in cow 4519
- immunoglobulin A in cow 4518
- immunological response in cow 5649
- neutrophils in cow 7087
- sulfonamide excretion 4535

Mammary gland diseases

- goat 4387
- neoplasms in bitch 318, 985, 1748, 3121, 5006
- neoplasms in cat 7511
- neoplasms of dog 4432
- pustular dermatitis in cow 4185
- sarcoma in bitch 5012

Marshallitis virus

- Allerton virus 2927
- common antigen 7205
- DNA ultrastructure 5374
- properties 1516
- vaccine 2223

Man

- distemper virus antibody 6649
- equine endometritis microorganism 6269
- skin rash from handling intestines 3969

Manganese

- deficiency 7557
- leg abnormality in deficient chick 6263
- metabolism in calf 3269

Mare

- alkaline phosphatase in pregnancy 1922
- artificial insemination 6270
- bacterial flora 4730
- breeding hygiene evaluation 2468
- contagious endometritis 5051
- effects of prostaglandins 2555
- endometritis 1058
- endometrium 6148
- genital system bacteria 6268
- HCG induced ovulation 2610
- oestrous cycle 2619, 5730
- oestrus 7736
- prostaglandin treatment 374
- pseudopregnancy 6806
- reproductive physiology 1919
- treatment of anoestrus 7562

Marek's disease

- antiviral and antitumour immunity 1764
- B and T lymphocytes 329
- blood proteins 3754
- cell-mediated immunity 1026, 1028, 3131, 5591
- contaminated vaccine 5022
- cyclophosphamide in chick 6233
- demyelination 3136, 4442
- differential diagnosis 7519
- dust transmission 2425

Marek's disease *contd.*

- experimental infection 5018
- genetic resistance 1024, 1030, 6230
- herpesvirus particles 1762
- immunity 6785
- immunization 1025, 3755, 5590, 7521
- immunization with turkey herpesvirus 167
- immunization with turkey virus 807
- immunoglobulins 3128
- India 3135
- influence of thymectomy 6236
- interferon 6788
- leukocytes 329
- lymphoblastoid cell lines 7522
- meat inspection 6954
- mixed infection 7520
- Nigeria 3756
- pathogenesis 6235
- pathology 5015, 7525
- pathology of nervous system 1763
- propagation of JMV cells 2427
- resistance to tumour transplants 6231
- revaccination 1029
- Sri Lanka 2414
- susceptibility of inbred strains 6783
- transmission routes 7526
- tumour cell lines 7527
- turkey herpesvirus aerosol vaccine 5021
- turkey herpesvirus vaccine 1766
- vaccination 2432
- vaccine break 328
- vaccine stability 1765
- vaccines 1767, 2955, 5020
- vaccines compared 5592

Marek's disease virus

- antigens 2431, 6234
- antigens in feather follicle 3133
- apathogenic strain 2430
- Argentine isolate 2429
- Argentinian strains 4441
- associated oncornavirus 1759, 1760
- attenuated strain 2428
- cell culture 2969, 6232, 6784
- culture of Indian strains 2433
- disinfectants 5589
- effect on bursa fabricii 3134
- immune response 2426
- immunosuppression 7524
- maturation in feather follicle 5019
- nononcogenic isolate 7523
- pathogenic and apathogenic strains 3132
- skin cell culture 2260
- strains of low virulence 1027
- surface antigen 6787
- turkey 3757
- vaccine contamination 2424
- viral particles 6786
- Yugoslavian strain 1761

Marsupialia

- bibliography 6205
- diseases 6206
- immobilization 3875

Marten, rabies 740**Mast cells, neoplasm in cat** 7512**Mastigophora**

- Cochlosoma 6680
- Costia necatrix 844

Mastitis

- action of endotoxin in goat 2121
- buffalo 3678, 4776, 6173
- camel 6559
- Cryptococcus neoformans in goat 4257
- ewe 47, 662, 6556
- goat 3447, 3461, 4069, 4387, 7277
- Klebsiella in sow 36
- rabbit 663
- secondary to traumatic reticulitis 3678
- Staphylococcus in mouse 675

Maternal behaviour

- cow 2697
- ewe 1995

Maternal immunity

- avian infectious bursitis 6003, 7252
- calf 6331
- distemper virus 7231
- * Marek's disease 6235
- turkey herpesvirus in fowl 5409

Mating, stress in stallion 509**Mating behaviour**

- boar 3343, 3891
- bull 5203
- cattle 4679

Mating behaviour *contd.*

- goose 3344
- ram 2695
- sheep 4680

Measuring instruments, haemocytometer 3320**Meat** (see also exudative meat)

- broiler fowl after transport 7816
- broiler fowl transport 1314
- pH in broiler fowl 3972
- pork quality 537
- post mortem changes 4687
- post mortem glycolysis 546
- properties in swine 2710
- quality in swine 2693, 4686, 6428, 6463
- research in Australia 1367, 4005
- rest after transport of sheep 538
- Salmonella contamination 5763
- Sarcocystis 4295, 6066
- Sarcocystis in beef 6696
- transport effect on swine 1311, 1312, 1313
- transport stress in swine 4677

Meat animals, goat 3354**Meat hygiene**

- antibiotic residues 6473, 6955
- arthritis in swine 7837
- bacteria in liver and spleen 2709
- bacterial count 550
- bacterial counts 544, 1326
- bacteriological technique 2014
- boar odour detection 1325
- bovine udder 1324
- broiler carcass 3955
- broiler contamination during slaughter 4668
- broiler fowl 2708
- cadmium residues 2008
- cambendazole residues 4542
- carbamate residues 3191
- carcass contamination 548
- chlordimeform residues 436
- contamination at slaughter 1327
- copper residues 2557
- Coxiella burnetii 2172
- deer 2707
- disinfectant residues 7840
- disinfection during slaughter 4666, 4667
- drug residues 4529
- Enterobacteriaceae from swine 2116
- Erysipelothrix in swine 689
- Escherichia contamination 3439
- fungal spoilage 812
- HCB residues 3355
- HCB residues in swine 2533
- inosine and hypoxanthine 7838
- lead and cadmium in poultry 5760
- leptospira survival 5892
- mammary gland 5213, 5214
- mercury residues 382
- organic chlorine compounds in fowl 6828
- Pb and Cd in cattle 7841
- poultry carcass contamination 3353
- poultry in UK 3968
- Pseudomonas in poultry 2090
- Salmonella 1420, 7808
- Salmonella in imported meat 6475
- Salmonella in pork 3974
- Salmonella in poultry 2125, 3453, 6474
- Salmonella infection in fowl 6552
- salmonellosis in swine 654
- Sarcocystis 7318
- South Africa 5212
- Staphylococcus aureus from poultry 7072
- Staphylococcus contamination 5295
- Staphylococcus from frozen poultry 667
- sulfonamide residues in cow 2528
- Toxoplasma 2007
- venison 3352

Meat inspection

- bacteriological 7835
- bruising in lamb 6952
- Cysticercus bovis 3645, 3647
- disease surveillance 4685
- drug residues 3970
- Echinococcus in Rhodesian beef 6714
- Erysipelothrix in swine 689
- goat in India 3354
- Hungary 7836
- latent zoonoses 7839
- Marek's disease 6954

- Meat inspection** *contd.*
 oestrogens in calf 547
 poultry (book) 597
 PSE meat in swine 545
 Sarcocystis in swine 5466
 sulfadimidine residues 1142, 1143
 synthetic oestrogens in calf 5211
 test for virus 3971
 UK report 1360
- Meat production, beef cattle in Australia** 6718
- Meat products, virus survival** 4215
- Mebendazole**
 Acuaría in finch 7410
 cysticercosis 896
 horse 2534
 Moniezia expansa 1658
 sheep 5488, 6125
 use in dog 7359
 use in horse 904
 use in small animals 6348
 use in zoo animals 5487
- Mechanics, foreleg of horse** 6919
- Mediastinum**
 pleural cavity communication in dog 2399
 pneumomediastinum in horse 1692
- Medicago**
 ewe fertility 4486, 4487
 fed to sheep 349
 photosensitization 6320
 phyto-oestrogen and fowl 1809
 selenium enrichment 5639
- Medicated feed**
 chemical analysis 6486
 puerperal disorders in sow 5633
- Medicinal plants**
 Echinacea purpurea 5697
 nutmeg 7690
 Peganium harmanula 3618
- Medroxyprogesterone**
 oestrus synchronization in ewe 1867
 use in cow 3174
- Megacolon, swine** 3265
- Megestrol**
 dermatitis in cat 298
 oestrus suppression in cat 1165
 oestrus synchronization in cow 4556, 4558
 use in cat 1166
 use in ewe 4548, 4563
 use in heifer 4557
- Melanoma, diagnosis in dog** 1013
- Melatonin, content in blood of ewe** 6895
- Melengestrol**
 administration to dog 4559
 use in cow 3177, 7678
- Melophagus**
 on sheep 880
 ovinus 7334
- Meninges, meningioma in dog** 4440
- Meningitis**
 cattle 6167, 6745
 Haemophilus in cattle 623
 swine 668, 1433
 trout 5257
- Mercury, combined with selenium in rat** 7588
- Mercury compounds**
 enhanced pesticide toxicity 6826
 methoxy-ethyl-mercury silicate 6832
 methoxyethyl mercury poisoning 2498
 methylmercury fed to ducks 6821
 poisoning in calf 382
 poisoning in swine 1089
 toxicity to pheasant 5637
- Mesocostoidae**
 dog 5512, 7366
 immunosuppression by BCG 7367
 Mesocostoides corti 6102
 praziquantel treatment 3048
- Messenger RNA, vitellogenin in cock** 7672
- Metabolic diseases, gout** 4463
- Metabolic disorders**
 acidosis 343
 calf 333
 cat 3157
 cattle 1040, 2447, 5029
 cow 6250
 cow in Japan 2446, 5603
 cow in Syria 342
 farm animals (book) 2752
 glycogen storage disease 346
- Metabolic disorders** *contd.*
 hyperlipoproteinaemia in dog 4989
 metabolic profile 332
 metabolic profile test 5767
 mucopolysaccharidosis in cat 7475
 paralytic myoglobinuria in cattle 7535
 Russian book 3384
 sow 6797
 test on rumen fluid 344
- Metacarpus**
 osteomyelitis in horse 6970
 splint bone fracture 6976
 strain measurement 3912
- Metallibure**
 effect in gilt 4573
 oestrus synchronization in sow 5119
 teratogenicity in swine 4507
 toxicity in swine 4508
 use in sow 4560, 4561, 4562
- Metals, biological effects** 5070
- Metastrongylus**
 apri infection 3663
 fluorescent antibody technique 7398
- Metatarsus**
 fracture in sheep 3288
 fractures in buffalo 5541
 fractures in horse 3995
 osteomyelitis in horse 6970
- Methaemoglobin**
 content of stored blood 1953
 methaemoglobinemia in horse 1954
- Methionine**
 imbalance in chick 2465
 liver of fowl 2585
 5-methylmethionine 2388
 use with anticoccidials 1853
- Methitural, Reptilia** 4581
- Methoxyflurane**
 anaesthesia of dog 1197, 6380
 anaesthesia of horse 4584
- Methyl bromide**
 action on anthrax spores 2690
 disinfection of poultry manure 6458
 poisoning in fowl 3196
- Methylene blue**
 rumen flora activity 5706
 toxicity for carp 4504
 toxicity for dog 6313
- Methyridine, dromedary** 6136
- Metronidazole**
 fed to turkey 1850
 swine dysentery 4108
- Mexico**
 Aujeszky's disease 7165
 cattle diseases 7190
 poultry diseases 7255
- Microbial flora**
 cervico-vaginal mucus of cow 6279
 cervix of mare 6268
 dog mouth and nose 5804
 farrowing house 5750
 fungi in dog and cat 810
 fungi in turkey house 3591
 genital system of ewe 3181
 genital system of mare 2468
 genitalia of bull 3167
 liver and spleen samples 2709
 lung of dog 5256
 poultry house 5751
 rumen 1369
 Simonsiella in dog 5802
 skin of cattle 6328
 skin of dog 7471
 stomach of piglet 6998
 swine carcass 2116
 urogenital system in dog 7460
 urogenital system of dog 6531
 uterus of sow 3184
 vagina and uterus of bitch 5805
 vagina of cow and ewe 7270
 vagina of ewe 6288
 vagina of sow 3183
- Microclimate**
 duck house 462
 effect on calf respiratory system 2599
 piggery 7809
 sheep house 1301
 sow and piglet 2569
- Microorganisms**
 book 6981
 pathogenicity 1371
- Microphthalmia**
 Odocoileus virginianus 1724
- Microphthalmia** *contd.*
 sheep 3693, 4386, 4968, 6749
- Microscopy**
 low temperature 3978
 spermatozoa 3979
- Microsporium**
 canis 811, 4893, 5436
 gypsum infection of dog 6675
 infection in dog and cat 3598
 Italy 2982
 nanum 6012
 species in Australia 5433
 swine 2273
- Microtinae, Microtus arvalis** 7004
- Microwaves, effect on quail** 2702
- Milk**
 acetylglucosaminidase 5298
 aflatoxin 830, 7283
 antibacterial properties 5647
 bacteriological testing 3464
 camel 6960
 cell count 52, 556, 5219, 6941
 cell counts 7084
 cell fragments 5161
 cells 5003
 effect of anthelmintics 5674
 fat composition 3463
 gonadotropin-releasing hormone 7752
 leukocyte count 3915
 lymphocytes 7628
 permethrin residues 7663
 polychlorinated biphenyls 1111
 prolactin 7852
 ring test for brucellosis 5813
 Staphylococcus 5296
 Utrecht abnormality 5603
 Yersinia enterocolitica 6545
- Milk composition**
 abnormal composition 2446
 bovine mastitis 53
 carcinogenic polycyclic hydrocarbons 1257
 carcinogens from bracken fed cow 7618
 chlordimeform residues 436
 effect of prepartum milking 1258
 ewe 3768
 HCH residues 1148
 ketones 1946
 lactoferrin 1441
 lactollin 504
 lactose 684, 2142
 lysosomal enzymes 1263
 lysozyme 681, 6329
 progesterone 7575
 progesterone in treated cow 3238
 pyruvate 5220
 regulation 501
 testosterone residues 3234
 urea 1940
 wood preservatives 1095
- Milk fever (see Parturient paresis)**
- Milk hygiene**
 antibiotic residues 4530, 6477, 7645
 bromocyclen 6862
 cell and pyruvate content 5220
 cephalosporins 1328
 cloxacillin residues 3836
 Egypt 3356
 FMD virus 731
 hexachlorobenzene residues 3351
 Mycobacterium bovis 3483
 penicillin residues 3219
 pesticide residues 5764
 Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin 6561
- Milk microbiology**
 Ancylostoma larvae 252
 Coxiella burnetii 2172
 mastitis bacteria 1440
 Staphylococcus aureus 1429
- Milk production**
 effect of anthelmintics 1154
 effect of visiting parties 5753
 effect on helminth infection 3653
 effects of saline drinking water 5734
 factors influencing in cattle 6813
 induced lactation in cow 7666
 teat shape in cow 1938
 UK 2739
- Milk products, Brucella survival** 3422
- Milk secretion**
 effect of cold in goat 2639
 effect of stress 2638

Milk substitutes

- immunoglobulins 3212
- nitrate content 5075

Milking

- overmilking 5870
- prepartum 1258
- residual milk in cow 5869
- stripping 6467
- teat cup movement 6466

Milking machine

- bovine mastitis 672, 5863
- monograph 1307
- role in mastitis 564, 4078
- Russian book 3291
- teat cup liner disinfection 3952
- teat cup movement 6466

Mineral metabolism

- cattle 6965
- lactating cow 2591
- sheep 4338, 6256

Mineral metabolism disorders

- swine 6258
- uroolithiasis in cat 5615

Minerals

- calf composition 6921
- deficiency in cattle 6241
- imbalance in poultry feed 6263
- rumen flora of sheep 5608

Mink

- Aleutian disease 1544, 2248, 3573, 4854, 4855, 5395, 5396, 5990, 6656
- anaesthesia 6384
- Anisakis simplex infection 1687
- dimethylnitrosamine poisoning 3200
- distemper-like disease 299
- effects of iodine 6295
- fetal death 4494
- Francisella tularensis infection 4733
- heart abnormality 989
- immunoglobulins 5655
- listeriosis 3469
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa 607
- San Miguel sea lion virus 6647
- semen collection 1336
- thiamine deficiency 1052
- urinary incontinence 1722
- urine pH 3159
- viral enteritis 3720

Mitochondria

- myocardium 468
- skeletal muscle of swine 1255

Mitogens

- effect in scrapie 5378
- effect on stored lymphocytes 6442
- lymphocyte response in cat 5091
- lymphocyte response in dog 6772
- lymphocyte stimulation 6964

Mixed infections

- avian viruses 4245
- fowl 801
- helminthosis and salmonellosis 7066
- Pasteurella in rat 24
- pneumonia in sheep 3088
- protozoan and helminth in swine 3091
- respiratory disease in swine 5983
- Salmonella and Fasciola 4064
- Trichostrongylus and chlamydiae in lamb 3657
- viral diseases in horse 5955

Molasses

- poisoning in cattle 345
- toxicity in cattle 7543

Mollusca

- intermediate hosts of Paramphistomum 6093

- Margaritifera margaritifera 1727
- Paramphistomum vectors 4317

Molluscicides

- metalddehyde poisoning in dog 1108
- trifenmorph 3042, 5482
- trifenmorph and fascioliasis 2335

Molybdenum

- copper interaction 4501
- effect on copper in sheep 5610
- liver of swine 3801
- poisoning in ruminants 7538

Monensin

- anticoagulant 1605
- broiler fowl 7306
- cattle 3859
- coccidiosis in sheep 849, 5448
- effect on egg production 3844
- effect on intestinal flora 6682

Monensin contd.

- Eimeria in chick 1595
- Eimeria tenella sensitivity 5442
- immunity to Eimeria in fowl 6037
- poisoning in turkey 5073
- poisoning of horse 7602
- use in chick 5111
- use in fowl 1853

Mongolia, ectoparasitoses 3632**Mongoose, rabies 5937, 5939****Moniezia**

- anthelmintics 6103
- cambendazole and mebendazole 1658
- fenbendazole in lamb 3649
- fenbendazole in sheep 3049, 6104
- infection in calf 3650
- niclosamide 1641

Monkey (see Primates)**Monocytes**

- calf 1957
- infection with African swine fever virus 2941

Monosaccharides

- glucan 6325
- passage through placenta 5165

Morantel

- calf and lamb 5672
- dromedary 6136
- resistant nematodes 6118
- resistant Ostertagia 4339

Moraxella

- bovis 2136, 3457, 4068
- bovis antigenic variation 5856
- keratitis in cattle 661
- keratoconjunctivitis 1428, 3456
- ovis 5855

Morbillivirus, goat 2228**Mortierella, abortion in cattle in USA 824****Mouse**

- adenovirus infection 1548
- colon hyperplasia 5294, 5854
- Corynebacterium kutscheri infection 699
- epizootic diarrhoea 2249
- Hexamita muris infection 6033
- inbred strains 1127
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis 2953
- Mycoplasma pulmonis 88
- Pneumocystis carinii infection 4914
- preputial gland abscess 7483
- Sendai virus infection 5397
- sialoadenitis 4228
- Tyzer's disease 2838
- viral diseases 2952, 4229
- viral encephalomyelitis 6657

Mouth

- microbial flora in dog 5802
- microbial flora of dog 5804
- necrosis in fowl 6266

Movement

- foreleg of horse 6420
- horse 6916
- sheep 7795
- thoracic limb of cat 7750

Movement disorders

- dog 2406
- sow 4395
- swine 4394, 5556

Mozambique, Stilesia infection 6100**Mucin**

- intestinal in sheep 1044
- intestine of swine 5281

Mucopolysaccharides

- glycosaminoglycans 3294
- skin of fowl 7768
- therapeutic preparation 1173

Mucor, abortion in cow 816**Mucosa**

- nasal of fowl 5189
- rumen of cow 1772

Mucus

- fetu in nasal mucus 2647
- respiratory system of cattle 3083

Muellerius

- anthelmintics 1665
- infection in sheep 922
- lesions in sheep 5504

Multiple births

- monochorionic twins in sow 4606
- sheep 2633
- swine 3898

Mummification, porcine parvovirus 2245**Murine enterovirus, immunity 6657****Murine leukosis virus**

- pseudotypes 4161
- thymus lesions 5585

Murine paramyxovirus

- host range 5992
- Sendai virus pneumonia 5397

Musca

- autumnalis 6833
- control in piggery 4918
- control with growth regulators 6071
- domestica as virus vector 2959
- domestica attacking cow 3028

Muscidae

- development in faeces 4917
- Haematobia irritans 878, 2314, 2315, 3029, 3031, 7330
- Hydrotaea irritans 2316, 2317, 2318, 4919
- Musca autumnalis 7329

Muscle

- effect of training in horse 496
- exudative in swine 4974
- fat in swine 2634
- glutathione peroxidase 5736
- growth patterns in chick 1984
- hypertrophy in cattle 4625
- pale watery beef 4688
- pH in swine 3973
- post mortem changes 2635, 4687
- post mortem changes in swine 4626
- proportions in greyhound 7755
- protein catabolism 5515
- recording activity in dog 1252
- rupture of gracilis 6759
- structure and function in birds 6422
- temperature post mortem in swine 1312
- Trichinella infection in mouse 5508

Muscle fatigue, horse 5738**Muscle metabolism**

- dog and cat 1254
- effects of steroid hormones 1163
- swine 1255

Muscle physiology, action of dantrolene 6873**Muscle relaxants, cattle 3869****Muscle tissue**

- biopsy in cattle 1335
- carbohydrate metabolism in chick 6421
- composition in lamb 5606, 5607
- fascia subcutanea of swine 3949
- fibre diameter in swine 5184
- fibre types in piglet 6452
- fibre types in swine 4627
- fibres in miniature swine 7797
- histochemistry in fowl and pigeon 1986
- intracellular nerves 4651
- lactate dehydrogenase in horse 7761
- morphology in cattle 3948
- morphology in swine 3702
- pH in swine 4686
- postnatal development in swine 1977
- proteins in swine 5761
- sarcoplasmic reticulum 5729

Muscular diseases

- atrophy in horse 948
- capture myopathy 3724
- Cassia poisoning in cattle 407
- degeneration in cattle 276, 3141
- greyhound 4408
- haemangioendothelioma in horse 6215
- lamb 2382
- myasthenia gravis in dog 4982, 7469
- myotonia in dog 1716
- necrosis after capture 261
- paralytic myoglobinuria in cattle 7535
- racehorse 5692
- rhabdomyosarcoma in dog 1753
- sheep 5546
- spastic paresis 3687
- swine 4396, 4397
- turkey 994, 5571

Muscular dystrophy

- cattle 961, 1034, 2439, 3145, 3761
- cow 7537
- effect of Trichostrongylus in lamb 244
- foal 1033
- fowl 6264, 6265
- general account 5598
- horse 949, 5597, 7534
- lamb 1046, 5606, 5607
- lamb in Italy 6254
- muscle protein in chick 2460
- rabbit 2457

Muscular dystrophy *contd.*

- sheep 350, 351, 3152
- swine 5045
- ultrastructural changes 1790

Muscular hypertrophy, sheep 7438**Musculoskeletal system**

- anatomy in swine 3949
- biomechanics 1285
- foreleg of horse 6919
- injuries in greyhound 4407
- mechanics 6918
- neoplasms in dog 5008
- physiology in horse 6916
- proline and hydroxyproline 3772
- radiographic anatomy 3389

Mycobacterium

- atypical in cattle 74
- atypical in monkey 7106
- atypical porcine strains 73
- atypical strains from sawdust 1447
- chelonae from swine 5887
- differentiation 75
- French Microbiological Society conference 2850
- intracellular 2845
- leprae in armadillo 2847, 2848, 2849
- luminescent microscopy 79
- monograph 1370
- non-specific allergy in cattle 70
- phlei sensitin 3482
- smegmatis 5867
- test for pathogenicity 72
- wood pigeon 7104

Mycobacterium avium

- action of chlorine disinfectants 3334
- cattle 1451
- Denmark 7102
- enzyme-labelled antibody test 5312
- fluorescent antibody technique 75
- infection in cattle 80
- infection in fowl 5315
- infection in swine 5313, 6572
- lymphadenitis in swine 1453
- mycobactin dependence 3487
- porcine strains 5888
- red deer 7101
- strain identification 2845
- strains from France and West Germany 3485
- swine 73, 2846, 3484
- virulence testing 3486

Mycobacterium bovis

- badger 5891
- culture medium 71
- fluorescent antibody technique 75
- hypersensitivity in goat 5314
- immune response in calf 7626
- infection in red mouse 3490, 3492
- latent infection 1450
- leukocyte migration test 554
- milk 3483
- sensitivity in cattle 7105
- sensitization of goat 6538
- serological tests 2155
- tuberculin test 705

Mycobacterium paratuberculosis

- cattle faeces, effect of freezing 7103
- complement fixation test 1448
- counterimmunoelectrophoresis 5890
- diagnosis in cattle 2844
- diagnostic tests compared 2153
- dog 2843
- fluorescent antibody technique 1452
- goat 2154
- infectivity in calf 3488
- killed vaccines 5311
- leukocyte migration test 701, 4785
- lymphocyte immunostimulation 4784
- lymphocyte transformation 4098
- lymphocyte transformation test 6573
- pathology in cattle 5889
- sheep 702, 7107

Mycobacterium tuberculosis

- culture media 703
- fluorescent antibody technique 1452
- infection in red mouse 3490, 3491
- phenolic disinfectants 2689

Mycology, book 2038**Mycoplasma**

- alkalescens 5321
- alvi 85
- Anaeroplasma 1463
- anatis 7138

Mycoplasma *contd.*

- antigen production 7130
- arginini in cat 92
- avian strains 4798, 5905, 7134
- bovigenitalium 2169
- bovine strains 5902
- bovis 719, 1467, 2866, 3466, 3497, 3498
- bovis in bovine mastitis 5874, 5875
- bull semen 90
- canadense 7133
- canis 3495
- capricolum 2865
- cat 6579
- conjunctivae 4114, 4115
- culture from female genital system 4113
- cynos in dog 3496
- dispar 2164
- electrophoresis 6580
- genital tract of cow 714
- hyopneumoniae 7129
- hyopneumoniae in swine 718
- hyorhinis 2868, 7122
- hyosynoviae 2868, 4794
- identification of avian strains 721
- immunoperoxidase technique 5901
- meleagridis 715, 2871, 3502
- meleagridis in turkey oesophagus 5906
- ovipneumoniae 89, 1466
- pneumonia in lamb 964
- porcine strains 5895
- Primates 87
- pulmonis vaccine for mouse 88
- pyometra in bitch 4112
- rapid biochemical identification 5896
- sensitivity to antibiotics 4790
- sensitivity to erythromycin 4110
- strains from cat 4118
- sualvi 7128
- suipneumoniae 2170
- synoviae antigen 3500
- synoviae haemagglutinating antigen 2163
- T strains from cat 4791

Mycoplasma agalactiae

- attenuated vaccine 5323
- calf 4117
- France 5903
- immunity in calf 716

Mycoplasma gallisepticum

- cell culture 7126
- duck 7138
- experimental infection 3501
- genital system of fowl 4797
- haemadsorption inhibition test 86
- haemagglutination-inhibition test 3499
- immunoelectrophoresis 5905
- sensitivity to antibiotics 2872
- subculture anomalies 7124
- ultrastructure 5320
- vaccine 6585

Mycoplasma mycoides

- antigenic fractions 2864
- attenuation by culture 2862
- carrier state 1468
- cattle 4793
- complement fixation test 1464
- contagious caprine pleuropneumonia 2166
- goat in Australia 2171
- goat in Turkey 2168
- immunization 2870
- immunization of goat 4119
- infection in goat 1528
- inhibition by horse blood 1465
- lyophilization 5900, 7131
- survival after storage 2863
- transmission through hay 1469
- viability in broth culture 4109

Mycoplasma maulae

- immunoperoxidase test 6581
- postgraduate course 4007
- Ureaplasma from cattle 7125
- Ureaplasma from cow 5904

Mycoplasmosis

- diagnosis by electrophoresis 2167
- dog 2867, 3495
- immunity in mouse 88
- pneumonia in dog 3496

Mycoplasmosis in cattle

- arthritis 5321, 6583
- calf rhinitis 4792
- genital infections 2169
- immune response 2866
- immunization 3497

Mycoplasmosis in cattle *contd.*

- immunosuppression 3498
- keratoconjunctivitis 719
- mastitis 7133
- pneumonia 2164, 3083
- pneumonia and arthritis 4117
- radial haemolysis test 91
- respiratory infection 1467
- response to *M. bovis* antigens 716
- secondary infection 6582
- species in bull semen 90

Mycoplasmosis in poultry

- airsacculitis 93
- antibodies 5907
- carrier state 5906
- diagnosis in turkey 2871
- dietary iodine 5324
- egg treatment 2872
- gallinarum infection 3501
- genital infection 4797
- goose 7137
- haemagglutination-inhibition test 3499
- nebulized gallisepticum vaccine 720
- sinusitis in turkey 4796
- strain identification 721
- synoviae infection 3500, 4799
- synovitis 3503
- tiamuline treatment 94
- turkey 7135
- turkey eggs 7136

Mycoplasmosis in sheep

- arthritis 2865
- New Zealand 1466
- pneumonia 89, 4385
- Sudan 6584

Mycoplasmosis in swine

- arthritis 2868
- atrophic rhinitis 3089
- enzootic pneumonia 2165
- enzyme-linked immunoperoxidase technique 717
- experimental infection 4111
- lincomycin 4795
- lymph node response 4116
- M. hyopneumoniae* 283
- mycoplasma hyosynoviae 4794
- pathophysiology 2869
- tiamulin therapy 1138

Mycoses

- abortion in cow 816
- Absidia infection 4259
- Aspergillus fumigatus in sheep 4254
- Australia 5433
- Candida in bull 7273, 7274
- Cryptococcus mastitis in goat 7277
- dog 821
- encephalitis in cattle 823
- guttural pouch of horse 943, 7271
- histoplasmosis in dog 4888
- Israel 6012
- maduromycosis in horse 6011
- mastitis in cow and buffalo 1575
- meningoencephalitis in calf 6010
- Mortierella wolfii abortion in cattle 824
- mycotic abortion 815, 2980
- nasal granuloma in cattle 2981
- Nocardia abortion 1573
- Paracoccidioides infection 4889
- parrot 45
- Psittaciformes 1425
- ringworm in cattle 2992
- ringworm in dog and cat 3598
- Saprolegnia in fish 1577
- Saprolegnia in Salmonidae 4890
- Saprolegnia on Salmonidae 1574, 4891
- sheep and goat in India 5431
- Sporothrix in dog 5432
- swine 6673
- Torulopsis in dog 4260
- trout 4258

Mycotoxins

- abortion in sow 6022
- aflatoxicosis 828, 829
- aflatoxin 2276, 4894, 4895, 5437, 6017, 7284
- Aspergillus fumigatus 174
- citrinin 176
- Claviceps and Penicillium 4263
- conference proceedings 5241
- cottonseed cake 2277
- degradation in rumen 4264
- deoxynivalenol 3601
- Diplodia maydis 1576

Mycotoxins contd.

- effect on fowl retina 1578
- epoxytrichothecenes 7280
- fescue 3602
- Fusarium 832, 1581
- Fusarium in fowl 6025
- Fusarium in goose 3600
- Fusarium in horse 3599
- Fusarium in swine 4267
- Fusarium moniliforme 6021
- Fusarium T-2 toxin 4268, 6266
- guppy test 2275
- immunosuppression 6016
- moniliformin 4266, 6024
- mutagenicity 7286
- ochratoxin 176, 177, 831, 4265, 6014, 6018, 6679, 7288
- ochratoxin and citrinin 836
- penicillic acid 2993
- Penicillium citrinum 6020
- Penicillium tremorgens 7285
- Penicillium urticae 175
- phomopsins 4269
- Phomopsis leptostromiformis 5438
- poultry in Portugal 6023
- production in culture 1579
- sporidesmin 834, 835, 7287
- sterigmatocystin 6015
- synthetic hapten 1582
- vomitoxin from Fusarium 833
- zearalenone in swine 6678

Myelin

- border disease in sheep 1524
- dysmyelination of dog CNS 7464

Myeloma, dog 5009**Myocarditis**

- Cercopithecus aethiops 990
- dog 842

Myocardium

- degeneration in dog 2455
- degeneration in swine 1786
- digoxin toxicity 7600
- function in dog 1175, 7721
- mitochondria 468

Myocastor

- coccidiosis 848
- neoplasms 3126

Myofibrils

- diameter in swine 5184
- histochemistry 1977
- pale watery beef 4688
- piglet 6452
- proteins in swine 5761
- swine 4627

Myohaemoglobinaemia

- cattle 2439
- cattle in Hungary 7535

Myositis

- eosinophilic in cattle 6748
- horse 5699

Myxoma virus

- epidemiology 3576
- epidemiology in Victoria 744
- immunization 1543, 2196
- Lausanne strain in Australia 2954
- lymph node lesions 793
- resistant rabbit 3578
- tissue ultrastructure 743
- USA 2915
- vaccine strain 6658

Myxomatosis (see also myxoma virus)

- France 4357
- immunization of rabbit 5357, 5941
- rabbit flea vector 2954
- vector in France 794

Myxosoma, transmission by birds 6763**Myxosporida**

- Henneguya 4996
- Henneguya exilis 1633

Nalidixic acid, sensitivity of Escherichia 1417**Navicular disease, horse 7420****Neck, atlanto-axial subluxation in cattle 6171****Necrosis**

- enteritis in fowl 303
- extremities of buffalo 3686
- fat in cattle 4368
- tail of buffalo 7436

Neisseria, ovis infection in cattle 7068**Nematoda**

- arrested development 4311
- cryopreservation 4330

Nematoda contd.

- recovery from digestive system 7848

Nematodirus

- infection in sheep 3659
- thiophanate treatment of sheep 1670

Nematospiriodes

- immunity in mouse 3071
- vector of Salmonella 5846

Neosphenamine, use in swine 4050**Neomycin**

- aerosol for poultry 7654
- bovine mastitis 3462, 7083
- calcium excretion in dog 7648
- calf diarrhoea 269
- salmonellosis in poultry 5845
- sensitivity of Escherichia 1417
- use in cattle 4964

Neoplasms

- conference 3728
- domestic animals (book) 7881
- domestic animals in Hungary 1728
- female genital system 2746
- fish 1032, 5595, 6212
- meat inspection 7835
- Myocastor 3126
- pituitary gland of rat 2423
- Psammomys obesus 6227
- rat (book) 2744
- Russian book 6214
- symposium 998
- thymoma in goat 6769
- zoo animals 324

Neoplasms of cat

- broncho-pulmonary carcinoma 6777
- clinical investigation 999
- feline leukosis 3746, 5583
- lymphosarcoma 1756
- mammary neoplasms 7511
- mastocytosis 7512
- oncogenic virus 1755
- osteosarcoma 7507
- pharynx 6774
- spinal cord lymphoma 5584
- survey in France 6773
- symposium 3738
- tongue carcinoma 7514
- uterus 3124

Neoplasms of cattle

- anal fibropapilloma 3114
- bladder 6216
- eye carcinoma 2415, 3113, 4423
- haemocytoblastosis 1735
- lymphogranulomatosis 3729
- lymphosarcoma 1742
- melanotic progonoma 1001
- neurofibroma 2416, 4422
- ocular carcinoma 305, 4421
- ovary 7492

Neoplasms of dog

- Argentina 3120
- brain 7829
- chemotherapy 316
- chondrosarcoma 3745
- classification 318
- clinical investigation 999
- clinical management 6770
- cryosurgery 3992
- drug and immunotherapy 6771
- gastrointestinal carcinoma 2420
- haemangiopericytoma 6225
- kidney 322, 3123
- laser surgery 3371
- leukaemia 4438
- leukosis 4436
- lymphoid leukosis 3742
- lymphoma 3744, 4434, 6772
- lymphosarcoma 1752, 4437, 4439
- mammary gland 985, 1748, 4432
- mammary sarcoma 5012
- mammary tumours 3121, 5006
- melanoma 1013
- mesothelioma 1747
- metastatic osteosarcoma 1016
- multiple myeloma 5009
- musculoskeletal 5008
- N-methyl-N-nitrosourea 7510
- neurofibroma 1751
- oesophageal sarcoma 6725
- osteosarcoma 6224
- oral papillomatosis 5005
- orbital meningioma 4440
- orbital sarcoma 7509
- osteosarcoma 1749, 5010, 5582, 7507

Neoplasms of dog contd.

- ovary 6818
 - pharynx 6774
 - prostatic adenocarcinoma 320
 - rhabdomyosarcoma 1753
 - salivary gland carcinoma 5007
 - scintigraphic diagnosis 5562
 - skin 3740, 3741
 - soft tissue sarcomas 1014
 - spleen 1283, 4702
 - stomach and intestines 3739
 - survey in France 6773
 - symposium 3738
 - testis 317, 321, 4435
 - thyroid carcinoma 3122
 - transmissible venereal tumour 319, 3743, 4433, 5581
 - treatment by autoimmunization 1012
 - tumour doubling time 1016
 - upper respiratory tract 5011
 - urethra 7508
 - venereal tumour 1750, 5580
- Neoplasms of horse**
- clinical investigation 999
 - haemangioendothelioma 6215
 - lymphoid leukaemia 1000
 - sarcoma 1729
- Neoplasms of poultry**
- female genital system 5586
 - fowl 4444
 - immunity 7531
 - immunity to transplantable fibrosarcomas 6789
 - lymphoproliferative disease of turkey 3138, 3139
 - Marek's disease lymphoma 6231
 - osteopetrosis in guinea-fowl 1023
 - propagation of JMV cells 2427
 - transplantable lymphoid tumour 1022, 5594
 - turkey 4883
- Neoplasms of sheep**
- intestinal adenocarcinoma 7506
 - leukosis virus 6764
 - lymphosarcoma 1742
 - pulmonary adenomatosis 314, 4429, 6223
- Neoplasms of swine**
- Czechoslovakia 4431
 - hereditary lymphoma 315
 - intestinal adenoma 5579
 - leukosis 1746
 - lymphosarcoma 1011, 4430
- Neorickettsia, helminthoeca 7151**
- Nephritis**
- hereditary in Samoyed dog 1707
 - mouse 2953
- Nerve endings**
- motor end-plate in lamb 1976
 - muscle of swine 4651
 - skin of fowl 7802
- Nerve tissue**
- conduction velocity 3910
 - reaction to neurectomy 492
 - single neuron recording in cat 1931
 - ultrastructure in cat 6202
- Nervous system**
- cardiovascular control in piglet 2587
 - conduction velocity in dog 493
 - domestic animals (book) 2745
 - hypoglossal nerve in sheep 1249
 - intestine of fowl 7801
- Nervous system diseases**
- avian encephalomalacia 6802
 - bacterial meningitis 1433
 - border disease in sheep 2934
 - border disease in swine 5392
 - Borna disease 2212
 - cat 3158
 - cattle 20, 22, 3687, 5461, 6010, 6166, 6167, 6168, 6745
 - cattle fetus 6810
 - cerebrocortical necrosis 1696
 - congenital abnormalities in calf 2378
 - congenital tremor in swine 1704
 - Cuterebra in cat 5476
 - cysticercosis in dog 3669
 - degenerative lesions in ruminants 6746
 - diagnosis 937
 - dog 291, 2403, 2948, 3099, 3711, 7232, 7462, 7464
 - dog (book) 7880
 - domestic animals (book) 2745
 - equine rhinopneumonitis virus 759

Nervous system diseases *contd.*

- goat 6182
- Horner's syndrome 2371
- horse 4363, 4365, 4955, 5527, 7414, 7417
- hydranencephaly in calf 2929
- hydrocephalus 981
- listeriosis 60
- Marek's disease 1763
- meningoencephalitis 623
- microphthalmia in sheep 6749
- mycotoxins 4263
- myelography in dog 2006
- narcolepsy 292
- neuraxial oedema in calf 6744
- neurofibroma in cattle 2416
- neurofibroma in dog 1751
- Newcastle disease model 3585, 5403
- protozoal myeloencephalitis 178
- ryegrass staggers 7285
- sheep 2382, 4844, 5308, 5546, 5976, 7549
- spinal dysraphism in calf 2379
- spongy degeneration in calf 958
- swine 4071
- swine fever 778
- syringomyelia in foal 946

Netherlands

- annual congress 3728
- cattle diseases 3078, 4369
- helminths of cattle and sheep 3051
- piglet diarrhoea 7441
- pulmonary adenomatosis 5004
- salmonellosis 6553
- swine diseases 285
- tuberculosis in cattle 706
- veterinary public health 7876
- veterinary research report 3376

Neuraminidase

- avian Haemophilus strains 627
- effect on transferrins 1952
- fowl plague virus 1561
- role in bacterial infection 687

Neuritis

- demyelination in fowl 3136
- dog 982

Neurohypophysis hormones, cow 1241**Neuroleptics**

- acepromazine 6377
- administration by blowpipe 3873
- alimemazine in buffalo 1889
- azaperone 6383
- chlorpromazine for swine 3855
- chlorprothixene 1098, 3248
- effect on sheep 2696
- for horse 456
- metoserpate in fowl 5120
- phenobarbital for poultry 2565
- promazine 4583
- tiletamine-zolazepam in lion 6877
- triflupromazine 4588
- use in calf 2560
- use in swine 3243

Neurophysiology

- brain electrodes in swine 2727
- Russian book 3909

Neurotropic drugs, action on fowl 494**Neutralization tests**

- bovine diarrhoea virus 4187
- FMD 2882
- FMD virus 3518
- micro test for avian adenovirus 162
- swine fever antibody 776
- technique 6957

Neutrophils

- alkaline phosphatase in cattle 5575
- blood count in sow 2663
- cyclic neutropenia in dog 7456
- defective phagocytosis 2514
- formazan deposits 3673
- role in viral diseases 1120
- surface receptors 4517

New Zealand

- annual report 4709
- brucellosis eradication 7014
- cattle diseases 767, 769, 5523, 7200
- cysticercosis in sheep 2344
- dairy herd health scheme 5532
- deer farming 6459
- herpesvirus hepatitis in parrots 808
- lead in domestic animals 3188
- National Hydatids Council report 4326
- poisonous plants 4718
- sheep husbandry conference 5061

New Zealand *contd.*

- swine diseases 2947
- viral diseases 4129
- Wallaceville Animal Research Centre report 4710

Newborn animals

- adrenal cortex hormones 2625
- anaesthesia 1198
- asphyxia in calf 2448
- blood chemistry in calf 511, 6928, 7777
- blood gases of calf 6929
- body temperature regulation 6389
- calcium metabolism 2649
- calf mortality 6736
- chilling of swine 1305
- chymosin in piglet 3920
- colostral antibody transfer in foal 409
- complement 6332
- glycogen reserves 6920
- haematology 1216
- haemodilution 3885
- homeostasis 6385
- immunity 3207
- immunoglobulins 3214
- immunoglobulins in lamb 3215
- intestinal flora of piglet 6530
- lactate status 3933
- muscle in piglet 6452
- ossification in calf 1972
- oxygen intake in swine 2601
- piglet blood chemistry 7784
- premature piglet 2661
- respiratory distress in piglet 284
- serum enzymes 5162

Newcastle disease

- aerosol immunization 3579, 7243
 - aerosol vaccination 4236, 4860, 4861
 - antiviral agents 1552
 - aviary birds 154
 - blood sampling 4863
 - cage birds 4865
 - combined vaccine 5995
 - diagnostic techniques 799
 - drinking water vaccination 5399
 - dwarf fowl 5999
 - encephalitis 5403
 - encephalitis model 3585
 - epidemiology 5998
 - experimental in duck 5406
 - fluorescent antibody technique 5997
 - geographical occurrence 797
 - HI test 5400
 - immunity in household flocks 6661
 - immunization 1551, 2255, 3584, 4858, 4862, 6660
 - immunization and intercurrent infection 4799
 - immunization methods compared 156, 2253
 - immunization of chick 2254, 2956, 3582, 4230
 - immunization of guinea-fowl 152
 - immunization of hen 4866
 - immunization of partridge 153
 - immunization of turkey chicks 2960
 - immunization routes compared 151
 - immunization with live virus 4231
 - immunoglobulin A 2958
 - imported aviary birds 754
 - Israel 4232
 - LaSota vaccine 2256
 - local immunity 3583
 - lymphoid organs in immunity 155
 - maternal immunity 796
 - mucociliary transport in fowl 798
 - oil emulsion vaccine 4866
 - parrot 4234
 - pet birds 5405
 - tracheal antibody 2957
 - transmission by flies 2959
 - USA 6664
 - vaccine adjuvant 157
 - vaccine granuloma 4868
 - vaccines 2955
 - vaccines compared 1553
- Newcastle disease virus**
- action of ribavirin 430
 - aerosol and spray 7245
 - antigenic differentiation 4870
 - attenuation by duck passage 159
 - cage birds 4864
 - cell culture and virulence 1554
 - cell culture vaccines 4859

Newcastle disease virus *contd.*

- cell receptors 158
- contaminant in infectious bronchitis virus 6663
- Cuban strains 5996
- cytopathic effect 1475, 3580
- effect of bursitis virus 6005
- effect on fibroblasts 5402
- haemagglutination inhibition test 4235
- hyperimmune serum production 1555
- interferon induction 2945
- live vaccines 4869
- local immunity 4867
- migratory waterfowl 3589
- morphogenesis 3581
- noncytopathic mutants 7246
- organ culture 4872
- phosphodiesterase 7244
- plaque formation 4871
- Polish strain 4238
- reactivation after antibody neutralization 5404
- secretory antibodies 4237
- strains in Romania 4857
- tracheal organ culture 5401
- viral interference 100
- wild birds 2252

Nickel

- fed to lamb 7764
- trace element in swine 1788

Niclofolan

- effect on sheep 3230
- use in cattle 4927, 5674

Niclosamide

- Moniezia and Ascaris 1641
- piperazine salt 6099
- use in fish 936

Nicotinic acid, portal blood flow 2595**Nigeria**

- anaplasmosis 6594
- animal diseases 6140
- cattle diseases 2106
- Clostridium chauvoei in cattle 6569
- contagious bovine pleuropneumonia 4793
- Corynebacterium in ruminants 69
- cysticercosis 1655
- diarrhoea in dog 974
- Echinococcus 5490
- Eperythrozoon ovis 726
- goat diseases 2227
- heartwater 1472, 1473
- helminths 3039
- helminths of sheep 6119
- infertility of cattle 6816
- lumpy skin disease 4189
- Marek's disease 3756
- Orungo virus 4842
- parasitoses 6087
- poultry diseases 6009
- Q fever 5909
- sheep diseases 1513
- swine parasites 6129
- trypanosomiasis in cattle 7295

Nippostrongylus, immunity in rat 6134, 6135**Nitrates**

- ECG in poisoned sheep 389
- poisoning in cattle 1090, 1814
- toxicity for piglet 5075

Nitrites, poisoning in cattle 1090**Nitrofurans**

- action on digestive system 1130
- nifurpirinol 997, 5103
- nifurpazine in cow 5662
- quinaldofur 4074

Nitrogen

- euthanasia of dog 7826
- feed additive 4505
- metabolism in sheep 3880
- ¹⁵N applications 6950

Nitrogen dioxide, lung damage in cat 3571, 5394**Nitroimidazoles, ipronidazole** 2390**Nitrous oxide**

- cryosurgery 3992
- use in cat 1196
- use in horse 6878

Nitroxynil

- bibliography 1642
- cattle 7379
- Fasciola gigantica in cattle 220
- Fasciola hepatica 5484
- fascioliasis in elephant 6091

Nitroxylin contd.

- goat warble fly 4920
- use in cattle 3056, 3642, 5674

Nocardia

- abortion in sheep 1573
- bovine mastitis 4255, 5300
- lung of sheep and goat 5431

Noise, effect on laying hen 532**Nomenclature, SI units 7844****Nonspecific immunostimulation, rabies**

- 2194, 5354

Norepinephrine, cattle and swine urine

- 1220

Norethisterone

- oestrus induction in ewe 6359
- oestrus synchronization 4570

Northern Ireland, poultry diseases 2971**Norway**

- annual report 5782
- Toxoplasma 7322
- toxoplasmosis in sheep 209
- tuberculosis in swine 5313

Nose

- epithelial cell collection 559
- fetuin in calf 2647
- lymph vessels in cattle 1290
- microbial flora of dog 5804
- mycotic granuloma in cattle 2981
- nasal turbinates of hamster 6939
- neoplasms of dog 5011
- turbinate development in swine 6753

Nosema

- fox 6699
- isolation from urine 1632

Novobiocin, bovine mastitis 676**Nucleic acids, erythroblastosis virus 7262****Nucleoproteins, rabies virus 2195****Nutrition**

- book 7884
- cat 1051
- intravenous feeding of calf 561
- intravenous feeding of dog 560
- lucerne 349
- metabolizable energy 2712
- resistance to stress and disease 7706
- Rowett Research Institute report 7874
- Nutritional deficiency**
- biotin in fowl 7560
- copper and magnesium in cattle 6248
- copper in hen 7559
- fowl 6462
- hen 7558
- minerals in cattle 6241
- pantothenic acid 6259
- protein in sheep 7545
- protein in swine 6912
- swine 7550
- taurine in cat 6261

Nutritional disorders (see also muscular dystrophy)

- aortic lipodosis in swine 2452
- biotin deficiency 4446
- calcinosis in sheep 1783
- cattle 3141, 3684, 5084
- chick fed sorghum 6801
- copper deficiency in cattle 3146
- dried poultry waste in lambs 7547
- exudative diathesis 1053, 4465
- horse 1033
- maize silage diet in cattle 1041
- pansteatitis in cat 4460
- pyridoxine deficiency in piglet 3776
- rice bran urticaria in swine 6796
- selenium in hen 4464
- sodium chloride fed to fowl 6297
- sow 3155, 3771
- swine 5044
- underfeeding cow 4452
- vitamin deficiency 3140
- zinc deficiency 337

Nutritional factors

- effect of Cu in hen 384
- salmonellosis 2131

Nutritional requirements

- magnesium in swine 5041
- pregnant sow 1086
- rabbit 5616

O-glycoside hydrolases, oviduct of hen

- 6431

Obesity

- dog 6190
- swine 1930

Obstetrics

- German book 2751
- Russian book 372
- traction in cow 5627

Ochratoxin

- effect on chick 4265
- effect on quail 6679
- effects in pregnant sow 177
- fed to chick 7288
- fed to hen 6014
- kidney disease in swine 831
- kidney lesion in dog 176
- residues in swine 1583
- toxicity 2993
- toxicity in cattle, goat 6018
- toxicosis in dog 836

Odocoileus

- Entamoeba 6034
- eye abnormalities 1724
- Fascioloides infection 3643
- livestock pathogen survey 6659
- Sarcocystis infection 868
- serological survey 3419

Oedema, fowl 7488**Oesophageal diseases**

- achalasia in dog 6191, 7454
- diverticulum in dog 7476
- dog 6725
- radiographic diagnosis in cattle 7828
- ulcer in swine 364

Oesophagostomum

- anthelmintics 927
- asperum in goat 1672
- differentiation from Chabertia 3660
- fenbendazole 4941
- infection in swine 3091
- quadrspinulatum in swine 1674
- survival in faeces 3053
- survival of eggs in sewage 3335
- venulosum in sheep 6720

Oesophagus

- deviation in dog 7451
- embryonic development 3322
- mega-oesophagus in dog 975
- oesophagostomy in horse 5777
- segmental aperistalsis in dog 975

Oestradiol

- anoestrous ewe 5157, 5158
- blood flow to genital system of ewe 1164
- calf urine 2538
- cloaca of fowl 5682
- control of LH 3906
- effect of immunization in ewe 3899
- effect on corpus luteum in ewe 1918
- effect on ewe and cow 2542
- effect on fertility of cattle 448
- effects in bull calf 1914
- embryonic development in sheep 4612
- immunization of cow 6867
- induced parturition in cow 1863
- induction of vitellogenin in cock 7672
- influence on genital blood flow 1228
- intravenous infusion in ewe 2540
- LH release in freemartin heifer 1160
- LH secretion in ewe 2608, 3278
- luteal function in gilt 6868
- luteolytic effect 481
- male piglet 5683
- metabolites in bovine tissues 3235
- oestrous cycle in sheep 6901
- oestrus in cow 4608
- oestrus synchronization 1187
- oestrus synchronization in cow 3233
- oestrus synchronization in sow 2543
- ovulating turkey 5154
- production of fatty liver 4468
- prostaglandin release from sow uterus 6406

- residues in cattle 3236
- secretion by ewe 6904
- thyroid gland function tests 4623

Oestridae

- Cuterebra in cat 5476
- Gedoelestia 3634
- Oedemagena tarandi 5676
- Oestrus macdonaldi 3634
- Przhevalskiana in goat 2320
- Przhevalskiana silenus 4920

Oestrogens

- binding sites in ovine endometrium 2615
- binding to serum protein 5155
- cervical mucus response of ewe 3792
- cloaca of fowl 5682

Oestrogens contd.

- content in bitch 4607
- content in blood of cow 3930
- content in blood of ewe and cow 2542
- content in blood of mare 5619
- coumestrol 1809
- coumestrol in ewe 6285
- coumestrol in fowl 6356
- detection in calf 547
- effect on chick 1162
- effect on connective tissue in fowl 1260
- effect on rinderpest 2215
- endometrial receptors in ewe 1234
- excretion by sow 4554
- hay 2475
- imbalance in mare 3164
- induction of vitellogenin in cock 2539
- influence on histamine 6354
- mammary gland fluid secretion 2470
- Medicago sativa 4486, 4487
- oestrone in pregnant sow 5065
- phyto-oestrogens 1865, 6318
- phyto-oestrogens in fowl 7673
- plasma content in cow 1072
- plasma content in mare 1237
- poisoning in bitch 1105
- pregnancy in underfed sow 6293
- receptor in mammary tumour 1748
- receptors 5006
- receptors in sheep uterus 1923
- secretion in ewe 2612, 2614
- Trifolium 378
- Trifolium subterraneum 3791
- Oestrous cycle**
- bitch 6909
- control in ewe 3278
- cow 1073, 5153, 7739
- effect of HCG and GnRH 1857
- ewe 1242, 1243, 2608, 3899
- genital blood flow 1228
- goat 4485
- haematology of sow 4647
- hormones in bitch 4607
- hormones in cow 485
- LH and oestradiol in ewe 6904
- LH release in ewe 476
- mare 2619, 4614, 5730, 6148, 6894, 6896, 7737
- melatonin in blood of ewe 6895
- metallibure in swine 4573
- oestradiol in cow 6867
- oestradiol in sheep 6901
- oestrogen receptors in ewe 1234
- plasma oestrogens in mare 1237
- plasma progesterone in mare 6906
- sow 3232, 6406, 6908
- superovulation in cow 478
- Oestrus**
- androgens in cow 3924
- bitch 6403
- cervical mucus electrolytes 7578
- control with mibolerone in bitch 2544
- cow 4608
- cow behaviour 4679
- detection in cattle 1229
- detection in cow 4703
- detection in mare 7736
- induction in bitch 1159
- induction in cat 7669
- induction in cow 3250, 3851
- induction in ewe 6357, 6359, 6361
- induction in gilt 1155, 7681
- induction in heifer 6355, 7668
- induction in sow 1233
- LH in cow 4621
- milk progesterone in cow 1076
- prevention in bitch 5687
- seasonal variation in ewe 2612
- serum cholesterol in cow 1921
- sow 1916
- suppression in cat 1165, 1166
- synchronization 4555, 6411
- synchronization in cow 1180, 1187, 1862, 2535, 2556, 3233, 3239, 3249, 3856, 3862, 3893, 4556, 4558, 4570, 5121, 5678, 5688, 5693, 6865, 7677, 7678, 7685
- synchronization in ewe 1867, 2695, 3863, 4548, 4563
- synchronization in gilt 444, 1156, 5118, 5122
- synchronization in goat 6362

- Oestrus contd.**
 synchronization in heifer 449, 1167, 2549, 3179, 4557, 7676
 synchronization in sow 2543, 4554, 4560, 4561, 4562, 4613, 5119, 5690
 synchronization in zebu 6360
- Oestrus ovis**
 Egypt 5479
 South Africa 3033, 3034
- OIE**
 fish diseases 5572
 Regional Commission for America 2035
 reports to Committee 4003
- Oilseed cakes, mycotoxins** 2277
- Oleic acid, sodium oleate therapy** 4958
- Olfactory organ**
 feeding behaviour of sheep 1318
 function in fowl 3286
 ultra structure in ruminants 1287
- Omasum**
 histochemistry in cattle 2646
 lymphatics lymph bed 1971
- Onchocerca**
 Canada 2352
 gutturosa and cervicalis in Colombia 7368
 knee joint of cattle 236
 lienalis in cattle 915, 916
 sweetae 6112
 transmission by *Culicoides* 5491
 use of trichlorophen 443
- Onchocercidae, Elaeophora** 1666
- Oncovirinae**
 antigen 1017
 avian oncornavirus 1759, 1760
 avian strains 4443
 lymphoproliferative disease of turkey 3138, 3139
- Oncovirus type C**
 bovine and ovine leukosis 6764
 snake 7517
- Ophthalmoscopy**
 cattle 3913
 dog 1720
- Optics, spectacles for dog and cat** 7864
- Oral administration, reticular groove** 5495
- Orbit**
 eye muscles 4657
 neoplasms of dog 4440
 sarcoma in dog 7509
 zygomatic salivary mucocoele in dog 7452
- Orbivirus**
 Mudjinbarry virus 7152
 Nebraska calf diarrhoea virus 4192
 Orungo virus 4842
- Orchitis, ram** 5808
- Organ culture**
 avian viruses 7240
 fowl trachea 7249
 intestine 5966
- Organic chlorine compounds**
 aldrin toxicity 6830
 chlordecone fed to quail 5642, 7596
 chlordimeform 436
 contamination of poultry 392
 dioxin poisoning in cattle 1095
 endrin 3810
 fed to hen 6829
 hexachlorobenzene 6302
 mirex 3228
 pentachloronitrobenzene 3193
 poisoning of fish 2494
 residues in cattle 3355
 residues in cattle liver 7662
 residues in cow 5764
 residues in fowl 6828, 7595
 seabirds 5635
 veterinary pesticides 5474
- Organic halogen compounds**
 bromocyclohexen in milk 6862
 ethylene dibromide 2497
 fluoroacetate 7597
 polybrominated biphenyls 398, 1109, 2502, 6311
- Organic nitrogen compounds**
 ammonia toxicity in cattle 5030
 di-ureido iso-butane 4505
- Organic phosphorus compounds**
 antidiotes 6827
 azinphos-methyl 1815
 chlorpyrifos 3845
 effect on arylesterase 502
 effect on erythrocytes 2490
- Organic phosphorus compounds contd.**
 monocrotophos poisoning 1094
 parathion toxicity 6301
 phosmet 3631, 3809
 poisoning 6824
 poisoning in cattle 7593
 tetrachlorvinphos 3808
 thiometon poisoning in fowl 391
 veterinary pesticides 5474
- Ornithodoros**
 bacterial infection 7336
 coriaceus 6702
- Ornithonyssus**
 acaricides 7335
 effect of cage density 6075
 sylvium 1635
- Orthomyxoviridae**
 amantadine therapy 750
 host antigens 1492
 human influenza virus in swine 117
- Orthopaedics**
 angular limb deformity 6501
 arthrodesis 5223
 carpal joint 3369
 cat 3989
 claw of cattle 4965
 epiphyseal stapling of radius 1353
 horse 5232
 metatarsal plate 3288
 plates and screws 572
 polyester polymer 6506
 Russian book 3383
 tendon repair 6498
- Orthopoxvirus, rat** 3533
- Osteitis, femur in dog and cat** 2029
- Osteochondritis**
 dissecans in horse 952
 horse 7418
- Osteodystrophy**
 cattle in Japan 5603
 dog 3712
 swine 2395
 toxaphene poisoning in fowl 6303
- Osteomyelitis**
 dog 7466
 horse 6970
- Osteoporosis, calf** 4449
- Ostertagia**
 anthelmintic resistance 4339
 anthelmintics 1669, 1671, 2348, 3054, 5672, 6110, 6120, 6719
 arrested development 4332
 beef cattle 7375
 cattle 7376
 cattle in Denmark 7374
 circumcincta 6122, 6721, 7381
 circumcincta in sheep 3058, 5503
 circumcincta infection 1662
 control in cattle 233
 crystals in intestinal cells 4343
 effect on digestion in calf 908
 effect on digestion in sheep 237
 effect on sheep 918
 egg output in sheep 241
 eggs on pasture 5502
 energy utilization of steer 909
 experimental infection 6111
 fenbendazole 912, 6121
 fenbendazole in cattle 906
 general account 235
 genetic resistance of sheep 7384
 grassland 7389
 immunity 4940
 immunization of sheep 4341
 infection in calf 6108
 infection in cattle 2347, 3654
 infection in cattle in France 234
 infection in sheep 4335
 larval intake in lamb 243
 oxfendazole 4937
 oxfendazole treatment 3061
 population dynamics 910
 recovery of larvae 2019
 resistance of calf 7377
 sheep 3059
 skeletal growth in sheep 1667
 survival of eggs in sewage 3335
 ultraviolet irradiated larvae 919
 use of albendazole 2349
- Otariidae, vesicular exanthema virus** 5985
- Otitis**
 bacteria in dog 1718
 calf 5542
- Otitis contd.**
 dog 3993
 dog and cat 6086
 externa in dog 1719, 5432
 treatment in dog 3716
- Otodectes, treatment** 6086
- Ovarian cysts**
 abattoir survey 2478
 cow 1803, 2472, 2473, 2476, 2477, 3171, 3175, 3176, 3916, 4479, 6278, 6812, 6815, 7569, 7685
 gonadotropin releasing hormone treatment 1068
 HCG and GnRH treatment 1857
 HCG treatment 2479
 histology 1801
 prostaglandin treatment 1797
 prostaglandin treatment of mare 5617
 sow 4491, 6292
- Ovarian diseases**
 bitch 6818
 fowl 5586
 neoplasms of cattle 7492
 nortestosterone treatment in cow 1795
 UK abattoir survey of cattle 1798
- Ovariectomy**
 bitch 6194
 cow 2616
 dog 4701
 dog and cat 6978
- Ovary**
 activity of left and right in ewe 6897
 artery constriction 3271
 atretic follicles in ewe 7731
 autograft in bitch 574
 blood flow 2609
 blood flow near parturition 7735
 book 5151
 cholinesterase 3299
 clinical study in sow 379
 effect of antimetabolite 7683
 effect of body weight in ewe 1913
 effect of oestradiol 2540
 endoscopy 1334
 enzyme degradation of fowl follicles 7734
 follicle growth in cow 5153
 follicle ultrastructure 2685
 follicles in ewe 2617
 follicular cycle in sheep 1924
 function in hen 6900
 interstitial cells in lamb 475
 iodine content 3916
 LH secretion in use 2546
 Nigerian cows 6816
 oestrogen secretion in ewe 2614
 postparturient cow 1238
 progesterone synthesis 3896
 relaxin in sow 5717
 steroid binding proteins 1235
 steroid hormones in hen 6899
 structure in mammal 1244
 temperature at ovulation in sheep 1231
- Oviduct**
 action of prostaglandins 2536
 albumen secretion in fowl 2618
 changes in fowl with adenovirus 6006
 dromedary 1296
 enzymes in hen 6431
 fluid cations in hen 3279
 pathology in cow 4480
 phyto-oestrogens in fowl 7673
 porcine fetus 521
- Ovine poxvirus**
 culture on chick embryo 4818
 immunization 5359
 Kenyan strain 5358
 live vaccine 3532
- Oviposition, hen** 6898
- Ovulation**
 bitch 6403, 6909
 cow 1073
 domestic animals 6411
 ewe 1243, 1913, 2613, 6897
 hen 2607, 5721, 6899, 7734
 improved rate in ewe 1876
 induction in cow 3850
 induction in ewe 3237
 induction in gilt 1155, 7681
 induction in sow 5719
 LH releasing hormone in ewe 2552
 multiple in cow 2616
 ovarian temperature in sheep 1231

Ovulation contd.

- plasma oestrogens in mare 1237
- PMS/HCG treatment of sow 3232
- serotonin inhibition in hen 7733
- sow 1915
- superovulation in cow 478, 4694, 5685
- superovulation in rabbit 380
- turkey 5154
- yolkless egg 3798

Ovule

- atretic follicles in ewe 7731
- development and structure 1244
- development in birds 1230
- follicle wall ultrastructure 1982
- maturation in heifer 6351
- preimplantation stages in sheep 1292
- transfer in cattle 1920
- transplantation 2046
- transplantation in cow 6902
- ultrastructure in hen 3331

Oxacillin, bovine mastitis 5299**Oxalates**

- effect on swine 390
- poisoning in horse 6298
- poisoning in sheep 3206
- toxicology in buffalo 3804

Oxidoreductases

- deficiency in dog 4461
- glutamine dehydrogenase 6923
- hydroxysteroid 7760
- inhibition by suramin 5110
- phosphoglucuronate dehydrogenase in cattle 3302
- swine 3297

Oxyclozanide

- Fasciola hepatica 4925, 5484
- fascioliasis in cattle 1644
- use in cattle 3642, 5674

Oxygen

- arterial in fowl 4656
- blood of calf 6929, 7777
- intra-articular injection 5698
- saturation of blood 5711
- uterine vein of sow 5152

Oxygen consumption

- fowl 6887
- muscle 1254
- newborn piglet 2601

Oxygen requirement, hypoxia in dog 1680**Oxygen transport, piglet 2389****Oxyphenbutazone, use in horse 6872****Oxytetracycline**

- anaplasmosis 5899
- growth promoters in broiler 2524
- intramuscular formulations 7655
- Paranaplasma in calf 3510
- pharmacodynamics in fowl 1845
- pharmacokinetics 4527
- pharmacokinetics in dog 3220, 4533
- pharmacokinetics in fowl 5665
- piglet 4390
- prophylaxis in chick 1310
- residues in cattle 2010, 6473
- Theileria parva 6693
- Theileria parva infection 4285
- toxicity to eel 1100
- treatment of balantidiosis 2310
- use in calf 1136

Oxytocin

- bovine mastitis 4077
- fetal death prevention in swine 3794
- parturition in sow 7687
- parturition induction in mare 1185
- sheep fetus 2622
- use in mare 6805
- uterus motility in sow 4611

Ozone, control of fish viruses 7268**Pacific Islands, zoonoses 938****Panama, brucellosis in man 4735****Pancreas**

- cannulation in swine 2722
- exocrine function 5139
- glucagon secretion in dog 1270
- morphology in cattle 3948

Pancreatic diseases

- chick 3779
- exocrine insufficiency in dog 289

Panleukopenia (see leukopenia or feline panleukopenia virus)**Panthera, anaesthesia 6877****Pantothenic acid, deficiency in swine and fowl 6259****Papilloma**

- anus of heifer 3114
- coyote and wolf 7516
- oral in dog 5005
- rabbit 6778
- viral in rabbit 3575

Papillomavirus, human strain in animals 7491**Parafilaria, bovicola 3056****Paraguay**

- brucellosis in cattle 19
- foot and mouth disease 2881

Parakeratosis, rumen of cattle 7422**Paralysis**

- Angiostrongylus in puppy 4947, 4948
- cervical sympathetic trunk 4363
- cow 5538
- facial in horse 7417
- fowl 2262
- horse 4177
- myasthenia gravis in dog 7469
- Rhipicephalus in sheep 7341
- sow 4395
- tetraplegia in dog 982

Paramphistomatidae

- Carmyerius spatiosus 2339
- cotylophoron 1856
- Cotylophoron in Italy 7356
- Egypt 7355

Paramphistomum

- cervi 4317
- cervi in cattle and sheep 5486
- daubneyi in Bulgaria 223
- development 890
- experimental infection in lamb 222
- Mongolia 2339
- ruminants in GDR 6093

Paramyxoviridae

- animal strains 3512
- cell receptors 158
- Newcastle disease model 3585, 5403
- ovine strain 5382
- ovine virus 5544, 6180
- Sendai virus cell fusion 7845
- sheep 3088, 4199, 5381

Paranasal sinuses

- buffalo 524
- neoplasms of dog 5011
- trepanation in horse 2028

Parasaris

- anthelmintics 6106
- equorum 7369
- expulsion by horse 3651
- infection in foal 232, 5493
- infection in horse 5492

Parasite migration, Toxocara and Ascaris 6728**Parasiticides (see Antiparasitic agents)****Parasitism**

- arrested development 4311
- cat 6133
- host-parasite associations 3040

Parasitology

- Assoc. Vet. Parasitology 589
- dog 4713
- egg counting method 2716
- foundations (book) 2042
- parasitic protozoa (book) 7879

Parasitoses

- cat 6132
- economics of control 6141
- immunity (book) 6840
- pathogenic processes (conference) 2331

Parasymphomimetics

- dichlorvos 4540
- oxytocin 3794

Parathion

- cattle 7593
- enhanced toxicity with mercury 6826
- toxicity to cattle 6301

Parathyroid gland

- calcium and phosphate homeostasis 6417
- effects of Solanum malacoxylon 402
- function in cattle 341
- hyperplasia in dog 3908
- senile dog 522
- ultrastructure in chick 526

Parathyroid hormones

- calcium regulation 6913
- calf 3764, 5604
- cattle 341
- hypocalcaemia in cow 338
- phosphate secretion in sheep 5731

Parbendazole, use in roe deer 2365**Parenteral injection, bone 562****Parotid gland**

- duct obstruction in horse 3372
- effect of potassium in sheep 1898
- ultrastructure in sheep 2679

Partridge

- immunization against Newcastle disease 153

mercury poisoning 6832**Parturient paresis**

- blood glucose 5602
- calcium therapy 2442, 6244
- cholecalciferol 1774, 2376, 2443, 3147, 3763, 5034, 5601
- cow 3178, 4450
- effect on puerperium 339
- Greece 2444
- hydroxycholecalciferol 5600, 6246, 6247
- meteorological factors 7540
- placental retention 1066
- prevention 4451
- subcutaneous therapy 2445

Parturition

- bitch 4652
- blood chemistry in cow 7781
- blood chemistry of cow 1947, 1965
- blood transfusion in lamb 1216
- cervix dilation in cow 6408
- cervix function 6407
- cholesterol in cow 2658
- corticosteroids compared in cow 1169
- cow 3930, 3987, 5150, 7729, 7739, 7762
- dexamethasone in mare 1170
- dexamethasone in sow 6364
- ewe 3900
- ewe and goat 6286
- fat mobilization in cow 1943
- fever suppression in ewe 3672
- goat 6405
- heat stress in sow 6886
- induction in cow 1178, 1863, 4481, 7667
- induction in ewe 3903, 3904, 5689, 6903, 7667
- induction in mare 1185
- induction in sow 1870, 2550, 3853, 4549, 4574, 4576
- influence on antibody titre 1505
- lymphocyte response in cow 410
- neurohypophysis hormones 1241
- ovarian blood flow 7735
- oxytocin in sow 7687
- oxytocin induced in mare 6805
- plasma progesterone 1236
- plasma zinc in cow 6425
- relaxin in gilt 484
- role of fetal pituitary 5063
- sow 489, 2663, 3315, 3898, 4567, 4650, 5148, 7784
- sow haematology 5171
- uterus motility in sow 4611
- vaginal cytology in horse 7730

Parturition complications

- cervical closure in sow 4490
- cow 594

German book 2751**Russian book 372****vaginal prolapse in ewe 5629****Parvoviridae**

- Aleutian disease virus 148
- antibodies in swine 1535
- goose 4249, 4250, 4251
- goose hepatitis virus 2266
- rabbit 4227

Passeriformes, paramyxovirus infection 2976**Passive haemagglutination, viral diseases of cattle 6742****Pasteurella**

- anatipestifer 2802
- anatipestifer in turkey 5268
- bronchopneumonia in calf 23
- gallinarum 2105
- gallinarum infection 7036
- haemolytica 7031
- haemolytica in fowl 2104
- haemolytica in Kenya 4042
- haemolytica in lamb 964
- haemolytica in sheep 3088, 3434, 4385, 5544, 6180
- haemolytica pneumonia in mouse 7034
- haemolytica serotyping 5822
- infection in fish 2110

Pasteurella contd.

- mastitis in ewe 662
- new species from rat 24

Pasteurella multocida

- agglutination test 2803
- antigens 628
- antigens and vaccines 6543
- bacteriocin 629
- buffalo 1406, 1835, 7035
- control in goose 1145
- dromedary and sheep 7030
- duck 4043
- endotoxin in calf 7033
- fowl cholera 7561
- immunization 7097
- immunization of fowl 4743
- immunization of poultry 3433
- immunization of turkey 6542
- immunogenicity of mutant strains 2800
- immunostimulation in turkey 48
- infection in cattle 2106
- infection in dog 2108
- infection in rabbit 630, 2411, 5569
- infection in swine 2107
- infection in turkey 25, 631
- interaction with swine fever virus 5821
- lung of calf 3348
- microbial flora of dog 5804
- nasal flora of swine 7444
- oral vaccine for turkey 3432
- pneumonia in buffalo calf 2109
- poultry in Netherlands 7032
- resistance in fowl and turkey 6544
- sheep 2801
- survival 2802
- swine 283
- vaccine culture media 6481
- vaccine for turkey 632
- vaccine test in mouse 7037

Pastures, animals health 4954**Pastella**

- dislocation in dog 293
- displacement in cattle 3685
- upward fixation in cattle 1698

Pathogenicity, microorganisms 1371**Pathology**

- German handbook 590
- laboratory techniques 5520
- neoplasms (book) 7881
- pathophysiology (Russian book) 2370
- surgical pathology (Italian book) 1376

Pelecarniformes, Sula bassana 5635**Pelvic limb (see Limbs)****Pelvis**

- fracture in dog 5233
- radiography of cat 5209
- surgery in dog 2024
- symphysiotomy 1351

Penicillins

- amoxicillin in calf diarrhoea 5827
- amoxicillin trihydrate in cat 6858
- amoxycillin 4052, 5668
- ampicillin 5104, 5666, 7650
- ampicillin derivatives in calf 3835
- ampicillin in calf 1133
- ampicillin in chick 4531
- ampicillin in milk 5105
- benethamine penicillin for sow 1084
- benzylpenicillin 979
- benzylpenicillin in meat 4529
- bovine mastitis 676, 679, 683, 1139, 2833, 2837, 4777
- cloxacillin 3836
- content in blood of dog 3838
- distribution in calf 6853
- oxacillin 5299
- pharmacodynamics in cattle 3832
- pharmacokinetics 4528
- procaine benzylpenicillin 6143
- residues in cattle 3221
- residues in milk 3219, 4530, 7645
- resistance of *Staphylococcus* 4075
- uptake by cow endometrium 5106
- urinary excretion in cow 7652

Penicillium

- citrinum toxins 6020
- mycotoxic tremorgens 4263
- mycotoxins 2277
- rye grass staggers 7285
- urticae toxicosis 175

Penis

- blood supply of dog 4659
- diseases of bull 6510

Penis contd.

- haemorrhage in bull 7567
- hypoplasia in cattle 1794
- prolapse in horse 5701
- surgical deviation 4703
- vascular shunts in bull 3168

Pentobarbital

- effect on gonadotropins in ewe 1875
- euthanasia in dog 5703

Pepsin

- inhibitor 2553
- secretion in sheep 3882

Peptide hydrolases, aminopeptidases 2586**Peptides**

- infectious bronchitis virus 7247
- somatomedin 3980
- vasoactive polypeptide 2632

Peptococcaceae

- Micrococcus abscedens ovis* in sheep 7078

- Peptococcus asaccharolyticus* 3183

- Peptococcus indolicus* 7079

Peptostreptococcus (see Peptococcaceae)**Peracetic acid, disinfectant 5192, 7807****Perciformes, Sparus aurata 3112****Perfusion, rumen 2726****Perineum, hernia in dog 973, 6509****Periodicals**

- Animal Regulation Studies 3391
- fur animal production 2043
- Journal of Fish Diseases 4995
- Veterinary Science Communications 1372

Periodontal disease, sheep 4384**Periostitis, horse 6151****Peripheral nerves**

- axonal neuropathy in dog 3099
- conduction velocity 3910
- demyelination in fowl 4442
- inhibitors of axonal flow of rabies virus 7174
- lumbarosacral dorsal rami of cat 1979
- motor nerve conduction velocity 493
- muscle of swine 4651
- optic nerve 4968
- optic nerve in buffalo 1277
- optic nerve of sheep 3693
- suture in dog 6975
- trigeminal and oculomotor nerves 1286

Peritoneum

- cell migration 422
- fluid composition 507

Peritonitis

- cattle 7426
- dog 3096
- infectious in cat 147, 1540, 2243, 3572, 4853, 7237

Perosis, broiler fowl 6803**Peroxidases, glutathione 3774****Perphenazine, use in fowl 2554****Pest of small ruminants, goat 2228****Pet food, for cat 6261****Pets**

- cat (German book) 5789
- nursing (book) 6985
- reptiles 7060
- turtle 5754

PH

- blood of calf 7777
- erythrocyte resistance 1950

Phagocytosis

- cattle 1733
- defective in dog 2514
- dexamethasone in mouse 6363
- fowl 2286
- glucan enhancement 6325
- glucocorticoids 5539
- influence of feeding 359
- Klebsiella* by bovine neutrophils 5876
- leukocyte chemotaxis 7621
- leukocytes in swine 418
- leukocytes of cat 2656
- pulmonary macrophages from swine 6334
- Staphylococcus* in milk 1429
- Trypanosoma brucei* 6031
- trypanosomiasis in sheep 3607
- uterine leukocytes 5149
- virulence of *Salmonella typhimurium* 4056

Phalanges

- morphology in cattle 1291
- third phalanx of cattle 2676

Pharmacodynamics, oxytetracycline in fowl 1845**Pharmacokinetics**

- gentamicin in calf 7653
- radioisotopes 4682

Pharmacology

- amphibians and reptiles 5101
- antibiotics (German book) 3388
- book 1373
- French book 2048
- German book 3386
- pesticide index 435
- Russian book 4526
- veterinary (book) 2754

Pharmacy

- homeopathy 4577
- UK Medicines Act 4707

Pharynx

- endoscopy in cattle 7860
- feline syncytial virus 7235
- lesions in horse 6147
- neoplasms of dog 6774

Phaseolus, ketonuria in cow 5084**Pheasant**

- coccidiosis 7307
- Erysipelothrix infection 5879
- marble spleen disease 2975, 7266
- marble spleen disease in Hungary 7265
- mercury toxicity 5637
- Salmonella gallinarum* 658
- Syngamus infection 5517
- Syngamus treatment 257

Phenobarbital

- anticonvulsant 992
- premix for poultry 2565

Phenols

- disinfectants 3333, 5752
- pentachlorophenol toxicity 6312
- residues in meat 7840

Phenothiazines, use in fowl 2554**Phenylbutazone**

- influence on enterotoxin 2118
- racehorse 4571
- use in horse 450

Pheromones

- fish 1997
- helminths 885

Philippine Republic

- brucellosis in dog 6536
- helminths of cattle 3052, 3053
- helminths of duck 3073
- toxoplasmosis in swine 6698

Philometridae, Philometra lusiana 935**Phocidae, vesicular exanthema virus 5398****Phosphates**

- homeostasis in sheep 6417
- saliva of sheep 5731

Phospholipids, serum and lymph of cattle 313**Phosphoproteins, vitellogenin induction in cock 2539****Phosphorus**

- absorption by swine 6396
- blood of bull 513
- cervical mucus of cow 7578
- content in blood of cow 6809
- excess in sheep 1780
- haemolytic anaemia in cattle 3210
- labelled *Brucella* 4022
- metabolism in ewe 3153
- metabolism in hen 367
- metabolism in hypercalcaemic sheep 7751
- oviposition in hen 1948
- rib bones of cattle 3303
- serum content in cow 1964
- serum content in newborn animals 2649
- uroolithiasis in goat 3767

Phosphotransferases

- creatine kinase 937, 4633
- creatine kinase in swine 4458
- DNA polymerase in allantois 6922
- pyruvate kinase in dog 3708

Photosensitization

- cattle 3688
- cattle and sheep 5646
- cattle in New Zealand 5523
- Cymopterus in poultry 5080
- geeldikkop in Iran 6183
- horse 6320
- hyperbilirubinaemia in sheep 2381
- Hypericum triquetrifolium* 7614
- nasal solar dermatitis in dog 7604

Photosensitization contd.

- sheep 4510, 6319
- Tetradymia in sheep 7609
- Tribulus terrestris 7610
- zebu 6880

Phycomycetes

- amphotericin treatment in horse 172
- meningoencephalitis in calf 6010

Physical therapy, acupuncture 4721**Physics and biophysics, veterinary biomechanics 1285****Physiology**

- book 5138
- diaphragmatic enzymes 1934
- domestic animals (German book) 6518
- French book 2048
- ovary (book) 5151
- poultry (Russian book) 2049
- recording muscle activity 1252
- reproduction (book) 593
- reproduction (Russian book) 7727
- urinary protein excretion 1219

Physostigmine, effect on fowl 6367**Phytoagglutinin**

- lymphocyte response in dog 7639
- lymphocyte transformation 4514
- thymectomized fowl 5098

Picornaviridae

- murine virus 1550
- strain relationships 7227

Pigeon

- Chlamydia psittaci 725, 2174
- Cryptococcus neoformans 4261
- Cryptococcus neoformans in faeces 4257
- haematology 6935
- herpesvirus 1569, 1570
- intestinal parasites 6137
- pseudotuberculosis 4744
- psittacosis 2877
- pyridoxine poisoning 1104
- Salmonella typhimurium 7058
- Salmonella typhimurium infection 4059
- salmonellosis 5287
- Trichophyton 6676

Piggery

- air microbiology 5207
- farrowing house 5750
- flooring 6943
- microclimate 7809
- swine health 7815
- testing station 3698
- waste disposal 4670

Piglet

- anaemia 2454
- artificial rearing 1305
- behaviour 1996, 7819, 7821
- blood chemistry 3315, 3933
- cages 1993
- cellular distribution of iron 1048
- colonic function 3267
- colostral immunity 2513
- effect of TRH 1859
- effects of early weaning 3884
- gastric parietal cells 6392
- haematology 4648
- IgG absorption 4522
- immune response 2905
- immunoglobulin absorption 1213
- immunoglobulins 2510
- intestinal development 2581
- intestinal flora 6530
- Lactobacillus prophylaxis 4081
- laryngeal chemoreceptors 1218
- maladaptation 2568
- mortality before weaning 2383, 2384, 2385
- mortality in Singapore 4390
- oxygen consumption 2601
- respiratory distress 284
- Russian monograph 531
- selenium deficiency 5047
- selenium status 5043
- serum enzymes 5162
- stomach bacteria 6998
- teat order 4681
- unthriftiness 1047
- use of spectinomycin 6855
- vitamin injection 1050
- weaning 5204

Piglet diseases

- Clostridium perfringens enteritis 7091
- Clostridium perfringens enterotoxaemia 5883

Piglet diseases contd.

- diarrhoea 3448, 4054, 7047, 7441
- economics of exudative epidermitis 665
- Escherichia infection 5838, 6549, 6551, 7046
- gastroenteritis 5280
- iron-dextran treatment 4971
- metabolic acidosis 360
- neonatal respiratory distress 1701
- oedema disease 4049
- rotavirus diarrhoea 5393
- toxoplasmosis 5470

Pigmentation, circumocular in cattle 3113**Pigmentation disorders**

- dog 3103
- fundus of dog 1720
- xanthosis in cattle 3677

Pigments, group B streptococci 670**Pineal body**

- buffalo 6449
- circadian rhythm in fowl 2631
- histochemistry in cattle 3922
- removal from calf 5224

Pinnipedia, virus transmissible to swine 141**Piperazines**

- Ascariidia galli 4953
- combined with thenium 6864
- use in swine 3229

Piroplasmae, nomenclature 3613**Pithomyces**

- sporidesmin 834
- sporidesmin poisoning 7287
- zinc control 4498

Pituitary diseases

- adenoma in rat 2423
- dog 2747
- neoplasia in dog 5581

Pituitary gland

- anaestrous ewe 5157
- congenital abnormalities 4975
- corticotrophic releasing factor 2629
- horse 518
- hypophysectomy in fowl 3990
- hypophysial cavity in goat 1974
- norgestrel in boar 6871
- radiation-induced changes 2703
- response to TRH in cattle 1860
- role in parturition 5063
- stalk section in fetal lamb 7743
- stalk section in fetal lambs 7744
- stress in swine 499
- vascularization 7792

Pituitary hormones

- antidiuretic hormone in sheep 7740
- diurnal rhythm in fowl 4619
- diurnal rhythm in quail 4618, 4622
- ewe and lamb 1861
- laying hen 6900
- pregnancy maintenance 5064
- somatotropin 5727

Placenta

- antigens in bitch 7637
- effect on birth weight in sheep 1805
- fetal infections in dog 4399
- necrosis in cow 1804
- passage of bacteria 5806
- passage of carbohydrates 5165
- passage of citrates 482
- passage of distemper virus 788
- permeability in ewe 6892
- phosphatase activity in mare 1922
- pituitary stalk section 7744
- role in fetal growth 6287
- uterine glands in mare 2673

Placental fluids

- cytology in cow 483
- humoral immunity 1828
- lecithin in ewe 471

Placental hormones

- lactogen binding in ewe 5737
- somatotropin in ewe 7748

Placental retention

- cow 1066, 1072, 2480, 3174, 4477, 6809, 6813, 7572
- prevention in cow 3251

Plant growth regulators

- chlormequat 2501
- thidiazuron 7606

Plasma cells, lymph nodes 3942**Plasmodium**

- gallinaceum immunization 1610
- gallinaceum virulence 1609

Plasmodium contd.

- infection in fowl 3003
- laser detection 1611

Pleuronectiformes

- diseases 6212
- skin neoplasms 5595

Pleuropneumonia

- cattle 1464, 1468, 1469, 2870, 4793
- dog 2400
- goat 1528, 2166, 2168, 2171
- immunization of goat 4119
- swine 2103

Plutonium, dog 2705**PMS**

- anaestrous ewe 5158
- corpus luteum induction 2617
- effect on fertility of cattle 448
- effect on male dog 446
- effect on thyroid gland 2547
- fertility of sow 4492
- oestrus induction in cat 7669
- oestrus induction in ewe 6359, 6361
- oestrus induction in gilt 7681
- oestrus stimulation in ewe 6357
- oestrus synchronization in cow 3233
- oestrus synchronization in gilt 5118
- oestrus synchronization in sow 4554, 4613
- ovulation in ewe 2613
- puberty induction in gilt 1156, 1157, 3231, 4547, 5690
- superovulation in cow 5685
- use in cow 2469, 3850
- use in sow 3232, 5719

Pneumocystis, infection in mouse 4914**Pneumonia**

- adenovirus in primates 7239
- Aspergillus in rabbit 7272
- buffalo calf 2109
- calf 954, 3084, 4117
- cat 1474
- cattle 2928, 3681, 4566
- Chlamydia psittaci in cat 6590
- chronic in cattle 3682
- effect of swine fever vaccine 5821
- fowl 4245
- goat 2227
- horse 5493
- lamb 923, 964, 4199, 6181
- mink 607
- Mycoplasma cynos in dog 3496
- Mycoplasma dispar in calf 2164
- Mycoplasma in swine 4111
- mycoplasmosis in sheep 6584
- mycotic in buffalo 817
- Pasteurella haemolytica 7034
- progressive in sheep 774
- rabbit 5569
- sheep 89, 1466, 2801, 3088, 4385, 5382, 5544, 6180
- sheep in USA 5379
- swine 2107, 2165, 2170, 2869, 2946, 4116, 7026
- tiamulin therapy in swine 1138

Pneumonyssus, caninum 881**Pneumothorax, dog 2399****Pneumovirus**

- bovine respiratory syncytial virus 2218, 3557, 4837, 5971
- cattle 1504, 1523, 5536

Poisoning

- agricultural chemicals 6824, 6825
- aminopyridine in horse 6306
- ammonia in cat 5613
- ammonia in cattle 2487
- carbamates 3191
- chloramine in fish 3190
- copper in cow 7589
- copper in sheep 1812, 2485, 2486, 3802, 4497
- copper sulphate in goat 1810
- cresols in piglet 399
- cyanide 1092
- cyanides in cattle 1113
- dieldrin in owl 5072
- dimethylnitrosamine in mink 3200
- dioxin in cattle 1095
- ethylene glycol in dog 1106
- fluoroacetate in dog 7597
- fuel oil 5078
- herbicide in horse and sheep 395
- herbicides 3195
- hexachlorobenzene in swine 3813

Poisoning contd.

- hexachlorophene in dog 6831
- lead and copper in rabbit 3799
- lead in dog 6820
- mercury in calf 382
- metaldehyde in dog 1098, 1108
- methyl bromide 1093, 3196
- monensin in horse 7602
- monensin in turkey 5073
- nitrate in sheep 389
- nitrites in cattle 1814
- nitrites/nitrites in cattle 1090
- organic chlorine compounds in fowl 392
- organic phosphorus compounds in cattle 7593
- oxalate in swine 390
- oxalates in horse 6298
- paraquat in dog 1817, 6305
- pentachlorophenol in cat 3814
- pesticides 3807
- petroleum in swine 4509
- phosmet in fish 3809
- polybrominated biphenyls 1109, 2502, 6314, 6315
- polychlorinated biphenyls 6835
- review 5634
- sodium chloride in cattle 5640, 7592
- sodium chloride in fowl 6297
- synthetic oestrogens 1105
- thiometon in fowl 391
- tiabendazole in sheep 1103
- toxaphene in fowl 6303
- trichlorphon 2491
- vitamin A 1107
- wood preservatives in cattle 5074
- zinc in sheep 3189

Poisonous plants

- Acanthospermum hispidum 7616
- Allium 3816
- Ammi majus 5646, 6319
- Astragalus bisulcatus 7608
- Astragalus lentiginosus 1115, 5083
- Australia (book) 595
- Brassica campestris 1823
- Cassia obtusifolia 2503
- Cassia occidentalis 407
- Cheilanthes sieberi 5645
- conference proceedings 7885
- Coriandrum sativum 7619
- Coronilla varia 1114
- Crotalaria retusa 405, 406
- Cymopterus 5080
- Daphniphyllum macropodum 7607
- Delphinium barbeyi 403
- Digitalis purpurea 3818
- Diplazium esculentum 5082
- Dryopteris 5081
- Echium lycopsis 7612
- food pollution 4684
- Glyceria maxima 1821
- Halogeton glomeratus 3206
- Hypericum triquetrifolium 7614
- Lantana camara 1112, 4511, 6317
- Lasiospermum bipinnatum 3205
- Lolium rigidum 1116
- Myoperum deserti 7615
- New Zealand 4718
- Nodularia 7613
- Panicum coloratum 4510
- Parthenium hysterophorus 1824
- Pennisetum clandestinum 7611
- Perilla frutescens 6839
- photosensitization in cattle 5523
- Pteridium 7617
- Quercus 3202
- Senecio brasiliensis 3815
- Senecio jacobaea 400, 5644
- Senecio tweediei 3201
- Solanum malacoxylon 401, 402, 1820, 2504
- Sorghum 3204
- Swainsona 2505
- Tetradymia 7609
- Tribulus terrestris 6183, 7610
- Trifolium repens 1113
- Trisetum flavescens 404
- Veratrum album 4967

Poland, bovine mastitis 5866**Polychlorinated biphenyl (see also biphenyl)**

- Polychlorinated biphenyls
- effect on fowl 3199
- hen tissues 1819
- milk contamination 1111

Polychlorinated biphenyls contd.

- pharmacokinetics in hen 394
- polybrominated biphenyl toxicity for fowl 398
- seabirds 5635
- toxicity 5076

Polymers

- hoof wall repair 6967
- orthopaedics 6506
- Polymyxin, antipyretic effect 1183
- Polysaccharides, Actinomyces 5086

Porcine adenovirus

- kidney lesions 1534
- pneumonia in swine 2946
- respiratory disease 5983

Porcine encephalomyelitis, virus 5388**Porcine enterovirus**

- abortion 6188
- concentration 785
- gastroenteritis 4218
- group 5 strain in USA 142
- immunization of swine 140
- immunodiffusion test 7227
- immunoglobulins 7635
- India 1536
- New Zealand strains 786
- purification 2942
- swine vesicular disease virus 5387

Porcine herpesvirus, respiratory disease 5983**Porcine parvovirus**

- abortion and fetal mummification 2245
- antibodies 1535
- cockroach vector 3565
- experimental infection 1533
- fetal pathology 5391
- haemagglutination-inhibition test 7224
- immunization of swine 6646
- kidney of piglet 2244

Porphyria, cattle 3688**Portal vein**

- congenital abnormalities in dog 4406
- effect of nicotinic acid 2595

Portugal

- bovine leukosis 3116
- horse diseases 7414
- mycotoxins and poultry 6023

Post mortem changes

- glycolysis in meat 546
- intestine of calf 6159
- muscle in sheep 538
- muscle of swine 2635, 4626, 4686, 4687
- muscle pH in swine 3973
- muscle temperature in swine 1312
- pale watery beef 4688
- pH in fowl 3972
- PSE muscle in swine 1253
- rigor mortis in swine 6953
- swine muscle 5761
- transport effect on swine 4677

Postgraduate education

- audiovisual aids 6511
- dog diseases 5239
- microbiology 4007
- Sydney refresher course 3385

Postnatal development

- bursa fabricii 1299
- foal 4599
- intestines 2581
- lymphatic system in calf 6842
- male lamb 7741
- muscle in swine 1977
- myocardium 468
- ovary of lamb 475
- spleen of duck 4663
- spleen of fowl 4664
- swine 4592
- zinc deficiency 365

Postoperative care, horse 5131**Postoperative complications**

- abdominal surgery in horse 5131
- ovariectomy in bitch 6194
- ovariohysterectomy in dog 4701
- Staphylococcus infection 1431

Potassium

- blood of bull 513
- blood of fowl 5179
- chloride infusion 6260
- digoxin toxicity 7600
- effect on salivation in sheep 1898
- oviduct fluid of hen 3279

Poultry

- anatomy (book) 1374

Poultry contd.

- carcass chilling 7842
- European Conference 580
- lead and cadmium contamination 5760
- meat inspection (book) 597
- physiology (Russian book) 2049

Poultry diseases

- adenovirus infection 2973, 5417
- Belgium 1726
- Canada 586, 7487
- coli septicaemia 4748
- disease directory 6209
- Escherichia infection 4745, 5283
- fatty liver 3162
- Haemophilus infection 3428
- influence of mibolerone 5681
- influenza 1497
- Kenya 7488
- Klebsiella pneumoniae infection 2815
- leg abnormality 6263
- new viral disease 2966
- paralytic syndrome 2262
- pectoral myopathy 994
- prevention (Russian book) 3109
- reovirus infections 1562
- Sri Lanka 2414
- synovitis 527
- viral diseases 5994, 6662
- viral diseases in India 1567

Poultry house

- air microbiology 1988
- cages 3959
- disinfection 5751, 7806
- neomycin aerosol 7654
- use of perches 2698

Poxviridae

- buffalo 115
- buffalo pox virus 5943
- cell culture 2715
- electron microscopic diagnosis 7847
- elephant 2913, 4819
- goat 4841
- horse 2914
- hosts and reservoirs 2197
- monkey pox vaccine 5942
- orthopoxvirus in rat 3533
- skin of swine 745
- wild gerbil 3534
- zoonoses 2199

Pralidoxime, antidote 4502**Prednisolone, lymphocytes of pony 7622****Pregnancy**

- action of progesterone on uterus 3901
- androgens in ewe and fetus 6905
- biochemistry of early stages 2466
- blood chemistry in sow 1280
- body protein loss in ewe 7756
- calcium homeostasis in cow 338
- calcium metabolism in ewe 357
- cholesterol in cow 2658
- cloprostenol induced termination in cattle 1174
- dilation of uterus 1227
- embryonic survival in sow 4492
- endometrium in sow 1295
- energy metabolism in cow 4635
- energy metabolism of sow 1086
- energy restriction in ewe 4489
- ewe 6410
- fetal growth in cow 6412
- fetal movements in ewe 1890
- fetal position in swine 3898
- growth retardation in lamb 4488
- hormonal regulation in ewe 4612
- hormones in ewe 4609
- low plane feeding in cow 6790
- magnesium supply of ewe 7548
- malnutrition in sheep 7544
- mare 4614
- mycotoxicosis 177
- pituitary hormones 5064
- plasma zinc in cow 6425
- prostaglandins in ewe 2621
- relaxin in gilt 484, 1232
- renin substrate in ewe 5712
- serum globulins in donkey 2667
- serum prolactin in dog 1239
- sheep pituitary hormones 1861
- sow 2663, 5152
- virus infection in mare 2213

Pregnancy complications

- bluetongue virus infection 2931
- cow 594

Pregnancy complications contd.

- ewe 358, 3539
- hypoglycaemia in ewe 377
- sow 6797
- starvation ketosis in cow 3149
- viral diseases 5946

Pregnancy diagnosis

- cow 3179, 3784, 5718, 7575
- domestic animals 6411
- dromedary 4478, 7565
- laparoscopy in ewe 1806
- mare 1059, 5619, 7737
- milk progesterone in cow 1076
- plasma oestrone in sow 5065
- plasma progesterone in cow 2471
- sow 2482, 7785, 7862
- ultrasonic instruments 7858
- ultrasound in bitch 2728, 7857

Pregnancy toxæmia

- beef cow 6791
- ewe 5062

Prepuce

- abscess in mouse 7483
- diseases of bull 6510
- sampling methods 3425
- wash sampling in bull 7024

Preservation

- freezing of protozoa 837
- nematode larvae 4330
- Theileria annulata* 2298

Primates

- adenovirus pneumonia 7239
- air transport 4674
- colibacillosis 32
- female genital diseases 3186
- herpesvirus infections 5993
- Macaca* 7106
- monkey pox vaccine 5942
- mortality in *Macaca* 991
- Mycoplasma* 87
- tuberculosis in baboon 78
- Yersinia enterocolitica* infection 5270

Procaine

- euthanasia of horse 1340
- intra-osseous anaesthesia of limbs 1881
- potentiation 2563
- racehorse 4571

Progestational hormones

- effect on chick 1162
- LH release in bull 3889
- medroxyprogesterone 3174
- melengestrol 4559
- mibolerone in dog 5687
- norgestomet in heifer 1168
- norgestrel in boar 6871
- oestrus synchronization 4555, 4570
- swine embryo 7760

Progesterone

- anoestrous ewe 1927, 5157
- binding to serum protein 5155
- blockade of LH release in ewe 7674
- blood content in mare 4614
- combined with oestradiol 6368
- concentration in ewe 6897
- content in bitch 4607
- content in blood of cow 1071, 3930, 7575
- content in blood of ewe 4609
- content in blood of mare 5619
- content in milk of cow 3784, 7575
- corpus luteum of mare 6894
- corpus luteum of sow 5713
- distribution in bovine tissue 3238
- diurnal variation in mare blood 6906
- effect of parturition in sow 4567
- effect on fertility of cattle 448
- effect on uterus in ewe 3901
- embryonic development in sheep 4612
- heifer 7580
- imbalance in mare 3164
- impregnated coil in cow 3239
- induced lactation in cow 4553
- initiation of parturition 1236
- intra-vaginal device in cow 4564
- LH release in ewe 6353
- LH secretion in ewe 2546, 2608
- LH secretion in hen 5721
- luteolytic effect 481
- mare plasma and milk 7737
- milk of cow 1076
- oestradiol binding in ovine endometrium 2615
- oestrous cycle in cow 5153

Progesterone contd.

- oestrous cycle in mare 6896
- oestrus synchronization in heifer 1167
- ovarian cysts in cow 2476
- ovulating turkey 5154
- plasma content in cow 1072, 2471
- pregnancy diagnosis in sow 7785
- pregnancy in goat 5064
- pregnancy in underfed sow 6293
- radioimmunoassay 6959
- receptors in sheep uterus 1923
- relaxin in pregnant sow 5720
- secretion by corpus luteum 2611
- secretion in ewe 2612
- superovulation in cow 478
- synthesis by ovarian follicles 3896
- therapy of ovarian cysts 7569
- treatment of ovarian cysts 6278
- use in cow 2535
- use in heifer 6413

Prolactin

- action in ewe 3240
- anoestrous 1927
- content in bitch 1239, 4607
- content in blood of cow 5150
- content in blood of ewe 4609
- content in blood of fowl 5159
- content in serum of bitch 4432
- cow's milk 7852
- effect of reserpine in cow 1172
- effect on seminal vesicles in lamb 1226
- effects in female quail 1158
- ganglionectomy in goat 2623
- induced lactation in ewe 5686
- inhibitor 2483
- plasma content in cow 1072
- pregnancy in goat 5064
- radioimmunoassay in dog 1926
- release by TRH 5726
- role in parturition 6903
- secretion in ewe 3852
- sheep fetus 2628
- variations in bull calf 3281
- vitamin D in fowl serum 1267

Proline, tissue uptake in piglet 3772**Promazine**

- acepromazine for elephant 6382
- acepromazine in sheep 2696
- anaesthesia in mouse 6376
- anaesthesia of cat 1886
- chlorpromazine 3855
- horse 7693
- swine 5134
- treatment of metaldehyde poisoning in dog 1108
- use in horse 6379
- use in horse and cattle 4583
- Promethazine, use in fowl 2554

Propiolactone, action on parainfluenza virus 130**Propionates**

- ketosis in cow 3765
- puerperal disorders in cow 5625

Propionic acid

- action on *Salmonella* 7834
- feed preservative 1182

Propoxur

- Ctenocephalides* control 876
- flea collar for dog 1147

Prostaglandins

- abortifacient in heifer 454
- action in fowl 2594
- action on corpus luteum 3240
- action on uterus 6870
- anoestrous cow 7570
- anoestrus in mare 374
- anoestrus treatment in cow 1074
- antagonism to LH in sow 5713
- blood circulation of fetus 469
- blood pressure in fowl 2536
- calcium mobilization in hen 6436
- cloprostenol 2474, 2556, 3862, 6865, 7581, 7668
- cloprostenol metabolism in cattle 4550
- corpus luteum 7670
- effect of intra-fetal ACTH or dexamethasone 1874
- effect on corpus luteum 1245, 2611
- effect on corpus luteum in cow 3897
- effect on parturition in sow 4567
- effect on pregnant bitch 2624
- effect on testosterone 6371
- effects in mare 2555

Prostaglandins contd.

- effects on ovarian blood flow 2609
 - fate in ewe 2621
 - fetal fluids 6414
 - fetal lamb urine 3888
 - fluprostenol in mare 5617
 - fluprostenol therapy 3165
 - hormonal response in bull 1925
 - induced abortion 5679
 - induction of lactation in ewe 5686
 - induction of parturition 7667
 - infertility in mare 7564
 - LH release in bull 3889
 - luteolysis in swine 6406
 - luteolytic effect 481
 - luteolytic effect in cow 5680
 - milk ejection 2637
 - oestrus induction in cow 3250
 - oestrus synchronization in cow 1180, 1187, 1862, 3233, 3249, 4474, 5121, 5678, 5693, 7685
 - oestrus synchronization in gilt 5122
 - oestrus synchronization in goat 6362
 - oestrus synchronization in heifer 449, 2549, 3856
 - oestrus synchronization in sow 2543
 - ovarian artery response 3271
 - ovarian cyst treatment 1797
 - ovarian cysts in cow 2476, 4479, 6815
 - oviposition in hen 6898
 - parturition induction in cow 1174
 - parturition induction in mare 1185
 - parturition induction in sow 1870, 2550, 3793, 3853, 4549, 4574, 4576
 - pyometra in cow 1796
 - role in parturition 6286
 - semen of ram 1223
 - site of action 3860
 - synthesis at parturition in ewe 3900
 - synthetic 3858
 - treatment of silent oestrus in cow 4474
 - use in bitch 6866
 - use in cow 1077, 3851, 6276, 6277, 6355, 7677
 - use in ewe 3863
 - use in heifer 7676
 - use in mare 2467, 6270
 - use in swine 1181
 - uterine blood supply 1227
 - uterine fluid of cow 479
- Prostate**
- adenocarcinoma in dog 320
 - biopsy in dog 2017
 - calcinosis in dog 4405
 - cysts in dog 6195
 - disease in dog 4981, 6193
 - hypertrophy in dog 2401
- Prosthesis**
- dip dysplasia in dog 6971
 - silicone urethral shunt for cat 3999
- Protective measures, radiography 1323**
- Protein metabolism**
- pregnant ewe 7756
 - Trichostrongylus* infection 5514, 5515
- Protein metabolism disorders**
- fowl 2412
 - zinc deficiency 365
- Protein synthesis**
- fowl poxvirus induced 3535
 - lymphocyte stimulation test 6843
 - skin 4630
- Proteins**
- deficiency in swine 6912
 - digestive absorption in piglet 2512
 - fetuin in cattle 2647
 - hydrolysate 6660
 - intestinal absorption in piglet 5141
 - liver of swine 3801
 - metabolism and infection 259
 - milk 1939
 - urinary excretion in ram 1219
- Proteinuria**
- diagnosis 7849
 - dog 4404, 6758
- Proteus**
- endocarditis in dog 4401
 - otitis in dog 1718
- Prothrombin, time in poultry 2668**
- Protostrongylinae**
- sheep 7390
 - sheep in Switzerland 7391
- Protostrongylus, infection in sheep 922**

- Protozoa**
 biochemistry (book) 7289
 biology (book) 2042
 cryopreservation 837
 parasitic (book) 7879
- Protozoal infections**
 Cryptosporidium in foal 5446
 diagnosis by laser technique 1611
 drug therapy (Russian book) 6026
 Hammondia in cat 2311
 myeloencephalitis in horse 178
 pathogenesis 3006
 premunition 2994
 protection by bacterium 6048
 Russian symposium 2995
 tickborne diseases 6517
- Proventriculus**
 disease in fowl 2972
 protein deficiency 2573
- Pseudomonas**
 fluorescens 5257
 infection in horse 6267
 poultry meat spoilage 2090
 sensitivity to penicillins 979
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa**
 atrophic rhinitis 3089
 genital tract of mare 4730
 mink 607
 passage through placenta 5806
- Pseudomonas mallei**
 infection in horse 2089
 lesions in horse 2
- Pseudomonas pseudomallei**, melioidosis in
 France 7000
- Pseudopregnancy**
 bitch 2483
 mare 6806
- Psittaciformes**
 Agapornis 5331
 anaesthesia of budgerigar 460
 avian herpesvirus 170, 4887
 avian poxvirus in parrot 7179
 budgerigar 4252
 Candida infection 818
 causes of death 995
 herpesvirus hepatitis in parrots 808
 Newcastle disease 154, 4234, 4864, 4865,
 5405
 Pacheco's parrot disease 170
 paramyxovirus 3590
 salmonellosis 1425
 salmonellosis and mycosis 45
- Psittacosis**, turkey and man 5916
- Psorergates**, sheep 2324
- Psoroptes**
 antibodies in cattle 4307
 cattle 2328
 HCH on sheep 4305
 mange in sheep 966
 ovis 1639, 7346
- Pteridium**
 bibliography 7617
 carcinogens in milk 7618
 esculentum cattle 5645
 fed to cattle 2506
- Pteridophyta**, Diplazium esculentum 5082
- Puberty**
 induction in gilt 1155, 1156
 PMS/HCG induction in gilt 1157
- Public health**
 Escherichia infection 3439
 goat meat in India 3354
 Netherlands 7876
- Publications**, animal behaviour 7820
- Puerperal disorders**
 cow 3765, 3785, 4370, 5625, 6274
 leptospirosis 713
 sow 36, 3793, 5066, 5067, 5554, 5632,
 5633
- Puerperium**
 cholesterol in cow 2658
 cow 3251, 6404, 7762
 effect of parturient paresis in cow 339
 immunological status 410
 LH release in cow 6811
 ovarian function in cow 1238
 serum enzymes of sow 3935
 sow 4650
 sow haematology 5171
 uterine leukocyte phagocytosis 5149
 uterus motility in sow 4611
- Pulmonary adenomatosis**
 biochemical and physiological changes
 314
 diagnosis in sheep 2935
 Netherlands 5004
 reproduction in mouse 6223
 sheep 4429
- Pulmonary emphysema**, role of methylindole
 1872
- Puppy**, symposium 6189
- Purines**, anticoccidials 4537
- Purulent inflammation**, cattle 5531
- Pyelonephritis**
 cattle 275
 Corynebacterium renal pathogenesis
 4095
 Corynebacterium renale 2841
 Corynebacterium renale in rat 4092
- Pyometra**
 bitch 2484, 3185, 4112, 4493, 6866
 cow 1796
- Pyrantel**
 use in dog 3667
 use in horse 6863
- Pyrethrum**
 cismethrin 3805
 metabolism in cow 7663
 Musca domestica 3028
- Pyridoxine**
 deficiency in piglet 3776
 toxicity for pigeon 1104
- Pyrimethamine**
 Leucocytozoon control in fowl 2288
 toxoplasmosis 4303
 use in fowl 3003
- Pyrogens**
 action on ewe 3672
 reaction in cow 1179
- Pyrrrolizidine alkaloids**
 Crotalaria retusa 405, 406
 Echium poisoning in horse 7612
 identification 7851
 Senecio jacobaea 5644
 Senecio tweediei 3201
- Pyruvates**
 blood of calf 6928, 7777
 milk 5220
- Pyruvic acid**, serum content in swine 364
- Quail**
 Coxiella infection 1470
 effects of ochratoxin 6679
 effects of prolactin 1158
 folic acid deficiency 3778
 pituitary hormones 4622
 Salmonella 7061
- Quarantine**, monkey 4674
- Quinolines**
 greyhound urine 455
 mepacrine 7604
 quinaldofur 4074
- Quinuronium**, Babesia ovis 3226
- Rabbit**
 international conference 300
 laboratory animal (book) 2759
 mortality 541
 nutritional requirements 5616
 radiography of digestive system 1897
 respiratory diseases 5569
 sexual maturity 3890
 SPF husbandry 2004
 testis morphology 6938
- Rabbit diseases**
 Aspergillus in lung 7272
 bacterial diseases 6203
 bibliography 7481
 Born diseases 7183
 calcinosis 6262
 coccidial diarrhoea 7482
 coccidiosis 187, 7301
 diarrhoea 301
 Encephalitozoon cuniculi 211, 5472
 Escherichia infection 5830, 5832
 German Federal Republic 6207
 listeriosis 3469
 mange 7345
 mucoid enteritis 302, 642
 myxomatosis 743, 1543, 2915, 3576,
 3578, 5357, 5941
 parvovirus infection 4227
 pasteurellosis 630
 respiratory diseases 2411
 review 1723
 ringworm 2990, 2991
- Rabbit diseases contd.**
 Staphylococcus infection 7480
 survey in UK 6204
 toxoplasmosis 6068
- Rabbit papillomavirus**
 carcinoma 6778
 immunity 3575
- Rabies**
 Algeria 6612
 Austria 4817
 bat in Canada 3527
 BSAVA report on vaccination 111
 CF test in dog 1487
 chromosome damage by vaccines 2192
 combined vaccine for cat 5566
 cost analysis 6613
 counterimmunoelectrophoresis test 109
 coyote 3528
 coyote in Iowa 7171
 differential diagnosis in woodchuck 7408
 dog in Brazil 110
 dog in Kenya 2910
 environmental temperature 112
 epidemiology in fox 1488
 Europe 2911, 3525, 4150, 7172
 fox 6611, 6949
 fox (Alopex) 5938
 France 3526, 6610, 7169, 7825
 from vaccine virus 3530
 German Federal Republic 738, 2190,
 2191, 5350, 6613
 human vaccine 4156
 immunization of dog 5352
 immunization of fox 4154, 4160, 5351,
 5353
 irradiated vaccine 2912
 latent infection in Praomys 1485
 marten 740
 mongoose 5937
 non-specificity of Negri bodies 4155
 nonspecific immunity 2194
 recrudescence in cat 1486
 salivary gland examination 2908
 skunk in Canada 586
 Turkey 1489
 use of interferon 1491
 USSR 4151, 4816
 vaccine potency test 5940
 vaccines compared 739
 vaccines in USA 4153
 veterinary students 4152
 Zambia 5939
- Rabies virus**
 action of ribonuclease 1490
 antibody response to hamster
 axonal flow inhibitors 7174
 bat in Bolivia 6614
 cell culture 7170
 central nervous system of fox 7173
 glycoprotein 741
 haemagglutinin 4158
 insectivorous bat 2909
 isolation from bat 2193
 isolation from tissues 3529
 morphology 4157
 non-specific resistance 5354
 passage in wild rodents 7175
 ribonucleoproteins 2195
 RNA polymerase 4159
 rodents and insectivores 742
 strains compared 3531
 vaccine virus infection 7176
 virulence after cell culture 5355
 virulence of Flury strain 113
- Racehorse**
 atrial fibrillation 6144
 cocoa-bean meal 6365
 drug residues 7642
 ECG 3270, 5708
 ECG during training 7719
 equine viral arteritis 7184
 exercise 5167
 furosemide 4571
 gait analysis 6491
 haematology 2651
 helminths 899
 lactate dehydrogenase 7757
 mechanics of movement 6420
 respiratory diseases 2203
 serum enzymes 3917
 training 6891
 use of naproxen 5692

Radiation

- attenuation of Babesia 4277
- Eimeria tenella oocysts 1600
- Fasciola hepatica vaccine 2332
- Salmonella endotoxin 2005
- Salmonella gallinarum 3967

Radiation injuries

- bull 5054
- fowl 2704
- kidney of dog 3347, 6468
- pituitary gland of sheep 2703

Radiation protection, UK report 5757**Radioactivity, scintigraphy 1711****Radioautography**

- lymphatic scintigraphy in dog 1321
- scintigraphy in dog 542

Radiography

- abdomen (book) 6984
- abdominal compression 7863
- angiocardiology in cat 1682
- atlas for dog and cat 3389
- atrophic rhinitis 6754
- avian respiratory system 1217
- bile duct in cat 7830
- bile duct in dog 7831
- bones of cattle 5599
- book 1377
- bronchial tree of goat 1294
- cat and dog 6471
- cervical myelography in horse 5759
- congenital abnormalities in cattle 7433
- digestive system of goat 1293
- digestive system of rabbit 1897
- fetlock of horse 4683
- foot in swine 7827
- head of dog 543, 5187
- hock of horse 6734
- joint injuries 1322
- lung of dog and cat 7276
- myelography in dog 2006
- navicular diseases 7420
- oesophagus of cattle 7828
- pelvic limb of cat 5209
- prostate in dog 4981
- protective measures 1323
- radiocinematology 5543
- scintigraphy 5562, 7829
- spine of horse 5527
- symposium 7833
- tendon 7832
- urinary tract of goat 1973, 5182

Radioimmunoassay

- anabolics 6372
- bovine leukosis virus 7498
- brucellosis 5815, 6537
- precipitation of viral antibodies 6597
- progesterone 6959
- rotavirus antibody 5961

Radioisotopes

- body composition measurements 6469
- carbon-13 6470
- kidney function tests 4603
- labelled bacteria 3348
- labelled Brucella 4022
- plutonium in dog 2705
- transfer in animals 4682
- ¹⁵N 6950

Radiotherapy, horse 1323**Radius**

- epiphyseal separation 1353
- fracture fixation in dog 7867
- fracture in dog 6196

Rafoxanide

- amaurosis in sheep 6309
- Fasciola gigantica 220, 7351
- Fasciola hepatica 5484, 6090, 6710
- metabolism in cattle 1149
- parenteral injection 1152
- Russian analogue 6092
- use in cattle 3642

Raillietina

- anthelmintics 6101
- infection in fowl 2346

Ram

- fertility 2481
- gonadotropin secretion 1917
- infectious epididymitis and orchitis 5808
- infertility 5060
- mating behaviour 2695
- reproductive physiology 5714
- sex hormones 6911

Rat

- alveolar lipoproteinosis 6761

Rat contd.

- coronavirus 149
- neoplasms (book) 2744
- orthopoxvirus infection 3533
- Pasteurella infection 24
- Sendai virus pneumonia 5992
- sialodacryoadenitis 1545
- Syphacia muris 3072
- Tyzzer's disease 4086
- viral diseases 1549

Recessive genes, cattle 6176**Rectal exploration**

- complications 3114
- pregnancy diagnosis in sow 2482
- rumen lymph nodes 7426
- sow 379

Rectal temperature

- chick 6390
- sheep breeds 7709
- sheep in tropics 6387
- sow peripartur sow 6886

Rectum, resection in dog 3994**Reindeer**

- Babesia infection 851
- brucellosis 4738
- keratitis 3723, 4992, 5208, 6177, 6178
- tetramisole 5676

Releasing hormones

- corticotrophin 491
- effect of Gn-RH on LH in cow 4543
- effect of TRH in cow 5726
- effect of TRH in sow 1859
- gonadotropin in cattle 7665
- gonadotropin in milk 7752
- gonadotropins in cow 1068
- LH 1864, 5157
- LH and FSH in cow 445
- LH-FSH in dog 3795
- LH in dog 446
- LH in ewe 3854, 5158
- LH in freemartin heifer 1160
- LH in steer 486
- LH release in cow 6811
- LH release in heifer 3906
- LH-RH analogue in ewe 3237
- LH-RH in ewe 2552
- oestrus synchronization in cow 1862
- ovarian cyst treatment 1857
- ovarian cysts in cow 4479, 6815
- therapy in cow 2472, 2473
- thyrotrophin 490, 1860, 4545, 4546, 4565
- use in cow 3171, 3175, 3856, 6812

Renin, substrate in ewe and fetus 5712**Reoviridae**

- antibody survey in Taiwan 5337
- bovine rotavirus 2217
- calf diarrhoea rotavirus 129, 3553, 3560, 5965, 5967
- calf diarrhoea virus 131, 4191, 4193, 4835
- canine strain 791
- cattle 767
- equine rotavirus 760
- haemagglutination-inhibition test 4834
- horse 5955
- human, calf and simian rotavirus 2219
- lamb rotavirus 528, 4200
- mouse diarrhoea virus 2249
- ovine rotavirus 2229
- piglet diarrhoea 7228
- piglet diarrhoea rotavirus 5986, 7223
- porcine rotavirus 3569, 4848, 5393, 5984, 6648
- rotavirus 2220, 5922
- rotavirus antibody in dog and cat 7229
- rotavirus antibody radioimmunoassay 5961
- rotavirus replication 4181
- rotavirus RNA 7153
- sheep rotavirus 7213

Reproductive disorders

- antibiotic therapy 1084
- bitch 6996
- boar 1082
- cattle 1062
- cattle (book) 594
- cow 5626, 6814, 7582
- cow in India 1802
- cow (Russian book) 1067
- diagnosis in sow 379
- genital abnormalities 1069
- hen 7585

Reproductive disorders contd.

- LH in swine 3790
- mare 6148, 6808
- mycoses in ruminants 5430
- sheep 3789

Reproductive physiology

- Australian conference 373
- book (Russian) 7727
- conference 1055
- domestic animals 6411
- domestic animals (book) 593
- effects of prolactin in quail 1158
- mare 1919
- prostaglandins in poultry 6436
- sow 1915

Reptilia

- anaesthesia 1878
- anaesthesia (German book) 2755
- methitural 4581
- pharmacology 5101
- Rous sarcoma virus 2435

RES, role in coccidiosis 4898**Research**

- alternatives to animals 3341
- animals diseases in UK 5783
- European directory 2737
- mission-oriented and basic 7871
- Research institutes, National Institute for Research in Dairying 583

Reserpine

- effect on hormones in cow 1172
- sheep fetus prolactin 2628

Residues

- bromocyclen in milk 6862
- disinfectants in meat 7840
- organic chlorine compounds in fowl 7595
- Pb and Cd in cattle 7841

Resistance to disease

- Anaplasma in zebu 7148
- artificial illumination 7812
- Ascaridia in fowl 4952
- bovine mastitis 1441, 4774
- calf 1829
- cattle 6328
- enhancement by glucan 6325
- fowl 1030
- Francisella tularensis in sheep 7003
- IgA in cow 4519
- influence of iron 2823, 4971
- nutrition of swine 359
- role of neutrophils 1120
- Salmonella gallinarum in fowl 652
- salmonellosis in poultry 5849
- stress and nutrition 7706

Resorantel, use in cattle, sheep, goat 1856**Respiration**

- anaesthesia complications 3256
- anaesthesia of cattle 3869
- bird 1217
- calf 7724
- dog 3272
- duck 5160
- exercise in horse 467
- fowl 2688, 5710
- hatching chick 6402
- inhibition of reflex 1218
- newborn lamb 3254
- normal values in swine 2600
- peripartur sow 6886
- physiology of fowl 1910
- rhesus monkey 3887
- telemetry in horse 4695

Respiratory diseases

- adenovirus pneumonia in primates 7239
- fate of antigen in lung 1125
- 3-methylindole induced in goat 279
- mouse 4228
- mucociliary transport 798
- rabbit 2411

Respiratory diseases of cat

- bacterial infections 2725
- Chlamydia psittaci 6590
- herpesvirus infection 2950
- pyothorax 4412
- review 4852
- transmission 1539
- viral diseases 1541, 2951

Respiratory diseases of cattle

- allergic pneumonitis 3681, 4376
- atopic rhinitis 273
- bovine herpesvirus 770, 5968
- bronchopneumonia 954, 2221, 2928

Respiratory diseases of cattle *contd.*

- chronic bronchopneumonia 3682
- cuffing pneumonia 3083
- early-weaned calf 5536
- economic consequences 4374
- electron microscopy of nasal swabs 99
- ephemeral fever 2222
- fog fever 274, 957, 1872
- general account 955
- Haemophilus somnus 3429
- housing 4373
- laryngeal in calf 7431
- 3-methylindole 956
- Mexico 7190
- multivalent vaccine 4829
- mycoplasmosis 1467, 4117, 6582
- nasal granuloma 2981
- OIE meeting 7872
- passive haemagglutination test 6742
- pneumonia 4566
- respiratory syncytial virus 132, 2218
- rhinitis 4792
- rhinotracheitis 3548, 6163, 7194
- shipping fever 3084
- syncytial virus 1523
- viral diseases 1504, 3557, 4184, 4375, 5373, 5971
- virus vaccines 4832

Respiratory diseases of dog

- bacterial infections 7275
- blood chemistry 977
- Bordetella bronchiseptica 4, 7002
- Bordetella infection 3, 6532
- combined vaccine 1537
- histoplasmosis 7276
- kennel cough 4980
- paraquat poisoning 6305
- pleuropneumonia 2400
- Pneumonyssus caninum 881
- pulmonary eosinophilia 4403
- reovirus infection 791
- streptococcal septicaemia 7077
- tracheobronchitis 5561

Respiratory diseases of horse

- Acholeplasma oculi 7132
- adenovirus 4173
- adenovirus infection 2210, 4168
- airway obstruction 6146
- allergic 5524
- chronic obstructive pulmonary disease 4361
- Chyamydia psittaci 4124
- diagnosis 944
- effect of histamine 1184
- electron microscopy of nasal swabs 99
- epiglottic entrapment 5526
- equine rhinopneumonitis virus 7185
- expectorant 6145
- foal 4362
- follicular catarrh 6147
- heart rate 1689
- herpesvirus infection 6626
- laryngeal diseases 945
- laryngeal hemiplegia 6504
- laryngeal paralysis 7416
- Parascaris infection 5492
- pleuropneumonia 5525
- pneumomediastinum 1692
- pulmonary oedema 6839
- serum antiproteases 6733
- serum antitrypsin activity 265
- treatment 3866
- viral diseases 2203, 5955

Respiratory diseases of poultry

- coryza 7025
- Newcastle disease 5998
- Pasteurella gallinarum 7036
- Pasteurella infection 2104
- pneumonia 4245
- Sudan 2088
- turkey 4884
- turkey adenovirus 4885, 4886
- viral diseases 795

Respiratory diseases of sheep

- adenovirus infection 1526, 2933, 7209
- bacterial diseases 1466
- differential diagnosis 5004
- lungworms 922
- maedi 135
- mixed infection 5544, 6180
- Muellerius infection 5504
- mycoses 5431
- parainfluenza 4199, 5381, 5382

Respiratory diseases of sheep *contd.*

- Pasteurella haemolytica 2036
 - Pasteurella multocida 2801
 - pasteurellosis 3434
 - pneumonia 89, 3088, 4380, 4385
 - progressive pneumonia 774, 5379
 - pulmonary adenomatosis 4429
 - subclinical pneumonia 964
- Respiratory diseases of swine**
- analysis of PM data 283
 - atrophic rhinitis 4973, 7444
 - Aujeszky's disease 7168
 - barker syndrome in piglet 1701
 - Bordetella infection 4020, 4732
 - enzootic pneumonia 2165, 2170, 4116
 - Haemophilus infection 624
 - Haemophilus para-haemolyticus 7026
 - mycoplasmosis 718
 - pneumonia 2107
 - viral diseases 5983

Respiratory disorders, newborn piglet 284**Respiratory system**

- bronchial tree of goat 1294
- epithelium histology in calf 2599
- local immunity 748
- local immunity in fowl 3583
- radiography 1217

Restraint of animals

- cage birds 5705
- elephant 6382
- etorphine 7691
- fowl 3259
- immobilization of lion 6877
- marsupials 3875
- moose 3876
- neuroleptics 3873
- reptiles, amphibia and fish 2755
- springbok 6884
- teletamine-zolazepam 3868
- use of xylazine in bactrian camel 3874
- wild animals 7703
- xylazine in buffalo 7704

Restricted feeding, effect on swine diseases 7056**Reticular groove**

- closure 5495
- closure by zinc 4579

Reticuloendothelial system (see RES)**Reticulum**

- foreign bodies 5543
- foreign bodies in cattle 3679
- foreign bodies in cow 5534
- traumatic reticulitis 7425

Retina

- dysplasia in cat 3750
- dysplasia in cattle 6176
- dysplasia in dog 6198, 6760
- electroretinogram 1578
- morphology in cat 1256
- optic nerve abnormality 3913

Retinal atrophy

- cat 6261
- dog 7472

Retroviridae

- classification 5923
- glycoprotein synthesis 2251
- immunosuppression due to C-type virus 730
- mouse 4223
- target cell antigens 7518

Rhinitis

- atrophic in swine 285, 608, 969, 1702, 3089, 3700, 4393, 4973, 6187, 6753, 6754, 7445
- Bordetella vaccine for swine 1703
- calf 4792
- cat 4118
- cattle 273
- dog 4402
- rabbit 5569
- swine 4020, 7444

Rhinocerotidae, anaesthesia 6378**Rhinotracheitis**

- bovine infectious 7189, 7191, 7192, 7195
- cattle 3548, 5368, 6163, 6629, 6636, 7188
- lung function 7194
- turkey 4884

Rhipicephalus

- acaricides 6705
- evertsi life cycle 884
- Nairobi sheep disease vector 6639
- paralysis in sheep 7341

Rhipicephalus *contd.*

- Rhodesia 215
- sanguineus 2323
- Syria 6701
- Theileria infection 6693
- Theileria parva vector 859
- Theileria vector 857, 3013, 3620, 7314
- transmission of Ehrlichia 4121

Rhodesia

- cattle ticks 215
- Echinococcus 6714
- Rift Valley fever 4824
- Salmonella 4760
- sheep diseases 5546
- swine diseases 7552
- swine production 6940
- ticks and tick-borne diseases 6079

Ribs, phosphorus content in cattle 3303**Rickets**

- fowl 6021, 6025
- influence of Solanum malacoxylon 2463
- swine 7550

Rickettsiales

- book 2742
- Czechoslovakia 2874
- Dermacentor vector 6083
- from Psammomys obesus 2873
- Paranaplasma caudata 2302, 3510
- petechial fever 7139
- postgraduate course 4007
- thrombocytopenia agent 5908

Riding animals, horse (book) 1378**Rifamycin**

- antiviral activity 6237
- brucellosis treatment 3421

Rinderpest

- crossbred cattle in India 1507
- diagnostic tests compared 1508
- immunity in Lebanon 3546
- immunization 1505
- immunization of cattle 2920

Rinderpest virus

- oestrogens and infection 2215
- vaccine titration 1506

RNA

- calf diarrhoea virus 4191
- equine infectious anaemia virus 3542
- FMD virus 4140, 7161
- hybridization in FMD virus 2181
- infectious bronchitis virus 2961
- lymphocytes of swine 6925
- metabolism in mouse 7208
- ribonuclease 4634
- Rous sarcoma virus 1768, 1771
- vaccine adjuvant 157

RNA viruses

- Aleutian disease virus 2248
 - ribonucleoprotein 121
 - turkey virus 169
- Rodentia**
- coccidian life cycle 182
 - diseases in Australia 4416
 - leptospirosis 2855
 - poxvirus 3534
 - Praomys natalensis 1485
 - Rift Valley fever in Rhodesia 4824
 - zoonoses 7486

Rodenticides

- brodifacoum 3965
- fluorine compounds 7597
- pindone 6836
- pyriminil 5205

Ronidazole

- swine dysentery 3494, 7118
- use in canary 3609

Rose bengal, test for brucellosis 4736, 5260, 6535, 7010**Rous sarcoma virus**

- antibodies 2436
- cell culture 1770
- cell transformation 5024
- envelope glycoprotein 7528
- envelope glycoproteins 6779
- genetic resistance 6238
- glycoproteins 330, 6239
- group-specific antigen 3130
- immunity in fowl 1769
- immunity in rat 3137
- infectivity in regression 331
- inhibition by rifamycin 6237
- interaction with fibroblasts 2434
- lymphocytes 5025, 5593
- mixed infection 7520

Rous sarcoma virus contd.

- mouse cell culture 7530
- prophylaxis 5023
- protein markers 4443
- Reptilia 2435
- RNA 1768, 1771
- target cell antigens 7518
- transformation of cells 4445

Rumen

- action of atropine 3253
- adaptation to concentrates 1776
- ammonia 2487
- bacterial adhesion 5803
- buffalo 2684
- cannulation 5231
- cell division in epithelium 7712
- cold exposure in sheep 3880
- development in calf 3983
- diet and function 1041
- effect of dipyrone 5133
- endotoxin stasis 3242
- epithelium mitosis 3883
- fate of *Salmonella* dublin 7065
- fermentation 6795
- fluid toxicity 7546
- foreign bodies 4962
- ion exchange 464
- magnesium absorption 6393, 7713
- metabolic test on rumen fluid 344
- motility in sheep 1212
- papillae in cattle 7793
- parakeratosis 5031
- parakeratosis in cattle 7422
- perfusion in sheep 2726
- pressure in cattle 6738
- reticular groove 4579, 5495
- seromuscular suture 565
- thermoreceptors 1893

Rumen flora

- activity measurement 5706
- Anaeroplasm (Mycoplasma) 1463
- bacterial attachment to ciliates 6995
- buffalo 1634
- effect of arsenic 5071
- Entodinium 4915
- grain-fed sheep 5608
- high concentrate diet 6394
- lactic acid utilization 1776
- monograph 1369
- oxalate degradation 3206
- pentachlorophenol toxicity 6312
- protozoa in sheep 4913

Rumination, behaviour in calf 2699**Rye, hypomagnesaemia 1038****Salicylates, adrenal cortex function in piglet 5691****Saliva**

- ammonia and urea in sheep 1899
- phosphate secretion in sheep 5731
- sodium and potassium in sheep 1896
- tympanitis in cattle 4455

Salivary gland diseases

- carcinoma in dog 5007
- dog 7452
- sialodacryoadenitis in rat 1545

Salivary glands, ultrastructure in sheep 2679**Salivation, effect of potassium in sheep 1898****Salmon**

- effects of crude oil and dispersant 5079
- gill hyperplasia 4420
- Vibrio anguillarum infection 622

Salmonella

- animal production 4058
- Bufo 3449
- carcass contamination 2708
- carriage by tortoise 7060
- colicin sensitivity 2819
- contamination of minced meat 5763
- contamination of poultry carcasses 548
- culture media 648, 2816, 3977
- dog 660
- domestic animals in India 5290
- drug resistance 653, 2128
- dublin 2825
- dublin abortion in cow 44
- dublin drug resistance 649
- dublin mutant 38
- dublin vaccine 7059
- enrichment method 5286
- enteritis infection 4761
- faecal contamination of pork 3974

Salmonella contd.

- feed decontamination 7834
- food poisoning 4763
- hyperimmunization 3827
- isolation by pre-enrichment 3975
- isolation technique for feedstuffs 3976
- latent infections 655
- meat and poultry feed 1420
- meat imported into Austria 6475
- panama tetracycline resistance 2126
- poultry carcass 2125
- poultry carcass contamination 6474
- propolis adjuvant 4759
- quail 7061
- resistance to antibiotics 1419, 4758
- Rhodesia 4760
- sensitivity to antibiotics 4372
- sensitivity to phage 651
- sewage 3450
- sewage and sludge 2124
- slaughter poultry 3453
- snake 4060
- spread in meatworks 7808
- strains in Bulgaria 3451
- strains in Ukraine 7062
- turtle 5851
- wild birds in Israel 4061

Salmonella abortusovis

- abortion in France 6289
- agglutinins in healthy sheep 2818
- allergic reactions 2824
- antigen 1426
- immunization 3819
- infection in Spain 1427
- sheep in Switzerland 2820

Salmonella arizonae

- antibiotic egg dip 5842
- snake 4060
- turkey 41

Salmonella choleraesuis

- agglutination test 2817
- antibiotic therapy 2391
- immunization 4067
- infection in swine 3494
- swine 4063, 5841
- vaccine 5853

Salmonella gallinarum

- action of gamma rays 3967
- agglutination test 5288
- agglutinin production 1424
- anaemia in fowl 5844
- attenuation by radiation 4762
- cross reaction with *Escherichia* 1409
- disease control 7063
- drug therapy 5289
- endotoxin in chick 5292
- gel diffusion test 4062
- identification 5284
- pheasant 658
- precipitating antibodies in fowl 650
- resistance in fowl 652
- resistance of fowl 5849

Salmonella typhimurium

- agglutination test 4057
- agglutinins in healthy sheep 2818
- anti-infective agents 5285
- chloramphenicol resistance 3455
- chlortetracycline therapy 1846
- combined vaccine for cattle 3213
- Coombs test 4066
- drug resistance 37, 5843
- fowl 4764
- helminth vector 5846
- immune response in fetus 3825
- immunization of birds 659
- infection in cat 5850
- infection in cattle 40
- infection in fowl 5845, 5847
- irradiated vaccine 2005
- Japan 4059
- oral antibiotics in swine 5293
- pigeon strains 7058
- red deer calf 7067
- sheep 2132
- virulence 4056
- virulence in dog faeces 2127

Salmonellosis

- bacteriophage therapy 6375
- badger 1423
- carrier state in dog 2127
- horse 5848
- parrot 45
- pathogenesis 2822

Salmonellosis contd.

- pigeon 5287
- Psittaciformes 1425
- red deer calf 7067
- turtle 5754
- Zambia 3454
- Salmonellosis in cattle**
 - abortion 44, 3452
 - bone infection 700
 - calf 42
 - carrier state 6555
 - epidemiology 2825
 - from water 3450
 - general account 46
 - immunization 40, 7059
 - immunization of calf 38
 - indirect haemagglutination test 1422, 2821
 - latent infection 6554
 - Salmonella* dublin 657, 2133, 4064, 7065, 7066
 - Salmonella* dublin in calf 656, 4765, 6553
 - Salmonella* enteritidis 2129
 - sewage sludge 5852
 - skin test 7064

Salmonellosis in poultry

- agglutination test 4057, 5288
- control with intestinal flora 5847
- Denmark 6552
- diagnosis 2826
- diagnosis in turkey 41
- disinfection 7063
- effect of dietary protein 2131
- effect of feed additives 5285
- enteritis 4761
- gel diffusion test 4062
- haematological changes 4766
- influence of dietary iron 2823
- mineral supplements 2130
- neomycin treatment 5845
- ovarian transmission 4764
- Salmonella* typhimurium detection 4066
- tissue inactivation of endotoxin 39
- turkey 43
- use of chlortetracycline 1846

Salmonellosis in sheep

- immune response of fetus 3825
- infantis infection 1421
- pathology 2132
- Salmonella* agona infection 5291
- serological diagnosis 1426
- Switzerland 2820
- UK 2818

Salmonellosis in swine

- agglutination test 2817
- bone marrow 654
- furazolidone and carbadox 4063
- immunization 5853
- Ireland 5841
- oral antibiotics 5293
- Singapore 4065

Salmonidae

- Aeromonas infection 4741, 4742
- cataract of dietary origin 1789
- chloramine toxicity 3190
- environmental temperature 4097
- erythropeiosis 5180
- glochidiosis 1727
- haematology 3940
- haemorrhagic septicaemia 2270
- infectious pancreatitis virus 5425
- leukocyte count 3941
- Oncorhynchus 7269
- proliferative kidney disease 4997
- Prototheca salmonis infection 171
- resistance to disease 2977
- Saprolegnia infection 1574, 4890, 4891
- ulcerative dermal necrosis 996
- Vibrio anguillarum infection 4740

Salpingitis

- cow 4480
- hen 7585

Sampling methods

- blood from swine 5222
- digesta of swine 3985
- preputial material 3425

Saponins

- adjuvant 1477, 1478
- adjuvant in swine 4521

Saprolegnia

- fish 1577
- infection in Salmonidae 1574

- Saprolegnia** *contd.*
Salmonidae 4890, 4891
- Sarcocystis**
 antibodies in cattle 205
 antibodies in infected calf 206
 bovicanis in cattle 4907
 cattle 4296, 5465, 5469
 cattle and swine 5467
 cruzi in dog 4295
 cruzi schizonts in cattle 2304
 cuniculi in cat 5468
 cymruensis in rat and cat 4908
 deer 2305
 detection in beef 6696
 diagnostic techniques 3022
 dog 867
 dog and fox 4294
 domestic animals in Jordan 7320
 fayeri in horse 866
 fowl 4906
 fusiformis in cat 7321
 gracilis in roe deer 2303
 hemionilatrantis 868
 histochemistry 3021
 infection in sheep 4298
 infectivity of beef for dog 6066
 levinei in buffalo 6065
 life cycle 7319
 muris ultrastructure 1607
 ovisanis 2306
 relationship to *Isospora* 4293
 schizonts in calf 1627
 shoveler duck 3074
 suicanis 3622
 sui hominis in swine 3623
 sui hominis schizogony 4297, 7317
 survey in cowbirds 3022
 survival in meat 7318
 swine 5466
- Sarcoma**
 bone in dog 5582
 chondrosarcoma in dog 3745
 dog 1014
 rhabdomyosarcoma in dog 1753
- Sarcptes**
 cattle 2328
 man and dog 2329
 swine 3037, 5481, 6708
- Sarcoptiformes**
Acarus siro 3640
Laminosioptes cysticola 2327
Listrophorus gibbus 7345
Trixacarus caviae 217, 1640
- Sauria**, intestinal flora of *Gecko* 5255
- Sausages**, virus survival 4215
- Scapula**
 fractures 4696
 function in cat 7750
 veins in cattle 519
- Schistosoma**
 bovis in Nile rat 7357
 matthei 891, 3045
 matthei immunization 4320
 matthei in calf 3043
 matthei in cattle 1649, 2342, 3044, 4318, 7358
 matthei in sheep 2340
 matthei pathogenicity 4319
 nasale 6094
- Schistosomatidae**, host check list 2341
- Sciuridae**
 equine encephalomyelitis virus 5948
 woodchuck (*Marmota monax*) 7408
- Serapie**
 B-lymphocyte response 7207
 Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease 4198
 cytopathology 134
 genetic markers 3562
 host susceptibility 5378
 inoculation route 4197
 mouse (monograph) 1368
 resistance in sheep 2226
 RNA metabolism in mouse 7208
 Semliki Forest virus infection 7180
- Serapie agent**
 adaptation to hamster 5974
 eye lesions 3563
 membrane-free activity 5973
 monograph 588
 sedimentation properties 2932
- Selenium**
 combined with mercury in rat 7588
 content in swine, cattle 549
- Selenium** *contd.*
 cow and calf 6243
 deficiency in calf 5598
 deficiency in cattle 1034, 2439, 3141, 3145, 7537
 deficiency in chick 3779
 deficiency in dog 2455, 5614
 deficiency in duck 1054, 2489
 deficiency in duckling 1790, 5050
 deficiency in fowl 4465, 6264
 deficiency in hen 4464
 deficiency in horse 949, 5597
 deficiency in lamb 1046
 deficiency in sheep 350, 351, 3152
 deficiency in swine 361, 362, 363, 1786, 2386, 2861, 3774, 3775, 5045, 5046, 5047, 5612, 7551, 7553, 7554
 exudative diathesis 1053
 fertility of sow 6294
 glutathione peroxidase 5736
 horse 7534
 myocardial protection in swine 1811
 poisoning 7608
 relation to sulphur in sheep 355
 sparing effect of ethoxyquin 5049
 supplement for lamb 4340
 supplementation in sow 5043
 supplements 5639
 supplements for swine 2453
 swine 6798
 swine dysentery 6751
 toxicity and teratology 386
 toxicity for horse 6296
- Semen**
 acetylcholinesterase activity 3296
 alkaline phosphatase 2644
 antimicrobial activity 4018
 blood contamination 7567
 bovine diarrhoea virus 5964
 cholinesterase activity 2787
 collection from mink 1336
 collection from ram 2723
 composition in buffalo 2604
 enzymes in bull 7758
 evaluation of dog 4605
 fertility of ram 2481
 fructose in bovines 1224, 1225
 gangliosides in bull 3276
 IBR virus 2922
 influence of toxoplasmosis 1629
 isoantigens 5621
 kallikrein effect in bull 1065
 microorganisms in bull 1793
 microscopy in ram 2718
 phosphatases 4632
 prostaglandin in ram 1223
 sexual maturity in rabbit 3890
 Toxoplasma 4301
 viruses in bull 5055
- Semen microorganisms**
 IBR/IPV virus 1510
 Leptospira 712
 Mycoplasma 90
- Sendai virus**
 mouse 5397
 rat 5992
- Senecio**
 alkaloids 7851
 alkaloids fed to quail 5644
 brasiliensis 3815
 jacobaea poisoning in cattle 400
 tweediei 3201
- Senegal**
 brucellosis in cattle 5260
 horse diseases 7275
- Septicaemia**
 amino acids in dog 7453
 calf 5839
 Streptococcus in foal 5858
 swine 968
- Serositis**, swine 7029
- Serotonin**
 immunity to *Trichostrongylus* 6109
 ovulation inhibition in hen 7733
 release by blood platelets 1585
- Serous bursa**, trochanteric in dog 6937
- Serpentes**
 Boa constrictor 7517
 gentamicin half-life 6340
 Python molurus 3722
 Salmonella 4060
- Sesamoid bones**
 fracture in horse 6503
- Sesamoid bones** *contd.*
 navicular disease 5528, 7420
- Setaria**, cervi in buffalo 2367
- Sewage**
 ammonia disinfection 529
 bovine faecal organisms 1434
- Sex**
 determination in birds 6962
 determination in bovine embryo 7861
 differentiation in swine 6907
 prediction in cattle 3894
- Sex chromosomes**, bovine amniotic and allantoic fluid 3894
- Sex differentiation disorders**
 pseudohermaphroditism in dog 7459
 sheep 4484
 swine 3790
- Sex hormones**
 content in blood of cow 2477
 follicular fluid 1235
 parturition in cow 3930
- Sexual maturity**
 bull 7726
 hormonal induction in gilt 5690
 induction in gilt 3231
 rabbit 3890
 sheep 4680
 sow 4547
- Sheep**
 animal welfare 5201
 breeding conference 1080
 effect of glucagon 5069
 intensive husbandry 1309
 lamb mortality 2036
 losses in Idaho 3692
 losses in Wyoming 4381
- Sheep diseases**
 adenovirus infection 1526, 2933, 3564
 book 4715
 border disease 775, 1524, 4843, 4844, 5976
 Campylobacter fetus infection 1402
 coccidiosis 3611, 5445
 congenital hyperbilirubinaemia 2381
 Coxiella burnetii infection 4800
 Eperythrozoon infection 4806
 foot rot 1407, 5274
 geeldikkop in Iran 6183
 haematology 4644
 heartwater 1473
 herbicide poisoning 395
 Hydrotaea irritans 4919
 lamb diarrhoea 2230
 mastitis 662, 6556
 mucosal disease 7212
 myiasis 3629
 Nairobi sheep disease 1527, 5975
 nervous system diseases 2382
 Nodularia poisoning 7613
 paratuberculosis 702
 Pasteurella infections 3434
 periodontal disease 4384
 poisoning with copper 385
 pox 5359
 protozoal infections 3614
 Rift Valley fever 5953
 rotavirus diarrhoea 4200, 7213
 rotavirus infection 2229
 Ruakura Farmers' Conference 963
 Sarcocystis infection 2306, 4298
 sporidesmin poisoning 834
 survey in German Federal Republic 3085
 Tetradyia poisoning 7609
 thin ewe syndrome 4380
 tickborne fever 4082
 tularaemia 7003
- Sheep house**
 air microbiology 1988
 hygienic norms 1301
- Shell formation**, avian adenovirus in fowl 6006
- Shoeing**, Russian book 3383
- Shoulder**, muscular atrophy in horse 948
- Silage**
 Listeria monocytogenes 5877
 mycotoxins 174
- Silicon**, use in vaccine 4138
- Siluridae**, Ictalurus punctatus 2496, 3427
- Silver**, fed to duck 2489
- Simuliidae**, attacking cattle 7327
- Singapore**
 infectious bronchitis 4239

Singapore contd.

- Salmonella in animal products 4058
Salmonella in swine 4065

Sinusitis, turkey 4796**Skin**

- composition in fowl 7768
disinfection 4669
extensibility on equine carpus 6497
fungi in dog and cat 811
leucine aminopeptidase in cat 3295
microbial flora in cattle 6328
morphology in fish 1300
wool follicle regeneration 4630
wound healing in dog 286

Skin diseases

- carp 5265
German monograph 590
Stephanofilaria in buffalo 1683

Skin diseases of cat

- Aphaniptera 3627
ear 6199
fragility 988
megestrol in dermatitis 298
ringworm 3598

Skin diseases of cattle

- associated with rhinotracheitis 2924
dermatitis 6174
differential diagnosis 822
helminths 917
mange 2328
neurofibroma 4422
non-specific dermatitis 2380
pyrexia dermatitis 7434
ringworm 2992, 5433

Skin diseases of dog

- allergic dermatitis 4979
Aphaniptera 3627
bacterial dermatitis 983
demodectic mange 2325, 2326
Dermakulin treatment 7470
ear 6199
eczema 7471
epidermolysis bullosa simplex 3717
follicular dysplasia 4411
hypothyroidism 4410
immunotherapy 986
lymphosarcoma 4439
metacarpal ulcer 5226
Microsporum gypseum 6675
neoplasms 3740, 3741
pyoderma 3715
ringworm 3598
sarcoptic mange 2329

Skin diseases of horse

- dermatitis 953
Dermatophilus infection 4262
pox 2914
ringworm 2988, 2989, 3597, 5433
sarcoïd 1729
summer dermatitis 4366

Skin diseases of poultry

- Aspergillus infection 814
dermatitis 5570
Staphylococcus aureus dermatitis 4767

Skin diseases of sheep

- ectoparasites 2324
psoroptic mange 966
scab in UK 1639

Skin diseases of swine

- acariasis 3640
exudative epidermitis 665
mange 3037
monograph 3704
sarcoptic mange 5481
streptococcal abscess 5861
urticaria 6796

Skin glands

- histology in cat 6454
stimulation by lipid solvents 1937
uropygial gland 1983
wool follicle regeneration 2636

Skin graft

- sheep 2636
trophic ulcer in dog 5226
wool growth in sheep 3290

Skull

- radiography in dog 543
surgery in dog 2732

Skunk

- herpes virus encephalitis 2250
herpesvirus 150

Slatted floor husbandry

- calf 5199

Slatted floor husbandry contd.

- swine 1990
waste disposal 3336

Slaughter

- anaesthesia of swine 2012
bacterial contamination of meat 1327
broiler fowl 4668
chilling poultry carcasses 7842
contamination of broiler carcasses 3955
disinfection with chlorinated water 4666
ECG in swine 2011
EEG and ECG of calf 5765
electrical stunning 5215
electrical stunning of fowl 6478
evisceration of poultry 5766
infra-red disinfection 4667
lamb 4675, 6952
method in sheep 7843
plasma enzymes in swine 3962
poultry carcass contamination 3353
shower for swine 1330
skin disinfection 4669
stunning of swine 1253, 2710, 3973
stunning swine 6956
swine 537, 2711

Sleep

- dog 7824
energy expenditure in sheep 2567
narcolepsy 292

Slow-reacting substances, cattle 1869**Slow viruses**

- mink encephalopathy virus 5336
monograph 588
transmission 5336

Small animal practice

- book 4008
nursing (book) 6985
rota systems 5234
surgery (book) 2050, 2757
therapy (book) 3387
UK 2034

Smell

- Feeding behaviour of sheep 1318
induced anosmia in dog 7859
recognition by urine odour 1317
role in sucking behaviour 2700

Smooth muscle, stimulation by eledoisin 6875**Social ranking, swine 7819****Sodium**

- blood of bull 513
deficiency in sheep 5039
oviduct fluid of hen 3279
saliva in sheep 1896

Sodium bicarbonate

- acidosis in lamb 6257
anaesthetic for fish 6885
fed to sheep 6256

Sodium chloride

- cystic dilation in cock testis 6297
drinking water for cow 5734
fed to cock 3797
poisoning in cattle 5640, 7592

Soil

- ingestion by sheep 3766
meat spoilage fungi 812

Soil microbiology

- Microsporum gypseum 6675
survival of Leptospira 7108

Solanaceae

- malacoxylon in cattle 402
Solanum malacoxylon 401, 1036, 1820, 2463, 2504, 3203

Solid wastes

- fed to lamb 7547
poultry manure as feed 4499
survival of helminth eggs 3335

Somatotropin

- bovine ketosis 1043
cattle 5727
cattle, sheep 6910
content in blood of fowl 5159
content in growing turkey 1247
effect of sex hormones in ram 4544
effect of zeranin in lamb 5123
ewe 7748
goat 6489
lactating cow 4546
release by TRH 5726
release in goat 4620
role of somatomedin 3285
secretion in swine 1930
serum content in cow 1043

Somatotropin contd.

- somatostatin inhibition in bull 1925
swine 6912

Sorbitol, infusion in horse 3306**Sorbos, haemolytic anaemia in dog 5077****Sorghum**

- fed to chick 6801
toxicity in cow 3204

South Africa

- annual report 584, 3377, 7877
arthritis in swine 7837
Chlamydia in cattle and sheep 4804
helminths of cattle 7373
helminths of sheep 6721, 7381
helminths of swine 7393, 7394
meat hygiene 5212
Pennisetum clandestinum poisoning 7611
Rift Valley fever 5953

South America, FMD vaccines 2888**Sow**

- blood chemistry 4650
blood chemistry in pregnancy 1280
fertility and husbandry (book) 4720
genital abnormalities 4491
infertility 1085
kidney disease 5555
nutrient requirements 3934
pregnancy diagnosis 7858, 7862
puerperal disorders 5632, 5633
selenium transfer to progeny 5043
serum enzymes 3935
underfeeding 5611

Soya bean

- fed to lamb 6257
immunological intestinal lesions 6321
toxicity 7552

Spain, leptospirosis in cattle and swine 2857**Spastic paresis**

- cattle 4377
treatment in calf 3687

Spectinomycin

- swine dysentery 7118
use in piglet and calf 6855

Spectrophotometry, pollutants 5771**Spermatogenesis**

- cock 1248
dog 4605
hormone release in cock 5147
ram 5631
stallion 7791

Spermatozoa

- abnormalities in boar 1082, 1808
abnormalities in bull 4473, 4808, 5054, 6271
Brucella ovis infection 4734
choline esters 3923
crater defect in bull 5623
effect of ethylene dibromide 2497
effect of rete testis fluid 3892
microscopy 3979
ram 2718

SPF husbandry

- microbiological contamination 2003
rabbit 2004

Sphingolipidosis, Dalmatian dog 2456**Spinal cord**

- descending pathways in fowl 7803
disease in horse 4955
diseases in cattle 6168
glycogen body in fowl 2686
injury in dog and cat 5565
lumbosacral dorsal rami 1979

Spinal diseases

- Actinomyces viscosus in cat 68
atlanto-axial subluxation in cattle 6171
cat and dog 5565
caudal cervical spondylopathy in dog 1713
disk protrusion in dog 6972, 6973
dog 2406, 4409
Erysipelothrix in dog 7089
hereditary myelopathy of dog 7463
horse 4365, 5527
intervertebral disk prolapse 7465
lymphoma in cat 5584
myelography in dog 2006
spina bifida in calf 2379
syringomyelia in foal 946

Spine

- abnormalities in dog 7468
cervical arteries of cattle 3324
cervical myelography in horse 5759

- Spine contd.**
 circulation in fowl 5748
 congenital abnormalities in horse 6735
 dorsal laminectomy in dog 4000
 epiphyseal closure in horse 508
 hemilaminectomy in dog 5773, 7868
 intervertebral disk composition 3294
 vascularization in cattle 6450
- Spiramycin**
 bovine mastitis 7083
 foot rot in cattle 277
 toxoplasmosis 3625
- Spirillaceae, abortion in swine 4035**
- Spirocerca**
 dog in Ghana 250
 infection in dog 6725
 pathology in dog 249
- Spirochaetales**
 colon of dog 84
 swine dysentery 7121
- Spirotrichia**
 Entodinium 4915
 rumen flora 4913
- Spleen**
 cell migration 422
 cell migration in birds 5093
 development in chick 4664
 development in duck 4663
 effect of X-rays 2704
 histology in buffalo 4654
 location of immunoglobulins 2511
 lymphocytes in fowl 3830
 microbial flora 2709
- Splenectomy**
 Babesia infection 3008
 cattle 4280
 dog 4702
 effect on immunity 2515
 trypanosomiasis anaemia in mouse 1586
- Splenic diseases**
 cytomegalovirus in mouse 7238
 dog 4702
 marble spleen disease in pheasant 7265
 marble spleen in pheasant 7266
- Sporothrix, otitis externa in dog 5432**
- Spraying, sheep ectoparasite control 4305**
- Sri Lanka**
 cattle diseases 2374
 poultry diseases 2414
- Stachybotrys, toxins 832**
- Stallion**
 castration 568
 genital disease 6267
 infertility 4470
 testis 3945
 testosterone 1912
- Standardization, rabies vaccine 5940**
- Staphylococcus**
 antibiotic resistance 2146
 avian strains 3460
 bovine mastitis 2834, 3464, 3465, 4778
 bovine mastitis vaccination 2141
 camel strains 6559
 conference proceedings 1430
 cows milk 5296
 enterotoxin 2832, 3463
 epidermidis 1437, 4774
 epidermidis drug resistance 290
 fowl strains 1432
 frozen poultry 667
 fusidic acid antibiotic 1847
 hyicus 7075
 hyicus in swine 7070
 infection in dog 983, 7466
 mastitis in ewe 47, 662
 mastitis in rabbit 663
 post-surgical infection in dog 1431
 resistance to antibiotics 1436
 saprophytic 664
- Staphylococcus aureus**
 avian strains 7072
 bovine mastitis 4772, 5864, 5872
 bovine strains 2827, 4070
 bovine udder 1324
 coagulase production 7073
 deoxyribonuclease 3458
 dermatitis in fowl 14767
 dog strain haemolysins 7074
 drug resistance 6557
 enterotoxin 6561
 experimental infection of chick 2137
 eye of dog 4731
 gel diffusion test 3458
- Staphylococcus aureus contd.**
 human strains in bovine mastitis 677
 immune response of cow 7071
 in milk 1440
 infection in goat 3461
 interference between strains 7480
 L-forms 3466
 mastitis in goat 4069
 mastitis in mouse 675, 2140
 microtitre system 666
 otitis in dog 1718
 phagocytosis in milk 1429
 porcine strains 2827, 6558, 6560
 poultry strains 5295
 preputial gland abscess in mouse 7483
 resistance to avoparcin 7076
 resistant strains from fowl 7069
 sensitivity to antibiotics 1719, 4075
 sensitivity to cephaetrile 3839
 sheep strains 5857
 synovitis in turkey 48
 transmission between man and cattle 7081
 ulcerative dermatitis in rat 4414
- Statistical methods**
 FMD epidemiology model 5344
 vaccine evaluation 5218
- Stephanofilaria**
 anthelmintics for cattle 2353
 buffalo in India 1683
 kaeli in cattle 3057
- Stephanurus**
 dentatus in Cuba 4943
 dentatus in swine 4944
 swine in Canada 5507
 UV radiation 6723
- Sterilization**
 autoclaving 6480
 plastic culture dishes 2014
- Steroid hormones**
 atretic follicles of ewe 7731
 ovarian follicle of hen 6899
- Steroids**
 effect of corticotrophin in cow 487
 metabolism in horse 4552
 nortestosterone 1795
- Sterols, ergosterol 1162**
- Stifle**
 blood supply 7790
 cruciate ligament of dog 5188
 cruciate ligament rupture 297, 2405, 3714
 joint diseases in dog 4983
 ligaments of dog 3936
 patellar displacement 3685
 repair of anterior cruciate ligament 3364
 surgery in dog 2030
- Stomach**
 bacteria in piglet 6998
 blood flow in horse 5143
 buffalo fetus 1980
 early weaned piglet 3884
 effect of anaesthesia in cat 3872
 effect of anti-inflammatory drugs 452
 enzymes in piglet 3920
 fundic glands of swine 1978
 gastrin secretion 1211
 gastroscopy in dolphin 6961
 morphology in buffalo 2684
 newborn piglet 6392
- Stomach diseases**
 dilatation and volvulus in dog 288
 dog 6192
 Gnathostoma in cat 3070
 guinea-pig 4415
 torsion in swine 3699
- Stomach motility**
 action of nitrofurans 1130
 atropine 3253
 calf 1902
 cattle 1041
 dog 3881
 effect of dipyrone 5133
 goat 3197
 sheep 1212
- Stomach ulcer**
 horse 5477
 piglet 3093
 swine 281, 364, 1787, 2036, 2387, 2388, 2451, 2553, 3092, 4389
 swine in Japan 4972
- Stomatitis**
 calf 4371
- Stomatitis contd.**
 snake 3722
- Stomoxys**
 calcitrans 3030
 control with diflubenzuron 6072
 insecticides 6073
 permethrin control 7328
- Streptocara, anthelmintics 934, 6730**
- Streptococcus**
 abdominal abscess in horse 6143
 antibiotic resistance 2146
 beta-haemolytic from dog 2139
 bovine mastitis 2830, 4778
 bovine mastitis strains 2831
 bovine strains 4768
 drug resistance 6557
 faecium as growth promoter 2138
 group B pigment 670
 immunization of swine 5859
 infection in dog 2108, 7466
 infection in dromedary 3689
 infection in fish 4770
 infection in sow 3184
 infection in swine 4071, 5557
 infrequens in cow udder 1435
 meningitis in swine 668
 pleomorphus 669
 septicaemia in foal 5858
 septicaemia in greyhound 7077
 skin abscess in swine 5861
 suis 4072
 suis infection 4769
 suis meningitis in swine 1433
 survival in effluent and soil 1434
- Streptococcus agalactiae**
 bovine mastitis 51, 53, 4772, 5872
 bovine udder 1324
 control in cow 2828
 Czechoslovakia 1439
 immunization of cow 5860
 in milk 1440
 mastitis 5862
 milk in Bulgaria 54
- Streptococcus faecalis**
 resistance to avoparcin 7076
 urinary tract disease in dog 290
- Streptococcus pneumoniae, combined vaccine for cattle 3213**
- Streptococcus pyogenes, infection in cattle 5531**
- Streptococcus uberis**
 infection in cow 3788
 pathogenicity for cow 1435
- Streptomycin**
 egg dip for Salmonella arizonae 5842
 pharmacodynamics in cattle 3832
 residues in meat 4529
- Streptopelia, Trichomonas infection 2998**
- Stress**
 blood glucose response in fowl 4639
 chick 5723
 cold exposure of sheep 6416
 cow 5722
 cross reactions to FMD antibody 6602
 effect on chick 5094
 effect on swine 3289
 fish 3941, 4616, 4617
 fowl 2575, 5197
 germfree piglet 540
 goat 6489
 haemorrhage in swine 3092
 heat in periparturient sow 6886
 heat on cow 6388
 resistance to disease 7706
 Russian book 533
 sensitivity in swine 2574
 slaughter and transport of swine 3962
 slaughter of swine 2711
 susceptibility in swine 1253, 1811, 4396, 5729, 6428, 6493
 swine 1991, 3958, 4389, 4458, 4633, 6433, 6463, 7783, 7786
 syndrome in swine 499
 transport in swine 1313
 transport of sheep 2694
 transport of swine 545, 1279, 4677
 wild boar 1201, 1202
- Strigiformes**
 anaesthesia 461
 coccidian life cycle 182
 dieldrin poisoning 5072
 diseases 3111

Strongylidae

- expulsion by horse 3651
- racehorse 899

Strongyloides

- cattle in Philippines 3052, 3053
- infection in horse 903, 4935
- westeri in foal 230

Strongylus

- anthelmintics 904, 2534, 4329, 6106
- anthelmintics in horse 439
- colic in horse 231
- edentatus 7372
- horse 7370
- immunity in horse 4934
- infection in horse 5494
- larva migrans in horse 1659
- oxfendazole 6716
- vulgaris in horse 229

Strontium, bone of cattle 3359**Sturnidae**

- Aujeszky's disease 7166
- Toxoplasma gondii 7323

Sublingual gland (see Salivary glands)**Sucking**

- behaviour and sense of smell 2700
- behaviour in calf 2699
- cow and calf behaviour 2697
- intersucking in cow 6464
- order in piglet 1994
- teat order in piglet 4681

Sucrose

- acidosis in cattle 5028
- infusion in horse 3306

Sudan

- foot and mouth disease 5927
- helminths of poultry 2368
- Linguatula in goat 4923
- respiratory diseases of poultry 2088

Sulfachlorpyridazine

- combined with trimethoprim 1145
- fowl 7657

Sulfadiazine

- adverse effects in dog 7644
- buffalo 3224
- combined with trimethoprim 5554
- tissue distribution in cattle, sheep, dog 6851

Sulfadimethoxine

- anticoagulant 2287
- blood of fowl 3222
- distribution in goat 3840
- effect on chick 6859
- gastrointestinal absorption 1141
- pharmacokinetics 5669
- pharmacokinetics in cattle 1140
- use in turkey 631

Sulfadimidine

- anticoagulant 2529
- bovine mastitis 4077
- combination with trimethoprim 5108
- combined with trimethoprim 5067, 6344
- gastrointestinal absorption 1141
- metabolism in lamb 1142, 1143
- pharmacokinetics in fowl 6343

Sulfadoxine

- combination with trimethoprim 6203
- residues in cow 2528
- use in fowl 3003

Sulfamerazine

- excretion in sheep 4535
- pharmacology in fowl 7656

Sulfamethoxazole, combined with trimethoprim 1145**Sulfamethoxyypyridazine**

- blood of fowl 3222
- effect on chick 6859

Sulfamonomethoxine, Leucocytozoon control in fowl 2288**Sulfapyridine, buffalo 3224****Sulfaquinoxaline**

- adverse effect in chick 1848
- coccidiosis in poultry 1603
- Eimeria in guinea-fowl 3000

Sulfathiazole

- combination with trimethoprim 5108
- combined with trimethoprim 5067, 6344
- metabolism in sheep 1144
- pharmacokinetics in swine 6860

Sulfonamides

- administration to fish 6861
- effect on egg shell thickness 6345
- fasciolicidal compound 5675
- phthalylsulfathiazole 4108

Sulfonamides contd.

- residue detection 2528
- sulfaphenazole 6343, 7658
- sulfaphenazole in buffalo 3223
- toxicity for fowl 1102

Sulphides, metabolism 4501**Sulphur**

- cattle 6792
- relation to selenium in sheep 355

Sulphur dioxide

- broiler fowl 3337
- mucociliary transport in fowl 798

Suramin, enzyme inhibition 5110**Surface active agents**

- action on virus 2968
- effect on fish 5079
- TEGO disinfectants 7805

Surgery

- cryosurgery 5228
- intestinal anastomosis 1356, 3367, 5227
- thorax surgery 1888
- tortoise shell repair 6499
- treatment of femoral osteitis 2029
- veterinary (Italian book) 1376

Surgery of cat

- cryosurgery 1358
- fracture fixation 7869
- tarsal ligament repair 570
- urethral obstruction 3999
- urethrostomy 569, 6508, 7477

Surgery of cattle

- adrenalectomy 5229
- caecectomy 2731
- caesarean section 3365
- embryo transfer 567
- excision of seminal vesicle 6500
- intestinal anastomosis 1347
- intestinal cannula 5230
- local anaesthetic 457
- penis and prepuce 6510
- pinnalectomy 5224
- small intestinal cannulation 2022
- symplysiotomy 1351
- teat amputation 571
- tenotomy in calf 6974
- umbilical hernia repair 2735

Surgery of dog

- bilateral hemilaminectomy 7868
- book 2050, 2757
- buried skin sutures 1345
- cervical disk protrusion 6972
- coxo-femoral joint 1357
- cruciate ligament rupture 2405
- cryosurgery 1358, 3992
- cryosurgery for pannus 7870
- debarbing operation 4700
- dorsal laminectomy 4000
- elbow arthrodesis 4697
- excision arthroplasty of hip 1352
- femoral head excision 2032
- glaucoma 984, 4705
- hemilaminectomy 5773
- hip 6971
- intestinal intussusception 2397
- laminectomy 4409
- laser surgery 3371
- membrana nictitans replacement 3363
- myringotomy 3993
- nephrotomy 3362
- ovarian autograft 574
- ovariohysterectomy 4701
- pelvis and hip 2024
- perineal hernia 973, 6509
- prevention of jaw locking 3102
- prostatic cysts 6195
- removal of Dirofilaria 3069
- resection of rectum 3994
- skin transplantation 5226
- skull injuries 2732
- splenectomy 4702
- Staphylococcus infection of suture 1431
- stifle joint 2030
- tarsal ligament repair 570
- thoracolumbar disk protrusion 6973

Surgery of horse

- arytenoepiglottic fold 5526
- brachial plexus 1354
- carpus 6497
- castration of stallion 568
- cervical oesophagostomy 5777
- cryptorchidectomy 6149
- desmotomy 5775
- desmotomy and digital neurectomy 5528

Surgery of horse contd.

- laparotomy 1346, 5131, 5132
- larynx (roaring) 6504
- osteomyelitis 6970
- parotid duct obstruction 3372
- tendon transplantation 2027
- tenosynovitis 950
- trepanation of fronto-turbinate sinus 2028
- typhlectomy 5772

Surgery of poultry

- excision of Harderian gland 1935
- hypophysectomy 3990

Surgery of swine

- adrenalectomy 3366
- liver resection 6969

Surgical equipment, disinfection with glutaraldehyde 6966**Surgical instruments, cryosurgery 5228****Surgical operations**

- nerve suture 6975
- ovariohysterectomy in dog and cat 6978

Susceptibility to disease

- calf 3676
- cattle 14
- inbred fowl 6783
- mouse strains 7292
- Rous sarcoma 3130
- scrapie 3562
- water restriction 7561

Sutures and suturing

- bladder 7866
- buried skin sutures 1345
- carbon fibre for tendon repair 6498
- intestinal anastomosis in buffalo 1347
- leg injuries in horse 1344
- materials compared 1346
- nephrotomy in dog 3362
- seromuscular technique 565
- small animals (book) 2050

Suxamethonium

- malignant hyperthermia in swine 1193, 1194
- misuse 3861

Swayback

- copper methionate therapy 3090
- goat 2449, 6182
- industrial pollution 352
- pathology 7549

Sweat, composition in horse 7765**Sweating**

- horse 1936
- sheep 3694

Sweden

- bovine leukosis 6218
- drug resistant Escherichia coli 636
- goat keeping 3691
- Toxoplasma 7322
- toxoplasmosis in swine 1630

Swine

- animal production 5196
- artificial illumination 7812
- breeding record analysis 1989
- French research conference 3696
- haematology 3316
- husbandry and health 7815
- malignant hyperthermia 2394, 3702
- movement disorders 5556
- Pig Veterinary Society 2753
- Pig Veterinary Society proceedings 5788
- production in Rhodesia 6940
- stress syndrome 4458
- thin sow syndrome 3771
- transport by road 536

Swine diseases

- aerosol therapy 4388
- atrophic rhinitis 285, 969, 3700, 7445
- Aujeszky's disease 3522
- bacterial arthritis 5557
- bacteriological studies 968
- Campylobacter sputorum infection 2792, 2794
- congenital tremor 1704
- economics in UK 5548, 5549, 5550, 5551
- effect of feeding system 7056
- enterovirus infection 142, 4218
- enzymes in diagnosis 503
- erysipelas 3470
- Escherichia infection 4754
- German book 2748
- German Federal Republic 4970, 5547
- Haemophilus infection 5267, 5819
- haemorrhagic diathesis 361

Swine diseases contd.

- hip joint diseases 2395
- hypothyroidism 1928
- intestinal adenomatosis 1404
- intestinal diseases 3695
- intestinal emphysema 34
- iodine deficiency 5044
- joint diseases 7447
- leg injuries 1990
- leg weakness 1250
- liver diseases 6185
- locomotor disorders 4394
- mulberry heart disease 5612
- Mycoplasma hyorhinis infection 7122
- nephropathy 1583
- nutritional factors 359
- parvovirus infection 6646
- pleuropneumonia 2103
- proliferative haemorrhagic enteropathy 280

- pyelonephritis 2842
- rotavirus infection 5984
- sarcocytic mange 5481
- skin diseases 3704
- Staphylococcus aureus infection 6560
- Staphylococcus hyicus infection 7070
- stomach torsion 3699
- Streptococcus infection 4072, 4769
- Streptococcus suis infection 1433
- testing station 3698
- tetavalent vaccine 5090
- vesicular exanthema 141, 6647
- viral diseases 5977
- viral encephalomyelitis 5388
- vomiting and wasting disease 139

Swine dysentery

- aminotroazole therapy 2860
- antibiotic treatment 2391
- carbadox prophylaxis 7117
- carrier state 2858
- control 7120
- Cuba 4383
- dimetridazole therapy 2859
- drug prevention 7118
- drug therapy 5894
- experimental infection 83
- fluorescent antibody technique 1461
- histological staining 6750
- immunization 7116
- influence of diet 6751
- ipronidazole 4391
- ipronidazole treatment 2390
- metronidazole therapy 4108
- nitroimidazoles 3494
- nutritional deficiency 2386
- pathogenesis 2852
- pathology 4392
- predisposing factors 2861
- resistance to Treponema 2162
- spirochaete morphology 7121
- Treponema 2861
- Treponema hyodysenteriae 1462, 5319, 5552

USSR 6752

- virginiamycin in feed 3493

Swine fever

- aerosol immunization 4213, 4388
- antibodies in immune serum 2939
- combined vaccine 2237, 3697, 4211, 5090
- congenital persistent infection 2938
- Europe 7218
- European seminar 5978
- fluorescent antibody technique 5384
- France 4205
- gel diffusion test 4208
- German Federal Republic 5979
- immune response 4207
- immunization 2236, 2936, 2937, 4210
- immunization of sow 2234
- immunization with Thiverval strain 1530
- inactivated vaccine 1529
- lapinized vaccine 5385
- live vaccines 4209
- mixed Aujeszky's disease virus infection 2238
- OIE control recommendations 4204
- passive haemagglutination test 7214
- proteinase inhibitor 4203
- role of chymotrypsin 780
- USA 5386
- vaccines 7215

Swine fever virus

- attenuated vaccine strain 136
- attenuation by tissue culture 777
- carrier state 2233
- cell culture 4206
- cell culture contamination 2940
- Chinese lapinized strain 778
- Chinese lapinized virus 4212
- cultured with Aujeszky's virus 2239
- cytopathic strain 6641
- direct plaque assay 7217
- French strains 4845
- interaction with Pasteurella 5821
- lapinized vaccine strain 7216
- local immunity 749
- neutralizing antibody titration 776
- particles in tissues 2235
- passive immunity and live vaccine 137
- pathogenicity of strains 5383
- polypeptides 779
- protein composition 7219
- relationship to bovine diarrhoea virus 5383
- sensitivity to enzymes 138
- structure 4202
- ultrastructure 781
- vaccine 4201

Swine influenza

- infection with human strain 117, 5944
- use of human vaccine 5945

Swine influenzavirus

- cell culture 747
- isolation from man 2204
- local immunity 748, 749
- neuraminidase 5360
- UK 6619
- USA 3537, 4166
- Swine poxvirus**
- mixed infection 5861
- ultrastructure of infected cells 2198
- Swine vesicular disease**
- combined vaccine 6601
- Japan 4214
- mixed vaccine 5342
- UK 4846
- virus 5387
- virus properties 6644
- virus survival in pork products 4215

Switzerland

- Aujeszky's disease 2904
- avian infectious bursitis 2264
- helminths of sheep 7391
- reproductive disorders in cattle 1062
- reproductive disorders of cattle 1063
- sheep diseases 2820

Sympatholytics, propranolol 494**Sympathomimetics**

- clenbuterol 1178, 3866
- isoprenaline in cattle 3287

Synercus

- Chlamydia psittaci 7144
- FMD virus 7158
- Theileria 1620
- Theileria lawrencei infection 3620
- viral diseases 5958

Synchronization, oestrus in cow 1862**Syngamidae**

- Mammomonogamus 914
- Mammomonogamus laryngeus 4333

Syngamus, irradiated vaccine for pheasant 5517**Synovitis**

- arthroscopy in horse 5529
- calf 5539
- fowl 527, 7069
- Mycoplasma synoviae 3503
- Staphylococcus aureus in turkey 48

Synthetic glucocorticoids

- dexamethasone 6363
- use in dog 3241

Synthetic oestrogens

- detection in calf 5211
- detection in cattle 4551
- effect on bone growth 5684
- effect on piglet 5683
- effects on somatotropin 4544
- growth promoter 6368
- hexestrol 7682
- induced lactation 7666
- induction of lactation 4553
- LH release in ewe 6353, 7674
- LH release in heifer 6869
- mestranol in bull 7671

Synthetic oestrogens contd.

- metabolites in bovine tissues 3235
- oestradiol 3899
- toxicity 1105
- use in cow 1796
- uterine contractions in ewe 7675

Synthetic prostaglandins (see prostaglandins)**Syphacia, muris 3072****Syria**

- helminths of sheep 2354
- Ixodidae 6701
- metabolic disorders of dairy cows 342

Syrinx (see Larynx)**Systemic diseases, nitroblue tetrazolium test 3673****T-lymphocytes (see also lymphocytes)**

- fowl 5659

Tabanidae

- Anaplasma vector 3511
- attacking cattle 7327
- control 2313, 3026
- virus vector 5366
- Taenia hydatigena**
- anthelmintics for dog 7360, 7361
- infection in sheep 6711
- mebendazole in dog 7359

Taenia saginata

- cysticercosis in calf 895
- Cysticercus bovis 3647
- grassland contamination 4324
- immunization of calf 3046
- infection in cattle 894, 6095
- passive immunization 4323
- sheep and goat 3646
- use of praziquantel 4322

Taenia solium

- binding of host proteins 4928
- cysticerci in dog 3669

Taeniidae

- anthelmintics 892, 896, 4949
- anthelmintics in sheep 5488
- acquired immunity in dog 227
- cross immunity 893
- immune response in rat 4929
- immunity 6712
- immunity in rat 7362
- praziquantel 440, 3849
- praziquantel treatment 3048
- Taenia hydatigena 1653, 2343
- Taenia ovis 3047
- Taenia ovis in dog 2344
- Taenia pisiformis 4325
- Taenia taeniaeformis 226, 6713
- vaccine for lamb 1654

Tail

- biting in swine 1998
- blood vessels in buffalo 3947
- inflammation in cattle 7435
- necrosis in buffalo 3686, 7436

Taiwan

- human influenza virus in swine 117
- reovirus infection 5337

Tannins, fed to chick 6801**Tanzania**

- iodine deficiency 4456

- Nairobi sheep disease 6639

Tarsus

- oostochondritis in horse 7418

- tendon injury in horse 5530

Tears

- horse 4637
- immunoglobulins 4520
- immunoglobulins in fowl 5660

Teat

- amputation in cow 571
- bacteria and bovine mastitis 4773
- blood vessels in cow 2675
- canal infection 7054
- cup movement during milking 6466
- disinfectant dip 2523
- disinfectant spray 2145
- disinfection 2147, 3246
- entry of mastitis pathogen 564
- injuries in cow 6175
- iodophor dip 4966
- order in piglet 4681
- sealing technique 4080
- shape in cow 1938
- sucking order in piglet 1994
- treading by cow 6946

Telemetry

- bone strain measurement 3912

Telemetry contd.

radio-stethoscope 4695

Tellurium, fed to duck 2489**Telosporea**, classification 7319**Temperature**, sheep ovary 1231**Tendon**

eyeball muscle 4657

flexor contraction in horse 5775

gastrocnemius rupture in fowl 3726

horse 6151

injury in horse 6491

knuckling of fetlock and pastern in horse 947

palmar tenotomy in calf 6974

radiography in horse 7832

repair in dog and horse 6498

structure in fowl 527

transplantation in horse 2027

triceps brachii of greyhound 6455

Tenosynovitis

avian adenovirus 6004

fowl 2261, 3110, 3726

horse 950, 5530

viral of fowl 4243, 4244

Teratogens

bluetongue virus 3555

metallibure 4507

oxfendazole 2499

Testicular diseases

brucellosis in dog 5263

bull 3167

cryptorchidism in horse 6149

cysts in cock 3797

degeneration in bull 7568

dog 1708, 3701

neoplasms in dog 321

neoplasms of dog 317, 4435

Testis

arteries of donkey 6936

chlormadinone in boar 6415

cholesterol and adenosinetriphosphatase in chick 474

effect of chlordecone in quail 5642

effect of sodium chloride in cock 6297

effect of zeranol in lamb 2606

gangliosides in bull 3276

growth in bull 7726

growth in quail 4618

Leydig cells of piglet 5185

morphology in bull 7671

morphology in rabbit 6938

morphology in stallion 3945

phosphatases 6432

postnatal development in ram 2680

scanning electron microscopy 7791

Sertoli cells in boar 7796

size in ram 5631

spermatozoa metabolism 3892

ultrastructure in dog 321

zinc deficiency 3773

Testosterone

anti-oestrogenic in sheep 3791

binding to serum protein 5155

bull 6371, 7726

bull calf 1911, 3905

cloaca of fowl 5682

content in blood of boar 3891

content in blood of cow 3924

content in blood of ewe and fetus 6905

effect of light on ram 2605

effect of prostaglandin in bull 3860

effect on sheep fetus 5115

effects on somatotropin 4544

LH release in bull 3889

liver lipid metabolism in hen 2541

oestrous cycle in mare 6896

oestrus detection in cattle 1229

piglet 5683

plasma content in dog 446

radioimmunoassay in pony 6804

ram 5714, 6911

residues in cattle 3234

secretion in lamb 7741

serum content in steer 486

stallion 1912

urine content in dog 1222

Testudines*Salmonella* carriage 7060*Salmonella* in turtle 5851

salmonellosis prevention 5754

shell repair 6499

Tetany, hypomagnesaemia in calf 6249**Tetrachlorvinphos**, toxicity for fowl 3808**Tetracyclines**

anaplasmosis in cattle 2178

benzathine dimethyltetracycline 6181

doxycycline 5331, 5899

effect on *Escherichia* 5276

ehrlichiosis in dog 5911

oxytetracycline 5665

pharmacokinetics 4527, 4533

prevention of canine pancytopenia 95

residues in cattle 2010

residues in eggs 6849

resistant bacteria 5667

resistant *E. coli* 1137resistant *Salmonella* panama 2126

rolitetracycline 1623, 2879, 4285

use in piglet 5108

Tetrameres, anthelmintics 6730**Tetramisole***Ascaridia* galli 4953

for lungworms 1665

reindeer 5676

safety for piglet 442

Syngamus 257

use in cow 1154

use in wild animals 5516

Thailand, avian influenza virus 7254**Theileria**

African buffalo 1620

bovine strains 4291

conference proceedings 1621

eland strain 4282

general account 6692

lawrencei in cattle 3617, 6062

lawrencei infection 3620

mutans 2297

mutans in cattle 3011

mutans in tick 4290

ovis in Jordan 7308

sergenti 7314

sheep in India 5460

species from eland 862

splenectomy 3008

tick infection technique 857

velifera in cattle 5462

Theileria annulata

agglutination test for cattle 3017

anaemia 4283

antibodies 6054

blood chemistry of calf 863

brain of calf 5459

cattle 4904

cell-mediated immunity 3014

complement fixation test 1622

control measures 865

diagnostic tests in cattle 2299

drug therapy 1625, 3618

fluorescent antibody test 4905

host range 864

imidocarb therapy 7313

immunity in cattle 6695

immunization 4287

immunization of cattle 3619, 6694

immunogenicity 4902

infection in cattle 3016

infective forms in tick 3018

infectivity of tick stages 6691

irradiation of infected lymphocytes 2296

irradiation of tick vector 3010

kinete development 204

pathogenesis 4289

preservation by deep freezing 2298

serological tests 3015

tick transmission 7312

ultrastructure 1624

virulence 4288

virulent strain 4903

Theileria parva

cattle in Kenya 6057

cerebral infection of cattle 5461

chemoprophylaxis 1623

control measures 861

culture of infected cells in mouse 3012

drug therapy 6061

effect of oxytetracycline 6693

immunization 860, 4286

immunization of cattle 858, 6055, 6058,

6059, 6060

infection in mouse 4284

infectivity in cattle 7311

life cycle 3013

Rhipicephalus vector 859

tetracycline therapy 4285

Ugandan isolates 6056

Thelazia

buffalo in India 1684

cattle in UK 4334, 6113

Therapy

blood autotransfusion 516

veterinary (book) 3387

Thiamine

action on sheep 1171

cerebrocortical necrosis 6169

cobalt deficiency in sheep 1781

content in blood of horse 264

deficiency in cattle 3143

deficiency in horse 6240

deficiency in mink and fox 1052

deficiency in trout 3777

feed supplement for swine 1787

liver and brain of sheep 962

phosphothiamine 7688

protein-deficient sheep 7545

reduction of amprolium efficacy 1852

thiaminase 2437

Thiocyanates

nitroscanate 4949

supplement for sow 3857

Thiopental

arrhythmia in sheep 2561

caesarean section in ewe 3254

use in dog 1885

Thiouracil

detection in bovine tissues 2009

glucose tolerance and insulin in bitch 1176

Thiourea, liver metabolism 4506**Thoracic cavity**

fluid in cat 7474

mediastinum in dog 2399

Thoracic duct

anatomy in fowl 3332

lymph amino acids in dog 1268

lymph flow in dog 5146

Thoracic limb (see Limbs)**Thorax**

compression reflex 3256

pyothorax in cat 4412

Threonine, imbalance in chick 2465**Thrombin**, thromboplastin time in cat 2666**Thrombosis**

disease model registry 4358

dog 6756

generalized Shwartzman reaction 3671

renal arteries 3075

Thymectomy

chick 5017

effect on piglet lymphocytes 3216

Thymus

common antigen in fowl 3218

cysts in dog 523

effect of cyclophosphamide 2519

immunoregulatory cells in fowl 2521

leukaemia in mouse 5585

lymphocytes in fowl 1837, 2520

phytohaemagglutinin test in fowl 5098

role in anaplasmosis 4127

role in feline leukaemia 7515

role in Marek's disease 6236

thymectomy in kitten 5654

ultrastructure in buffalo fetus 3328

Thyroid antagonists, methimazole 3283**Thyroid diseases**

autoimmune thyroiditis 6848

C-cell hyperplasia in sheep 1783

carcinoma in dog 3122

dog 2747, 4410

hypothyroidism in dog 6800

hypothyroidism in goat 1784

hypothyroidism in swine 1928

iodine deficiency in swine 3770

swine 1702

Thyroid gland

capillaries in fowl 1297

effect of PMS 2547

effect on goitren in fowl 4469

effects of Solanum malacoxylon 402

function in buffalo 1773

function in sheep 3284

hypofunction in dog 982

hypothyroidism in dog 4989, 7747

magnesium in rat tissues 6418

newborn lamb 490

organ weight in fowl 3283

response to TRH in cattle 1860

ultrastructure in fowl 2687

- Thyroid gland function tests**
 dog 4623
 swine 5729
- Thyroid hormones**
 biosynthesis in fowl 5643
 blood of fowl 3282
 chick 1929
 content in serum of cattle 7745
 effect of oestradiol plus progesterone 6368
 effect on intestinal functions 1906
 standard values 5728
- Thyrotrophin**
 action on fowl 6448
 effect of TRH in cow 5726
 releasing hormone 1860
 releasing hormone in bull 4545
 releasing hormone in cow 4546, 4565
- Thyroxine**
 calf 3142
 effect of TRH in sow 1859
 effect on DDT accumulation 2492
 effect on fowl 3283
 influence of helminthosis 2355
 sheep in Australia 7767
 standard values 5728
 zebu 7746
- Tiabendazole**
 cattle 1660
 fungicide 2979
 Ostertagia 6719
 Otodectes 6086
 plasma content in sheep 441
 poisoning in sheep 1103
 resistant Ostertagia 4339
 sheep 4939, 6114
 use in cattle 2348
 use in horse 230, 439
 use in lamb 5499
- Tibia**
 fracture in dog 5563
 hemimelia 6170
 metaphyseal dysplasia in dog 2407
- Tissue culture** (see Cell culture)
- Tissue ultrastructure**
 egg shell formation 1298
 fetal lung 4658
 follicle wall of fowl 1982
 low temperature microscopy 3978
 lung 5186
 nasal mucosa of fowl 5189
 olfactory organ 1287
 oviduct 521
 salivary glands 2679
 thyroid capillary endothelium 1297
 thyroid gland 2687
- Togaviridae**
 alphavirus overwintering 3541
 Australia 124
 border disease in sheep 2934
 border disease virus 775, 4843, 4844, 5976
 border disease virus in sow 5392
 Dugbe virus 1500
 from *Lepus californicus* 2917
 Italy 3538
 Nairobi sheep disease 5975, 6639
 Rift Valley fever virus 3539, 3540, 4824, 5953
 Semliki Forest virus 5952
 Wesselsbron virus 3539
- Tolbutamide**, therapy in monkey 3160
- Tongue**
 muscle physiology 1895
 nematodes in swine 6127
 nervous control in sheep 1249
- Tongue diseases**, carcinoma in cat 7514
- Tonsil**, Erysipelothrix 5304
- Tooth**
 development in dog 7799
 emergence of bovine incisors 2678
 fluorosis in cattle 6823
 incisor in sheep 1210
 straightening in dog 3996
- Tooth diseases**
 dental abrasion in dog 2031
 dog 2026, 3706
 fistula in horse 6153
 fistulae in dog 6977
 periodontal disease 4384
- Torsion**, stomach in swine 3699
- Torulopsis**
 female genital system 1085
- Torulopsis contd.**
 glabrata in dog 4260
- Toxaphene**
 effects on laying hen 393
 poisoning of fish 2494
 toxicity in fowl 6303
- Toxascaris**
 dog and cat in Iowa 6726
 dog in UK 5511
- Toxic substances**, animal feed 4495
- Toxicology**
 analytical methods (book) 2047
 antiparasitic agents (Russian book) 3806
 food safety 6819
 German book 3386
 mycotoxins (book) 5241
 neurotoxicity of drugs 7605
 poisonous plants (book) 4718, 7885
 polybrominated biphenyls for fowl 398
 refresher course 5068
- Toxins**
 Aeromonas 1405
 Clostridium perfringens in fowl 66, 67
 E. coli enterotoxin 638
 Escherichia coli 3444
 generalized Shwartzman reaction 3075, 3671
 Staphylococcus enterotoxin 3459
- Toxocara**
 animal hospital staff 4352
 anthelmintics 6348, 6864
 canis 4351, 7403
 control in kennels 256
 Czechoslovakia 2359
 dog and cat 3668
 dog and cat in Iowa 6726
 dog and cat in UK 4946
 dog in UK 5511
 effect of nitroscanate 6349
 infection in cat 186
 larva migrans 6728
 test for antibodies 251, 253
 vitulorum in cattle 911
- Toxoids**, Clostridium perfringens 3477
- Toxoplasma**
 cat strains 3624
 cell penetration 4299
 cross-immunity with Hammondia 4300
 differentiation from Hammondia 4304
 excretion by cat 6067
 immunity 869
 infection in bull 1629
 infectivity after freezing 871
 life cycle 7319
 life cycle in cat 5471
 mammals in Ontario 6069
 meat inspection 2007
 Norway and Sweden 7322
 pigeon 6137
 ram semen 4301
 sheep in USA 3626
 starling 7323
 transplacental transmission 1628
- Toxoplasma**, classification 1626
- Toxoplasmosis**
 abortion in ewe 6697
 antibodies in cat 208
 birds 4909
 calf 210
 dog 3625
 drug therapy 4303
 Eumenacanthus as vector 872
 experimental in cattle 207
 experimental in mouse and rabbit 873
 goat in Canada 2308
 goat in USA 7140
 horse 2309
 in Canada 4302
 latex agglutination test 1631
 piglet 5470
 plate leukocyte migration inhibition test 3025
 rabbit 6068
 serological tests 3024
 sheep 2307, 3024
 sheep in Norway 209
 swine in Brazil 3023
 swine in Philippines 6698
 swine in Sweden 1630
 Tunisia 4910
 veterinary personnel 4912
 wild and zoo animals 4911
- Trace elements**
 biological transport and storage 388
 conference 7532
 nickel 1788
- Trachea**
 cells 3323
 collection of samples 2725
 organ culture 4184, 5401
 transtracheal aspiration in horse 1692
- Training**
 effect on muscle of horse 496
 horse 497, 510, 1955, 6891, 7719
 racehorse 3270, 3917
- Tranquillizers** (see Neuroleptics)
- Transferases**
 blood of cattle 5485
 blood of fowl 6448
 blood of pregnant cow and fetus 512
 cattle 2920
 coenzyme A 4457
 effect of gamma irradiation 5758
 gamma glutamyl in calf 7763
 gamma-glutamyltransferase 3298
 liver disease in cat 987
 liver function test 5535
 Rhabdoviridae transcriptase 4159
 transketolase in cattle 3143
 Trypanosoma evansi in dog 1591
- Transferrin**
 cattle phenotypes 3358
 effect of neuraminidase 1952
 types in cattle 14
- Transmissible gastroenteritis virus**
 antibody in cat 1531
 antigenic relation to feline virus 2243
 antigens 3572
 attenuated strain 5982
 attenuated vaccine strain 3567
 attenuation 2943
 cell culture 4847, 5389
 cockroach vector 3565
 colostral antibodies 1833
 diarrhoea 6731
 excretion by vaccinated swine 7220
 France 7221
 haemagglutination test 5390
 identification 784
 immunization 1532
 immunoglobulins in milk 1484
 intestinal lesions 5281
 intramammary vaccination 4217
 isolation 2242
 leukocyte migration test 783
 passive haemagglutination test 3566
 persistence of infection 7222
 strain comparison 3568
 swine in USA 6645
 USSR 4216
- Transmissible venereal tumour**
 antibodies 1750
 dog in Kenya 4433
 immunology 5580
 immunotherapy with BCG 3743
 metastasis 5581
 tissue culture 319
 ultrastructure 1015
- Transplantation**
 embryo 5770, 7865
 embryo in cattle 3988
 membrana nictitans in dog 3363
 ovarian autograft in bitch 574
 tendon in horse 2027
- Transport of animals**
 broiler fowl 1314, 3342, 7816
 bruising of cattle 7818
 calf 3084, 4676
 cattle 6554
 chick 1310, 5723
 container transport 534
 fish 6944
 for slaughter 5756
 German conference 535
 heat stress in dog 1205
 international legislation 3964
 lamb 4675
 PSE meat in swine 545
 sheep 538, 2694
 stress in cattle 1034
 swine 534, 536, 537, 1279, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1991, 2693, 2799, 3962, 4633, 4677, 6463, 7817
 UK legislation 3963

- Trauma**
carpal joint in dog 3369
osteosarcoma in dog 5010
- Trematoda, Dactylogyrus** 4998
- Tremor, congenital in swine** 1704
- Trenbolone**
calf urine 2538
cattle 7680, 7682
residues in cattle 3236
- Treponema**
histological staining 6750
hyodysenteriae 83, 1461, 2162, 2858, 2861, 4392, 5319, 5552, 7116, 7117
hyodysenteriae bacteriophage 7119
hyodysenteriae in faeces 7120
sensitivity to drugs 5894
swine dysentery 1462
- Trichinella**
antigen for skin test 5510
antineoplastic effect 3665
delayed hypersensitivity 5509
diagnostic tests 930
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 3664, 7400
fluorescent antibody test 4945
gel diffusion test 1676
horse and rat cycle 1675
immunity in mouse 3066
immunization 2358, 3064
immunosuppression 3067
infection in athymic mouse 1677
muscle potential in mouse 5508
nelsoni 3068
rosette-forming cell technique 248
Russian books 3065
swine in USA 3666
test for antibody 931
- Trichlorophen**
acaricide 4308
cholinesterase in sheep 5641
Dermacentor control on sheep 4921
fish parasites 4998
for Hypoderma 879
Gasterophilus 3633
mange in swine 3037
Onchocerca in horse 443
poisoning 2491
safety in horse 6863
use in horse 439
use in swine 3229
- Trichomonas gallinae**
canary 3609
Streptopelia 2998
- Trichonema**
fenbendazole in horse 901
horse 898
- Trichophyton**
ajelloi 2272
cattle 2273
cattle lice as vectors 826
differential diagnosis 822
equinum 2988, 2989, 3597
equinum in horse 7278
furbearing animals 2990
griseofulvin therapy 5435
guinea-pig 827
horse 7279
immunization of cattle 2986, 2987, 3596
infection in dog and cat 3598
infection in dolphin 2984
infection in rabbit 2991
Italy 2982
mentagrophytes 4893, 6012
natamycin therapy of calf 173
pigeon 6676
Russian vaccine 5434
sheep and goat in Egypt 2274
survival of arthrospores 6013
terrestre 5433
vaccine 825, 2985, 3594, 3595
vaccine for cattle 2992
verrucosum 2983
verrucosum in cattle 5436
- Trichostrongylidae, Mecistocirrus digitatus** in cattle 1661
- Trichostrongylus**
anthelmintics 1671, 4936, 5672, 6110
beef cattle 7375
cattle in South Africa 7373
colubriformis 4338, 4938, 6123
colubriformis in lamb 4340
colubriformis in sheep 240
colubriformis infection 7386, 7387
- Trichostrongylus contd.**
effect on intestinal lymph 3658
effect on muscular dystrophy in lamb 244
gluconeogenesis in sheep 920
grassland 7389
immune expulsion 6109
immunity 238, 4940
immunity in guinea-pig 5648
immunity in sheep 6116, 6117
immunization 4353
infection and protein metabolism 5514, 5515
infection in lamb 5499
infection in sheep 2355
inhibited development 5500
irradiated larvae 4342
larval development 921, 1668
mebendazole 6125
mixed infection in lamb 3657
pasture contamination 2350
resistance of calf 7377
resistance to anthelmintics 6118
subclinical infection 4336
susceptibility of guinea-pig 4354
- Trichuridae, infection in swine** 6127
- Trichuris**
dichlorvos for dog 2362
dog and cat in Iowa 6726
effect of nitroscanate 6349
fenbendazole 4941
fenbendazole in sheep 3049
infection in sheep 5498
pathophysiology in swine 926
suis 246, 247
- Trifolium**
cyanide poisoning in cattle 1113
LH release 1865
oestrogen 3792
oestrogens 378, 3791
pratense fed to sheep 1807
- Triiodothyronine**
combination with dexamethasone 4565
content in blood of cow 5150
fowl 3282
standard values 5728
zebu 7746
- Trimethoprim**
adverse effects in dog 7644
combination with sulfadoxine 6203
combination with sulfonamides 5108
combined with sulfadiazine 5554
combined with sulfonamides 1145, 5067, 6344, 7048
comparison with diaveridine 1131
residues in cow 2528
residues in eggs 6849
tissue distribution in cattle, sheep, dog 6851
- Tritrichomonas, suis** 4272
- Tritrichomonas foetus**
antigens 4272
Argentina 5262
culture media 1593
diagnosis in cow 6032
dimetridazole therapy 3608, 3841
serotypes 2285
- Troglotrematidae**
Paragonimus lesions in dog and cat 1650
Paragonimus westermanii 4321
- Tropical diseases**
French institute report 582
Namibia 939
research in Australia 1366
- Tropics**
adaptation of cattle 1860
laboratories 577
- Trout**
Aeromonas salmonicida infection 5266
aflatoxin carcinogenesis 5437
Costia necatrix infection 844
haemorrhagic septicaemia 1571, 5428
mycosis 4258
Myxosoma cerebrales infection 6763
viral haemorrhagic septicaemia 5427
- Trout infectious pancreatitis virus**
carrier state 5426
disinfectants 5429
mixed infection 5257
ovarian transmission 809
ozone disinfectant 7268
serotypes 5425
- Trypanocidal drugs**
enzyme inhibition 5110
relapse 1587
- Trypanosoma, laser detection** 1611
- Trypanosoma brucei**
anaemia in mouse 1586
antigen-antibody complexes 1585
antigenic variation 6028, 7291
complement activation 2279
detection of low parasitaemia 2278
experimental in donkey 179
experimental in goat 840
experimental infection 1592
formalin fixation 2996
infection in rabbit 2284
infectivity after culture 1584
isolation technique 6027
pathology in rabbit 3605, 3606
phagocytosis 6031
trypanocidal drugs 1587
- Trypanosoma congolense**
absence from lymph 7298
effect of diminazene 3603
experimental infection 1592
extravascular development 5440
fluorescent antibody technique 2280
goat in Sudan 1589
immunoglobulins in calf 841
phagocytosis 3607
surface coat 3604
susceptibility of mouse strains 7292
thrombocytopenia in cattle 7299
vaccine 7297
- Trypanosoma cruzi, dog** 842
- Trypanosoma equiperdum, rabbit** 2281
- Trypanosoma evansi**
buffalo 1590
isometamidium 7294
transferases in dog 1591
- Trypanosoma gambiense, immunity** 6029
- Trypanosoma lewisi, persistence in rat** 1126
- Trypanosoma rhodesiense, delayed type hypersensitivity** 7293
- Trypanosoma theileri, cattle** 5439
- Trypanosoma vivax**
antigen-antibody complexes 1585
diagnosis in cattle 4270
extravascular location 838
infection in Colombia 4006
isoenzyme patterns 839
Latin America 2283
Nigeria 7295
- Trypanosomiasis**
adjuvants and immunity in rat 7296
bibliography 4896
conference 6030
dwarf goat 840
goat 1589
immunodepression 2282
- Trypanosomiasis in cattle**
diminazene 3603
immunoglobulins and CF titres 841
immunosuppression 1588
microagglutination test 4271
N'dama cattle 2997
Nigeria 7295
thrombocytopenia 7299
Trypanosoma vivax 4270
Uganda 213
vaccine 7297
- Trypsin**
effect on clostridial toxin 4091
Eimeria excystation 7303
inhibition in serum of horse 265
inhibitor in ewe colostrum 7711
rotavirus replication 4181
- Tryptamines, acute respiratory distress in cattle** 956
- Tryptophan, fog fever in cattle** 957
- Tuberculin**
non-specific reactions in cattle 70
test 4786
test in cattle 705
test on cattle 2156, 2157, 4099
- Tuberculosis**
baboon 78
diagnosis in cat 3489
diagnosis in goat 5314
immune reactions in goat 6538
luminescent microscopy 79
red mouse 3490, 3491, 3492

- Tuberculosis in cattle**
 Argentina 5262
 atypical mycobacteria 74
 atypical *Mycobacterium* 1447
 badger source 5891
 BCG immunization 2157
 blood enzymes 704
 control in France 2851
 Denmark 7102
 diagnosis 3482
 diagnostic tests 76
 in Malawi 1449
 latent infection 1450
 localization of lesions 81
Mycobacterium avium 80
 Netherlands 706
 non-specific reactions 70
 serological tests 2155
 tuberculin reactors 1451
 tuberculin test 705, 2156, 4099
 whole blood lymphocyte stimulation assay 7105
 whole blood lymphocyte stimulation test 77
- Tuberculosis in poultry, influence of iron dextran** 5315
- Tuberculosis in swine**
 atypical infection 73
 atypical *Mycobacterium* 1447
 avium infection 5888
 Denmark 7102
 experimental infection 6572
 lymph node lesions 5313
Mycobacterium avium 2846, 3484
 USA 1453
- Tunisia**
 brucellosis in cattle 2094
 toxoplasmosis 4910
- Turkey**
 B and T lymphocytes 6337
 blood chemistry 3937
 bursa fabricii 1836
 dieldrin residues 4503
 fungi 3591
 gastrointestinal function 5707
 gastrointestinal motility 2576
 immunoglobulins 3829, 5092, 6336
 somatotropin 1247
- Turkey (Asia)**
Campylobacter fetus survey 1402
 cattle diseases 7203
 leptospirosis 1458
 rabies 1489
- Turkey diseases**
 adenovirus infection 3446, 4885
 adenovirus rhinotracheitis 4884
 bluecomb 2974
 chondrodystrophy 6211
Escherichia infection 4752
 foot pad dermatitis 3782
 haemorrhagic enteritis 2975, 5420, 5424
Klebsiella pneumoniae 2815
 leucocytozoon infection 1608
 Leucocytozoon infection 5450
 liver fibrosis 1822
 lymphoproliferative disease 3138, 3139
 Marek's disease 3757
 monensin poisoning 5073
 muscular diseases 5571
 mycoplasmosis 4796, 5906, 7136
Pasteurella anatipestifer 5268
Pasteurella multocida infection 25, 631, 632, 3432
 photosensitization 5080
 psittacosis 5916
 respiratory adenovirus 4886
 salmonellosis 41, 43
Syngamus 257
 viral enteritis 169
- Turkey herpesvirus**
 aerosol application 5021
 antigens 2431
 associated oncornavirus 1759, 1760
 Australian strain 7263
 cell-mediated immunity 1028
 delayed hypersensitivity in fowl 5418
 isolation and morphology 2267
 Marek's disease immunization 167, 7521
 Marek's disease vaccine 1766, 5591
 mutant 7264
 neutralizing antibody 5409
 pathogenicity 4883
 persistence in vaccinated fowl 807
- Turkey herpesvirus contd.**
 quail embryo fibroblast culture 4882
 skin cell culture 2260
 use in fowl 3755
 vaccine 5020, 5592
 vaccine stability 1765
- Twin birth**
 cows 6813
 effect on blood steroids in ewe 1246
 embryo transfer in cattle 6409
 mono chorionic in sow 4606
 PMS in cow 3850
- Tylosin**
 action on fowl 1132
 atrophic rhinitis 4393
 fate in ram 4532
 mycoplasma in eggs 2872
 swine 1177
 swine dysentery 5894
- Tympanitis**
 cattle 6738
 control with alcohol ethoxylate 3151
 susceptibility in cattle 4455
- Uganda, trypanosomiasis in cattle** 213
- UK**
 animal health report 7875
 Animal Health Trust 6515
 animal welfare legislation 3960
 bovine diarrhoea virus 4188
 BSAVA report on rabies vaccination 111
 cattle diseases 4960
 Dangerous Wild Animals Act 1976 6979
Echinococcus 4931, 4932
Echinococcus granulosus 2345
 Edinburgh School of Agriculture report 2036
 Equine Research Station report 6514
 export of animals 5756
 fertility of cattle 3173
 influenza virus 6619
 Institute for Research on Animal Diseases report 4708
 laboratory animals 3346
 Medicines Act 4707
 Milk Marketing Board report 2739
 National Institute for Research in Dairying 583
 parasites of dog and cat 4946
 research in agriculture 5783
 review of British agriculture 1361
 Rowett Research Institute report 7874
 sheep scab 1639
 swine diseases 4846, 5548, 5549, 5550, 5551
 transport of animals 3963
 veterinary education 578
 virus antibodies in Cervidae 4856
 West Scotland Agricultural College report 6513
 Zoological Society report 5235
- Ulcer, metacarpal in dog** 5226
- Ulna**
 cysts in dog 1712
 fracture fixation in dog 7867
 fracture in dog 6196
 fracture in horse 5776
 premature closure of epiphysis 1715
- Ultrasound**
 blood pressure measurement 1284
 pregnancy diagnosis 7858
 pregnancy diagnosis in bitch 2728, 7857
 pregnancy diagnosis in dromedary 7565
 pregnancy diagnosis in sow 7862
 therapy in horse 6151
 use in dentistry 4699
 virus separation 6232
- Ultraviolet rays**
 bibliography 1320
 detection of *Cysticercus bovis* 3645
 effects on nematodes 6723
Escherichia attenuation 4047
 keratitis in reindeer 5208, 6177, 6178
Ostertagia larvae 919
 piggery 5207
- Umbelliferae**
Ammi majus 5646, 6319
Coriandrum sativum 7619
Cymopterus 5080
- Umbilical hernia, cattle** 6747
- Umbilicus**
 blood transfusion in lamb 1216
 hernia 2735
 hernia in cattle 272
- Uncinaria, greyhound** 4347
- Units of measurement, SI units** 551, 3305, 7844
- Urchus, persistent in cat** 4413
- Uraemia, swine** 2393
- Urea**
 acid-base equilibrium in sheep 6316
 ammonia toxicity in cattle 2487
 blood content in sheep 7740
 circadian rhythm in chick 1266
 excretion in sheep 3274
 FMD virus susceptibility 4813
 milk and serum of cow 1940
 poisoning in goat 1818, 3197, 3198, 6310
 residues in eggs 6849
 ruminal mucosa changes 1772
 saliva of sheep 1899
 serum content of chick 506
 toxicity in cattle 2488, 5030
- Urethra**
 neoplasms of dog 7508
 obstruction in cat 295, 3999, 6201
 urethrostomy in cat 569, 6508
- Uric acid**
 blood content in fowl 366
 content in blood of fowl 4463
 horse plasma 7773
 synthesis in fowl 3273
- Urinary incontinence**
 bitch 6194
 cattle 3204
 mink 1722
 pseudohermaphroditism in dog 7459
- Urinary tract, radiography in goat** 1973, 5182
- Urinary tract diseases**
 cat 6201
 chloramphenicol therapy in dog 7458
Corynebacterium infection 5310
 dog 290, 4019, 7460, 7461
 dog and cat 3098
 penicillin therapy 979
 schistosomiasis in cattle 3045
 urolithiasis in cat 5615
- Urination, frequency in cow** 3987
- Urination disorders, cat** 4991
- Urine**
 antibiotics 5107
 bacteria in dog 7461
 bacterial flora in dog 4019
 bacteriological analysis 7460
 catecholamines in cattle and swine 1220
 detection of anabolics 6372
 drug analysis in greyhound 455
 electrophoresis 4404
 hydroxyproline in dog 7754
Leptospira contamination 4787
 leptospire isolation 709
 magnesium estimation 1037
 odour recognition 1317
 prostaglandin excretion 3888
 protein excretion in ram 1219
 proteins in dog 6758
 test for protein 7849
 testosterone in dog 1222
- Urogenital system, aerobic bacteria of dog** 6531
- Urolithiasis**
 a goat 3767
 aetiology and treatment 7533
 cat 295, 296, 1051, 4850, 5615, 7477
 mink 3159
 piglet 2393
 sheep 6256
- Urticaria, swine** 6796
- Uruguay**
 cattle diseases 3761
 equine infectious anaemia 3543
 poisonous plants 3815
 poultry diseases 4241
- USA**
 avian influenza 118
 brucellosis 2790
 brucellosis in dog 3418
 cat diseases 4853, 4991
 catalogue of drugs and equipment 5128
 Cornell veterinarians conference 5521
Coxiella and *Brucella* in wildlife 3415
 Diptera attacking Equidae 5475
Echinococcus in dog and sheep 6098
 equine encephalomyelitis 2207, 5364
 equine viral arteritis 7184
 foot and mouth disease 5345

USA contd.

- goat diseases 7140
- helminths of cattle 5496
- influenzaviruses 4166
- malignant catarrhal fever in bison 3554
- mortality in veterinarians 575
- National Mastitis Council 49, 50
- Newcastle disease 6664
- parasites of horse 900
- polybrominated biphenyl disaster 2502
- psittacosis 5917
- sheep diseases 5379
- sheep mortality 3692, 4381
- swine diseases 4732
- swine fever eradication 5386
- swine influenza 3537
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus 6645
- veterinary practice 4009
- veterinary research report 2741

USSR

- agricultural information 3374
- anthrax 690
- brucellosis in cattle 615, 616
- cattle diseases 6568
- equine infectious anaemia 4169
- rabies 4151
- swine dysentery 6752
- veterinary drugs 7641

Uterine diseases

- cow 1695
- neoplasms of cat 3124
- uterine prolapse, cow 3178, 3785

Uterus

- action of prostaglandin 6870
- bacteria in bitch 5805
- blood supply 1227
- changes after calving 6404
- content of prostaglandin in cow 479
- effect of progesterone in ewe 3901
- electrical stimulation 7572
- embryo recovery 6492
- endoscopy in mare 5768
- fremitus in arteries 5718
- histology in sow 4613
- hormone receptors 1923
- immunosuppressive proteins in cow 477
- involution in cow 3251, 6893
- leukocyte phagocytosis 5149
- microbial flora in mare 6808
- microbial flora in sow 3184
- motility in mare 1341
- motility in sow 4611
- oestradiol-induced contraction 7675
- oestrous cycle of mare 2619
- oxygen content of uterine vein 5152
- role in ovarian cyst formation 2476

Vaccination, non-parenteral (conference)**Vaccines**

- attenuation by radiation 2912
- combined for swine 4201
- combined vaccine for dog 5352
- combined vaccine for sheep 3423
- combined vaccine for swine 2237, 3697, 5090
- E. coli R mutants 7046
- Escherichia coli 4051
- FMD 2886, 2887, 2891
- FMD in swine 2890
- foot and mouth disease 103
- granuloma from oil-based vaccine 7446
- immunogenicity criteria 5218
- in German Democratic Republic 596
- infectious bronchitis 4873
- Leptospira 2854
- Listeria for chick 61
- Marek's disease 5020
- panleukopenia and rabies in cat 5566
- poultry 2955
- production 4690
- testing method 1393

Vaccinia virus

- cytoplasmic inclusions 745
- inclusion bodies in piglet 116

Vagina

- bacteria in bitch 5805
- bacteria in sow 3183
- bacterial flora in ewe 6288
- cytology in bitch 6403
- cytology in horse 7730
- cytology in sow 6908
- electric conductivity 4610
- electric resistance in sow 1916

Vagina contd.

- electric resistance of mucosa 3893
- electrical resistance 3683
- microbial flora in bitch 6996
- microflora in cow 6279
- Mycoplasma 4113
- yeasts in cow and ewe 7270

Vaginal prolapse

- cow 5058
- ewe 5629, 7584

Vaginitis, bitch 1087

- Vagus nerve, effect on gastric emptying in calf 1901

Vasectomy

- buffalo 3370
- chemical in dog 6495

Vasoconstriction, ovarian artery 3271**Vasoconstrictor agents**

- effect on ewe 7735
- Lolium rigidum 1116

Vasomotor system, artery wall 4602**Vasopressin**

- antidiuretic hormone in sheep 2622
- cow 6388
- fetus 6435

Vector

- Aedes and Dirofilaria 255
- Aedes vexans and Dirofilaria 932
- Salmonella in helminth 5846

Veins

- blood flow in fowl 6400
- catheterization 2733
- pituitary gland 7792
- scapula in cattle 519
- spine of cattle 6450

Vena cava, blood sampling 2721**Venezuela**

- equine encephalomyelitis 4174
- foot and mouth disease 4131
- leptospirosis 4104
- Sarcocystis in cattle 5465

Ventilation

- body heat loss 3956
- effect of breakdown on fowl and swine 1302

Veratrum, teratogenicity 4967**Verbenaceae**

- Lantana camara 4511, 6317
- poisoning in sheep 1112

Vesicular exanthema virus

- classification 145
- mammals in USA 5985
- relationship to San Miguel sea lion virus 6597
- San Miguel sea lion virus 5398
- sea lion 6647
- transmission from seal 141
- ultrastructure 7226

Vesicular gland, excision in bull 6500**Vesicular stomatitis virus**

- abortion and neonatal death in ferret 7177
- biological characters 6615
- cattle in Brazil 3551
- cell culture vaccine 4190
- combined vaccine 2900
- cytopathic effect 1475
- defective particles 5335
- neutralization test 5981
- pseudotypes 4161
- RNA polymerase 4159
- role of leukocytes in cattle 1517

Veterinarians, toxoplasmosis 4912**Veterinary education**

- antibiotic therapy 1363
- audiovisual aids 6511
- BSAVA report 578
- Giessen 579

Veterinary medicine

- epidemiology (book) 591
- guide for animal owners 2045
- horse (book) 4717
- immunology (book) 6322
- microbiology (German book) 3379
- sheep diseases (book) 4715
- swine diseases (German book) 2748
- therapy (book) 3387
- veterinary annual 4716

Veterinary practice

- Australia 6986
- radiation protection 5757
- rota systems 5234
- small animal practice 2034

Veterinary profession

- Europe 6980
- mortality in USA 575
- UK report 1360
- wild animals 598
- woman veterinarian 4009

Veterinary services

- laboratories in tropics 577
- laboratory diagnosis symposium 576

Vibrio

- anguillarum 620, 622, 2097, 2098
- anguillarum in fish 4740
- anguillarum in turbot 1403
- food poisoning 1329
- infection in fish 6213

Vibrionaceae, Bdellovibrio 2117**Vices**

- cannibalism in swine 1998
- intersucking in cow 6464

Vicugna (see Lama)**Villi, development in piglet 2581****Viral antigens**

- bovine adenovirus 5371
- bovine and ovine leukosis 6764
- bovine leukosis virus 1731, 3737
- bovine oncovirus 5002
- cell membrane 5954
- equine infectious anaemia virus 4827
- equine rhinopneumonitis virus 6622
- fate in dog 6335
- immunoferritin technique 2247
- Marek's disease virus 3133, 6787
- swine fever virus 4208

Viral diseases

- accredited laboratory animal colonies 3346

- Cairina moschata 6670
- defence mechanisms 1120
- diagnosis in poultry 5994
- fowl 2966, 4233
- influenza (book) 3380
- mucosal disease in sheep 7212
- New Zealand 4129
- pathogenesis 5335
- poultry in India 1567
- rapid diagnosis 1333, 6958
- scrapie (monograph) 1368
- swine 5977

Viral immunosuppression

- bursal disease and infectious bronchitis 6668
- feline leukosis 3747

Viral interference

- avian herpesvirus 167
- FMD and vesicular stomatitis virus 2900
- FMD virus 100

Virginiamycin, swine dysentery treatment 3493**Virology**

- advances (book) 4712
- agriculture (book) 2041
- book 2742, 6981
- bovine leukosis virus (conference) 1743
- concentration of enterovirus 785
- organ culture 7240
- serological techniques (German book) 2040
- serum-free cell culture 6483

Virulence, avian influenzavirus 805**Viruses**

- astrovirus 2230
- biochemistry (book) 5238
- book 6516
- disinfection 530
- experimental infection of embryo 728
- identification 2717
- molecular biology (book) 3381, 5785
- stability in water 729
- water to air transfer 1476

Vision

- cat 1256
- contact lenses in cat and dog 3867

Vision disorders

- dog and cat 7864
- Siamese cat 7478, 7479

Visna-maei virus

- cell fusion 2231, 7211
- CF test in sheep and goat 2232
- choroid plexus cell culture 555
- diagnostic techniques 2935
- France 135
- goat 6640
- monograph 588

- Visna-maedi virus** *contd.*
 persistent infection 773
 proteins 5380
 pulmonary adenomatosis 4429
 sheep in USA 5379
 transmission 5336
- Vitamin A**
 deficiency in boar 4459
 deficiency in calf 3142, 3144
 deficiency in chick 369
 deficiency in dog 4260
 dermatitis treatment in calf 2380
 excess in cat 7555
 poisoning in cat 1107
 therapy in cow 6814
- Vitamin B complex**
 oesophageal-gastric ulcer in swine 364
 toxicity for pigeon 1104
- Vitamin B12** (see Cyanocobalamin)
- Vitamin C**
 blood content in calf 954
 effect on viral diseases 4872
- Vitamin D**
 blood of cow and calf 1965
 deficiency in chick 3780
 deficiency in fowl 4572
 deficiency in sheep 1780
 deficiency in swine 6799
 dihydroxycholecalciferol 3203
 fowl serum 1267
 influence of aflatoxin 4895
 metabolism in hen 367
Trisetum flavescens and calcinosis 334
- Vitamin E**
 deficiency and lead poisoning 2458
 deficiency in calf 4448, 5598
 deficiency in cattle 2439, 3145, 7537
 deficiency in chick 3779
 deficiency in dog 2455, 5614
 deficiency in duck 1054, 2489
 deficiency in duckling 1790, 5050
 deficiency in fowl 4465, 6264, 6802
 deficiency in lamb 1046
 deficiency in rabbit 2457
 deficiency in sheep 350, 351
 deficiency in swine 361, 362, 363, 1786, 2386, 2861, 3775, 5045, 5046, 5047, 5612, 7551, 7553, 7554
 equine encephalomyelitis immunity 119
 horse 7534
 immunity stimulant 5658
 myocardial protection in swine 1811
 preparation for sheep 6373
 serum content in horse 7772
 supplement for lamb 4340
 supplements for swine 2453
 swine 6798
 swine dysentery 6751
 therapy in cow 6814
- Vitamin K**, deficiency in poultry 3227
- Vitamins**
 deficiency in animals 3140
 injection of A,D,E in piglet 1050
 nomenclature 5027
 placental retention prevention 3251
- Vocalization**
 cock 2598
 prevention in cock 5225
- Volatile fatty acids**, maize silage diet for cattle 1041
- Vomiting**, cat 3105
- Vulvitis**
 cow 5904
 swine 4267
- Warfarin**, toxicity for swine 7643
- Waste disposal**
 bacteria in slurry 2691
 broiler litter 2351
 conference proceedings 3390
 manure as feed 3954
 poultry manure as feed 4499
 poultry manure disinfection 6458
 slurry 4670
 slurry on pastures 2350
 virus contamination 1304
- Waste gases**, odour 4672
- Water**
 restriction in hen 7561
 supply for horse 4447
 virus inactivation 4671
 virus stability 729
- Water deprivation**
 camel 1203
- Water deprivation** *contd.*
 goat 4638
 sheep 5609
- Water metabolism**
 calf 7421
 cat 1051
 sheep fetus 6386
- Water microbiology**, *Clostridium botulinum* 5882
- Water pollution**
 crude oil 5079
 petroleum given to swine 4509
 role in fish diseases 6213
- Weaning**
 behaviour in lamb 2001
 effects in bull 1911
 helminths of calf 907
 piglet 31, 1996, 5204
- Wheat**
 chemical preservation 2500
 fed to sheep 5042
- Whey**, ammoniated and condensed in cattle 2488
- Wild animals**
 anthrax 6567
 Australia 5790
 brucellosis 2789, 4026
 capture myopathy 261, 3724
 congenital abnormalities 1688
 Dangerous Wild Animals Act 6979
 diseases in German Federal Republic 6208
 fox diseases in Italy 3108
 German book 7889
 immobilization by drugs 7691, 7703
 leptospirosis 7114
 pseudotuberculosis 2804
 toxoplasmosis 7322
 veterinary attention 598
- Wild boar**
 anatomy 5183
 helminths 5516
 locomotor stress 1201, 1202
 wild goat, parasitoses 5443
- Wing**, muscle metabolism 6421
- Wolf**, oral papilloma 7516
- Wood preservatives**
 dieldrin 5072
 pentachlorophenol poisoning 3814
 pentachlorophenol toxicity 6312
 poisoning in cattle 1095, 5074
- Wool**
 bacterial flora 3694
 chemical fleecing 5117
 discoloration in sheep 3694
 effect of viral disease 4843
 effects of mimosine 4630
 follicle abnormalities 4969
 follicle regeneration 2636
 growth in sheep 3290
 moisture reduction 2319
 parasitism in sheep 240
- Wounds**
 healing 5178
 healing in dog 286, 1717
 lamb 6952
 leg of horse 1344
- X-rays**
 effect on haematopoiesis 2704
 effect on pituitary gland 2703
 radiation protection 5757
- Xanthines**
 meat of roe deer 7838
 theobromine in horse 6365
 theophylline hyperglycaemia 5164
- Xylazine**
 anaesthesia of cat 459
 buffalo 7704
 death in horse 4582
 effect on cattle 3308, 3870
 effects in bactrian camel 3874
 goat 7695
 horse 7692
 myocardial contractility in dog 1175
 restraint of horse 456
 use for colic in horse 7413
 use in cat 5136
 use in dog 3871, 6381
 use in lion 6877
 use in moose 3876
- Yak**, foot and mouth disease 5343
- Yearbooks**
 animal health 7882
- Yearbooks** *contd.*
 animal health yearbook 592
 veterinary annual 4716
- Yersinia**
 abortion in cow 5271
 effect on protein metabolism 259
 pseudotuberculosis in birds 4744
 pseudotuberculosis in hare 7038
 pseudotuberculosis in swine 2805
 pseudotuberculosis in wild game 2804
 ruckeri 5823
- Yersinia enterocolitica**
 dog 2134
 experimental infection 5269
 milk 6545
 primates 5270
 serotypes 7039
 swine 4044
- Yolk sac**, unabsorbed in broiler 5200
- Young animal diseases**, rotavirus diarrhoea 5922
- Young animals**
 husbandry (Russian book) 6457
 puppy diseases 6189
- Zaire**, cattle diseases 7315
- Zambia**
 avian infectious bursitis 168
Brucella melitensis 1398
 cattle diseases 3552
 rabies 5939
 salmonellosis 3454
- Zebu**
 anaplasmosis 6594
 blood chemistry 6443
 haematology 4642
 haemoglobin types 3311
 immunity to *Boophilus microplus* 7342
 oestrus synchronization 6360
 photosensitization 6880
 thyroid hormones 7746
- Zeranol**
 effect in lamb 5123
 effect on lamb testis 2606
 pharmacology 5124
- Zinc**
 content in blood of cow 6425
 deficiency and interferon 381
 deficiency and sheep 1044
 deficiency diagnosis 5026
 deficiency in cattle 337
 deficiency in suckling rat 365
 deficiency in swine 3156, 3773
 gastric acid secretion in sheep 1907
 liver of swine 3801
 malabsorption in dog 7556
 Mn-deficient rat 7557
 poisoning in sheep 3189
 protection against spirodesmin 834
 reduction of spirodesmin toxicity 835
 reticular groove closure in sheep 4579
 salmonellosis in fowl 2130
 serum content in dog 970
 serum content in swine 2662
 sulphate therapy 1800
 toxicity for sheep 4498
- Zoo animals**
 anaesthesia 3868
 anaesthesia of kangaroo 1199
 anthrax 5880
 congenital abnormalities 1688
 dieldrin poisoning in owl 5072
 ectoparasites 5478
 feline rhinotracheitis 4225
 helminthoses 5487
 human influenzavirus 5362
 melioidosis 7000
 neoplasms 324
 parasitoses 5443
Python molurus 3722
 report of Zoological Society London 5235
 sedation and anaesthesia 1878
 toxoplasmosis 4909
- Zoonoses**
 Babesia infection 6688
 brucellosis in USA 2790
 Cheyletiella yasguri infection 6085
 dermatomycoses in Italy 2982
 epidemic nephropathy 1725
 Escherichia infection 3440
 helminths of dog 7403
 influenza 3380
 leptospirosis 2855

Zoonoses contd.

- lymphocytic choriomeningitis 3574
- mange 2329
- meat inspection 7839
- Onchocerca infection 2352
- papillomavirus 7491
- Poxviridae 2199
- psittacosis 5916
- Q fever 2172
- Rift Valley fever 3540
- ringworm 4893, 5436
- rodents in Australia 7486
- salmonellosis 655, 2124
- South Pacific 938
- staphylococcus in bovine mastitis 677
- Staphylococcus infection 664
- swine influenza 2204
- Toxocara canis 4352
- Yersinia enterocolitica 7039

Zootechny

- animal husbandry for beginners (book) 5242

- documentation of breeding 6460
- laboratory animals (book) 7888
- piglet (Russian book) 531

Zygophyllaceae, Tribulus terrestris 6183**Zygote**

- chromosome abnormalities in sheep 5059
- sheep trophoblast 2681
- transfer in cattle 1240
- transfer in cow 480, 567, 4693
- transfer in sow 1338
- transplant in cow 3966
- transplantation in cow 6902